THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterso50hare

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society

Vol. 50.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1914.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

The Parish Registers

OF

Harewood, CO. YORK.

CS
435
.Y4
Vol.50

PART I.

BAPTISMS 1614 TO 1812.

MARRIAGES 1621 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

A Member of the Council of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1914.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Editor, William Brigg, Esq., for kindly defraying the cost of printing this Volume.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

Harewood lies about eight miles north of Leeds and contains the townships of Harewood, East Keswick, Wike, Wigton, Weardley, Weeton-cum-Wescohill and Dunkeswick. It also includes Alwoodley.

The early registers may be briefly described as follows :—

Vol. I. consists now of 30 parchment and 23 paper leaves, the former containing Baptisms from 1614 to 1660 and the latter Burials for the same period and an odd half page of Marriages celebrated in 1621. A leaf has been deliberately cut out containing Baptisms between May, 1624 and May, 1625, and the page of Burials between Oct., 1626 and Oct., 1627 is missing. Unfortunately the transcripts for those periods at York are also missing. A curious word used to describe illegitimate children is 'putified,' which by later and illiterate hands is sometimes corrupted into 'putrified.'

Vol. II. contains 47 parchment leaves and appears to have been kept principally by Parish Clerks. "Josiah Craven Parish Clarck of Harwood entered into ye office December ye 3^d^ Anno Domini 1689" is an entry on page 70. Inside the cover is pasted the following :—

> "Memorandum. On or about the year 1796 the Vestry of Harewood Church was broken into & the Surplice & some prayer books stolen & the Register Books, then kept there were left scattered on the Floor & the Leaves missing from this Book it is supposed were taken to light a Fire. I write this for the information of my successors. Richard Hale, Vicar. Vicarage House 18 Mar. 1842."

But I question if any leaves are missing from this volume.

Vol. III. contains 60 parchment leaves. On the flyleaves and elsewhere are memoranda :—

1747 At Harewood

Aug. 23^d^	Collected upon a Brief for St Paul Shadwell	£0	2	1
Sep. 20th	for Bradley Church	0	4	0½
Oct. 18th	Overton Church	0	2	4½
Nov. 22^d^	Rocester Church	0	2	1½
Dec. 22^d^ &c.	Heaton &c. from House to H.	0	14	10

Edward Plumpton Curate of Harewood Anno Domini 1753.

Joshua Suttill Church Warden of Harwood for ye year 1718 : 19 : 20 : 21

James Suttle Church Warden 1732 : 33 : 34.

Martin Archer Church Warden off Harwood for the year 1703.

William Craven Clark of Harwood Entered into His Office July ye 28 in the yeare Anno Dome 1714 being 21 years of Age with Consent of the Vicker and Rest of The Parish

A Time of Death there is we know full well
But when or where or how no man can tell

Robert Bickerdike Clark of Harwood

Robert Bickerdike
his my Name and
and Eingland his my Nation
Harwood his my Dwelling Place
And Heaven att Last
I hope my Habatation

March ye 23^d 1705. Vpon ye Consideration of ye Sume of ffive shillings then payd by Anthony Dickenson of Harwood & Wm Thornhill of Eastkeswick for one Clossett att ye Lowend of ye Church Adjoyning to that piller Towards ye North doore & Joyning against ye Midle Alley Wee ye Minister & Churchwardens of Harwood To ye Truth of which wee Certifie & Confirm March ye 23^d 1705. Memorandum itt is Agreed by ye parties that Anthony Dickinson is to have that End of ye Clossitt Adjoyning to ye piller Wittness our hands Wm Cheldrey Vicar of Harwood Henry Pulleyn Edward Priestley Anthony Dickenson Wm Thornhill, Churchwardens.

Robert Bickerdike Entered his place November ye 5th By the Consent Mr William Cheldrey Vicar of Harwood and Resst of ye parish 1718.

Memarandom that in ye year Anno Dominni 1719 that Harwood Church Was new Leadid Betwen ye Stepel & as fare as the Body of ye Church gose except 12 Shets on the north side aganst the steple wich was Done 3 or 4 years Before by Mr Boumer in Ledes and All ye Restt by Mark Apalyard Plomer in tadcaster. Church Wardens Joshua Suttil William Vicers John Scathard William Midgley Robert Bickerdike Clarke.

Memarandom that Harwood Church Great Bell was Cast July ye 19 1722.

Mem^dm y^t Harwood Church Quire was new Leaded in 1722 By Marke Appalyard Plomer in Tadcaster.

At a Vestry holden the ninth Day of October 1748 by the Vicar Churchwardens and Inhabitants of the Parish of Harewood in the County of York at the Church of the said Parish pursuant to Notice for that Purpose given.

Upon Consideration this Day had this Vestry is of Opinion and as much as in them is and lieth Doth order and Direct that Edwin Lascelles of Gawthrop Hall Esqre an Inhabitant of this Parish and Lord of the Manor of Harewood for the better Accommodation of his Servants for the Hearing of Divine Service in the said Parish Church shall have and enjoy the Pew in the said Parish Church scituate on the North side of the middle Isle of the said Church and being the third Pew from the West end of the Chancell and some Time made use of by Mr Benjamin Hutton Inhabitant of the Parish of Addle and that the said Mr Lascelles have Liberty to pull down the said Pew and to rebuild alter and enlarge the same as may be found convenient. Robt Hargreaves Vicar, John Kitchingman, James Mallorie William Nicholson James (mark) Stead, Churchwardens.

Thomas Mallorie, Abraham Barret, Matthias Mallorie. John Bickerdike, Thomas Bickerdike, Thomas (mark) Lee, Robert Bickerdike, William Teale, William Balwinson, Thomas Nicholson, Thos Midgley, Stephen Harrison, Charles Pike, James Bradley, Christopher Pike, James Ellis, Jno Scatchard, Thomas Harrison, James Bradley, William Smith, Henry Craven, William Stables, James Watson, Joshua Craven.

The above-written is a true Copy. Witness our Hands this ninth Day of January 1748

Robt Hargreaves	John Kitchingman	James Ellis
Vicar of Harewood	James Mallorie	Joseph Bickerdike
	Churchwardens	

The volume containing Baptisms and Burials from 1754 to 1786 is almost entirely in the handwriting of Mr. Christopher Jackson, who signs at the foot of most of the pages. On the flyleaves are copies of the Terrier of 1748, signed by Robert Hargreaves, Vicar, Thos. Midgley, John Kitchingman, Thos. Harrison, and Joshua Craven, principal inhabitants, and Henry Craven, John Goodricke, Thos. Wilkinson, and Isaac Bailey, churchwarders; the Terrier of 1764, signed by Christr. Jackson, vicar, John Bickerdike, Wm. Teal, Martin Moore, and Wm. Smithson, principal inhabitants, and John Collett, Stephen Barrett, Geo. Smith, and Wm. Clough, churchwardens; and the Terrier for 1777, signed by Christr. Jackson, vicar, Saml Popplewell, Junr., James Ellis, John Kitchingman, Joshua Craven, and John Briggs, Samuel Bickerdike and Wm. Atkinson, churchwardens. The following memorandum also appears:—

13 Oct. 1759. That this Day upon a Reference between the Revd Richard Bainbrigge Vicar of Harewood & the Revd Mr Ingham concerning the Tyths of Wyke in Harewood Parish It was determined by Lawyer Stanhope and Lawyer Wilson junr having had a Survey the 19th Day of May preceeding attended by the said Vicar & Mr Ingham with all his Tenants & Mr Popplewell Steward at Gawthorp that the Tyths of the said Township of Wyke in Harewood & all the Tytheable Places thereof do belong to the sd Vicar as heretofore & as usually called so & gathered by the said Vicar's Tenants Henry & Edward Thompson and the Vicar hath full Power over & Right to the same now as before the Reference was proposed & made. This Award was made by the said Lawyer Stanhope & Lawyer Wilson at the Sign of the Talbot in Leeds the sd 13th of October 1759. Present all the Parties & the Revd Mr Scott Vicar of Bardsey.

The Church Plate mentioned in the Terrier of 1777 was Two Silver Cups given by the late John Boulter Esqr., 1702, Two Silver Salvers, the one given by the late John Boulter, Esqr., 1702, and the other by Anthony Sawdry, formerly Parish Clerk, Two Pewter Flagons, One pewter bason for receiving the Alms.

In the Volume containing Marriages, 1767 to 1797, will be found on the flyleaf :—

> Whereas many Claims & Disturbances have arisen by giving Persons Leave to sit in Seats or Pews in the Church which do not belong to their Houses, I do hereby acknowledge that I have no Right nor Claim to sit in ye Seats or Pews behind the Clerk belonging to the Vicar's Servants but by his Leave and Consent, as Witness my Hand this 25 January 1778.
> Witness John Pike William Smith

And inside the cover in the handwriting of C. B. Brooke, parish clerk :—

> Harewood Church built in the Year 1110 this is known by a Stone found on each side of the top of the Chancel when the Church was new roof'd in the Year 1793 which stones had the above date.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. M. G. Lascelles, M.A., Vicar of Harewood, for permission to copy the Registers.

W. B.

ERRATA.

Page 26, line 13. Delete whole line.

Page 38, Delete 3rd line from bottom.

Page 137, Delete lines 11 and 12.

Page 152 Delete line 11.

Page 211, line 16 from bottom, for *Nichloson* read *Nicholson*.

Page 214, line 13 from bottom, before *Smith* insert *Eliz.*

HAREWOOD PARISH REGISTERS.

VOLUME I.

ANNO DO'NI 1614: Jacobi Regis duodecimo.

Richard the sonne of Anthonie Oxelay baptized the xxvth day of March

Rosamund the daughter of James Hollings of Harwood was baptized the same daie

John the sonne of Willia' Jefferson borne at Eastkeswick was baptized at Bardesay the xxvijth day of March

Marie the daughter of Willia' Rishforth borne at Helthwatehill was baptized at Kirkbie the said xxvijth day of March in vacantia Vicarij

Alice the daughter of John Wiggon of Lofthouse was baptized the xvijth day of Aprill

Robert the sonne of John Marshall of East-Keswyck was baptized the xijth of June

Christopher Hopwood the sonne of John was baptized the xijth day of June

Marie the daughter of Robert Maude Esq was baptized the xixth day of June

Anne the daughter of Thomas Abbay of Weeton was baptized the same day

Elizabeth the daughter of Randall Bateman was baptized the third day of Julie

Anthonie the sonne of Francis Thackwraie of Hubie was baptized the xxiiijth of Julie

Mattheus Garfourth filius Matthiæ Garf. vicar Harwoodiensis baptizatus fuit vij^{mo} die mensis Augustij 1614. Jac. 12

Richard the sonne of Richard Savadge of Kirkbie p'ish was baptized the same day

John the sonne of Willia' Kente of Weto' was baptized the xiiijth day of August

Robert the sonne of Richarde Wylie of Wyke was baptized the xxiiijth day of August*

1614

Aug. 24 Richard the sonne of Xpofer Renton of Lofthouse [2

Sep. 11 John the sonne of Anthonie Pullaine of Dun-Keswyck

11 Willia' the sonne of Willia' Pickarde of Nubie

25 Richard the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate

25 Anne the daughter of John Laiburne of Eastkeswyck

Oct. 9 Francis the sonne of John Waddington of Dunkesw:

9 Robert the son of Wm Dibbe of Wescohill and Richard the sonne of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley

21 Matthias the sonne of John Robinson Harwood

Nov. 6 Edmond the putified sonne of Mathew Pawson and Katherin Himsworth

* From this point the words 'was baptized' are omitted, and the date placed in the margin.

Dec. 18 Mathew the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswicke
18 Issabell the daughter of Barnard Warde of Lofthouse
[1614-5]
Jan. 10 Mathew the sonne of Francis Burdhead of Wigton gentl.
Feb. 9 John the sonne of Wm Spenser of Weardley Hollinges
19 Susanna the daughter of Willia' Nightscale of Eastkeswick. A great snow then
25 Will'm the son of John Spensley of Stubhouse
Mch. 1 Dorothie the daughter of Robert Warde [3
4 John and Willia' twins both sonns of Michaell Smithson of Weardley
1615 An'o do'ni: 1615: Jacobi 13° Sc. 47
Apr. 2 John the sonne of Henrie Biscu' of Harwood
30 Johanna the daughter of Richard Steade of Wyke
May 7 Marie the daughter of John Hunton of Hethericke
14 Alice the daughter of Thomas Sturdie of Wigton Laine was baptiz: (domo vicarij)
21 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Lumbie of Harwood

Plena et pacifica possessio eccl'iæ Harwood et omniu' decimar' eid' eccl'iæ p'tinentiu' deliberata fuit p' venerabile' viru' Thoma' Fairfax de Denton milit' et Phardinand' Fairfax milit' filiu' et hærede' dict' Thomæ (in sepulchreto) domino Thomæ Wentworth de Wentworth Woodhouse et Gaupthorpe* octavo die Junij An'o p'dicto 1615 me teste M: Garf: cum mulis [*sic*] alijs.

June 29 Margret the daughter of Laurance Bland of Alwoodley
July 2 Willia' the sonne of Gabriell Cooke of Weardley
9 Elizabeth the daughter of Martine Morret born at Weardley
16 John the sonne of Willia' Tompso' of Towton wth in the p'ish of Saxton
20 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Maud esq
30 Michaell the sonne of Thomas Speight of Wortley by Leeds [4
Sep. 3 Dorothie the daughter of Bryan Franke of Alwoodley gentlema'
17 Arthington the sonne of John Ellis of Wyke
Oct. 8 James Gayton & Elizabeth (twins) children of John Gayton of Eastkeswick
15 Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Dighton
Dec. 3 John the son of Wm Topham of Helthwatehill
10 Margret the daughter of Anthonie Wicliffe of Dunk:
31 Willia' the sonne of Francis Weatherhead of Alwoodley
Jan. 1 Grace the daughter of George Hopwood saddle-tre maker
5 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Poole (paup') was baptized in domo Chappell
7 Alice the daughter of Tho: Thackwray of Nubie was baptized at Stainburn Chappell
21 Grace the daughter of Thomas Abbay of Weton was baptiz:
28 Willia' the son of Wm Browne of Bondgate &
Willia' the son of James Snawdon of Harwood
Feb. 2 Issabell the daughter of Willia' Handcock of Eastkesw:
Mch. 10 Hellen the daughter of James Clytherow of Eastkesw:

* 'Milit' et barronet' *interlined.*

Feb. 18 George the son of George Smith of Wyke plac. antea
Mch. 17 John the son of James Hollings of Harwood
17 Richard the son of John Stead of Wyke and
Willia' the son of Tho: Abbay of Alwoodley
20 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Walker of Bondgate
24 Willia' the son of Robert Sawer of Dunkesw:
1616 Anno do'ni 1616 Jacobi reg. 14 [5
Mch. 27 Richard the sonne of Richarde Hawke of Harwood quo die pater sepultus erat
May 5 Issabell the daughter of Francis Breakes of Hubie
21 Robert the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswick
June 23 Thomas the sonne of John Duckett of Wroswraie nook
July 7 William the sonne of Roger Russells of Alwoodley
14 Parciuall the sonne of Parciuall Swayle of Weschohill
14 Tomasine the daughter of Nicholas Waide of Weeton
12 Richard the sonne of Henrie Biscum of Harwood
Aug. 7 Margerie Ingle the daughter of Peter Ingle of Dunkesw. quo die mater ejus sepult
11 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bawdison of Harwood
18 Anthonie the sonne of Willia' Fletcher of Weeton and
Richard the sonne of Dauid Johnson of Stillingf[leet ?] (advena)
Sep. 1 William the sonne of Robert Fletcher of Eastkeswick
8 Grace the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastkeswick
15 Edith the daughter of George Snawdon of [Lofthouse ?]
22 Robert the sonne of John Spensley of Stubhouse
& Edith the daughter of Richard Hutchinson of Wyke
26 Anne the daughter of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkesw:
Oct. 6 William the sonne of Willia' Jefferson of [Harwood ?]
13 Jane the daughter of Matthias Garfourth clerke & vicar of Harwood suscept: M^ris^ Alice Fra'k: M^ris^ Littlewood, John Foster: 1616
28 Alice the daughter of John Waide [? Warde] of Wighton quo die mater ejus sepult
30 Anthonie the sonne of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswick
Nov. 3 Brigett the daughter of John Hopwood of Hubie
5 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Fletcher borne at Weeton
Dec. 8 Thomas & Elizabeth the children of Richard Birenshawe [*sic*] of Alwoodly
8 Grace the daughter of John Hunton of Hethericke
Jan. 1 Anthonie the sonne of Bryan Franke gentl. of Alwoodlay
12 William the sonne of William Kaie of the Conny Warrane
19 James the sonne of Will'm Spenser of Burdenhead and
Will'm the sonne of Xpofer Snawdon of Bondgate
26 Anthonie the sonne of Rob't Maud of Helthwatehill esq &
Rebecca the daughter of Will'm Rishfurth of Hubie
Feb. 16 Mathew the sonne of Willia' Rodderie of Hubie
23 Agnes the daughter of Francis Atkinson of Hubie
1617 An'o do'ni 1617 Jacobi 15. Sc. 49.
Mch. 26 Brigett the daughter of John Hall gentl. borne in Harwood
Apr. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Steade of Wyke

May 19 Marie the daughter of Richard Wilson of Eastkeswick
25 Matthias the sonne of Mathew Syddall of Bondgate [7
June 8 Robert sonne of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate fest. pentecost.
July 6 Walter the sonne of Anthonie Elliso' of Harwood
8 Elizabeth the daughter of Wm Jackson of Weardley
20 Will'm the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwatehill
31 Pentecost the daughter of Will'm Nightscale of Harw.
Aug. 3 Christopher Rainton the sonne of Xpofer of Lofthouse and Issabell the daughter of Peter Scarbrough of Harwood
19 Willia' the sonne of Will'm Morehouse of Harwood
Sep. 7 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Dibbe of Wescohill & Ursula the daughter of Tho: Sturdie of Wigton laine
12 Jeremie the sonne of John Marshall of Eastkeswick
14 John the sonne of Francis Watson of Eastkeswick
Oct. 1 Robert the sonne of Willia' Glouer of Weardley
12 Elizabeth the putified daughter of Rob't Butterfeld and Grace Jackson of Eastk:
19 Will'm the sonne of John Ellis of Wyke
26 Grace the daughter of Will'm Teale of Eastkesw.
Nov. 9 Anthonie the sonne of Barnard Ward of Lofthouse
16 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Gayton of Eastk:
Dec. 21 Christopher the sonne of John Spensley of Stubhouse [8
28 Edith the daughter of Francis Burdhead of Wigton gentl.
Jan. 22 Robert the sonne of Robert Maude esq of Helthwatehil
26 John the sonne of John Gayle of Wighton
26 Anne the daughter of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
Feb. 1 Matthias & Pentecost the children of Samuell Milner of Bondgate
1 Will'm the sonne of Steue' Hunton of Bondgate
5 Dorothie the daughter of Richard Holme of Weeton
Mch. 15 John the sonne of Thomas Abbay of Weeton and Robert the sonne of Will'm Toppam of Helthwate hill
22 Thomas the sonne of Willim Handcock of Eastkes.
1618 Anno domini 1618: Jacobi regis } 16 an'o Sc. 50
Mch. 25 Martha the daughter of Richard Steade of Wyke
26 Alexander the pewtified sonne of Henry Crowther & Sara Burnett
Apr. 4 Will'm the sonne of Anthonie Oxeley of Harwood
26 Thomas the sonne of Walter Dighton of Bondgate
May 17 John the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswicke (saddletre-maker)
24 Matthias the sonne of Will'm Browne of Bondgate beinge Whitsunday
June 14 Marie the daughter of Wm Spenser of Burdenhead
23 Thomasin the daughter of Matthias Garfourth clerk vicar [9 of Harwood and
Rosamund the peutified daughter of Will'm Threlforth and Dorothie Robinson
24 Thomas the putified sonne of Will'm Capon & Beatrix Scott
27 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Bawdison of Harwood
July 26 Anne the daughter of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood

Aug. 2 Marie the daughter of John Tullan of London
9 Robert the sonne of Francis Atkinson of Hubie : and
Marie the daughter of John Bucktroute of Weschohill
16 Jane the daughter of Richard Lumbie of Harwood
23 Thomasin the daughter of Bryan Franke of Alwoodley gentl.
25 John the sonne of George Smith of Wyke
30 James the sonne of Thomas Thackwray of Nubie
Sep. 20 John the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkesw. (tailor)
27 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hunton of Hetherick
Oct. 20 Alice the daughter of John Laburne of Eastkesw:
25 Anne the daughter of Will'm Walker of Bondgate
27 Margret the daughter of John Wade [?Warde] of Wighton
Dec. 6 Thomasin the daughter of Anthonie Pullain of Dunkesw:
6 Margret the daughter of Michaell Morehouse of Har: [10
20 Anne the daughter of Henrie Parker of Rodwelhage
Jan. 17 Joan the daughter of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkesw:
27 Dorothie the daughter of Wm Kent of Weeton was baptized in his house
Feb. 2 Jane the daughter of Francis Breakes of Hubie
24 Issabell the daughter of Edmund Watson of Weardley
Mch. 24 Robert the sonne of Will'm Jefferson of Harwood
1619 Anno do'ni 1619 Jacobi } Sc. 52
Regis } 17 anno
Mch. 27 Anne the daughter of Francis Burdett of Wighton gent
Apr. 8 Anne the daughter of Robert Mawde esq of Helthwatehill
11 Willia' the sonne of Richard Batley of Harwood and
Edith the daughter of Thomas Hollinges (a tinker) borne at Weeton
18 Robert the sonne of Rob't Sawer of Dunkeswick
May 17 Will'm the sonne of Parciuall Swayle of Weschohill
17 Anne the daughter of Anthony Wykeley of Dunkeswick
June 6 Ralph the sonne of Henry Skatchard of Addlehcade &
Marie the daughter of Will'm Pickard of Weeton
24 Robert the sonne of Will'm Jackson of Weardley and
Elizabeth the daughter of Matthias Garfourth clerk and Vicar of Harwood
July 4 John the sonne of Richard Wylie of Hubie and
Richard the sonne of Anthonie Ellison of Harwood
18 Robert the sonne of John Waddington borne at Weardley [11
Aug. 13 Tommisene the peutified daughter of Franc' Curtisse & [Ralph ?] Sigswick
15 Agnes the daughter of Will'm Rotherie of Hubye
Sep. 12 John the sonne of John Steade of Wyke And
Willia' the sonne of Matthew Syddall of Bondgate
19 Anne the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
29 Issabell the daughter of Henry Biscum of Harwood
Oct. 1 Anne the daughter of James Hollinges of Harwood
3 Richard the sonne of Will'm Spenser of Burdenhead
3 Will'm the sonne of Willi' Hunter the yonger of Weschohill
3 Rebecca the daughter of Francis Atkinson of Hubye &
Anne the daughter of Xpofer Snawdon of Bondgate

Oct. 27 Hellene the daughter of Will'm Morehouse of Harwood
Nov. 7 Alice the daughter of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswick
21 Willia' the sonne of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton &
Alice the daughter of Peter Russell borne at Alwoodley
Dec. 12 Anne the daughter of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley
Jan. 16 Francis the 7[t] sonne of Xpofer Rainton of Lofthouse
27 Brigett the daughter of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswicke
Feb. 8 John the sonne of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkeswick
29 Anthonie the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate was baptized the xxix[th] day of Februarie: bis-sext.
Mch. 5 Anthonie the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwatehill
12 Grace the daughter of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood
15 [*blank*] the daughter of Thomas Sturdy of Wighton laine
19 Issabell the daughter of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley [12
1620 Anno do'ni 1620 Regis / Jacobi } 18 anno
Mch. 25 Richard the sonne of Will'm Kay borne at the lodge of Harw. moore
Apr. 2 Martha the daughter of John Ellis of Wyke, and
Anne the daughter of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate
18 John the sonne of James Watson of Weardley and
Willia' the sonne of John Duckett of Wrasey nooke
22 James the sonne of Will'm Glouer of Weardley was baptized in his house
May 23 Anne the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastkeswick
June 8 Willia' the sonne of John Gayton of Eastkeswick
July 23 Will'm the sonne Roger Lee of Bondgate
25 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Russell of Alwoodlay
Aug. 13 John the sonne of John Hunton of Hetherick
19 Anne the daughter of Bryan Wollard of Alwoodley was baptized at Addle
27 Edmund the sonne of Lancelot Wykelay of Bondgate
Sep. 14 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Browne of Bondgate
17 Marie the daughter of Will'm Teale of Eastkeswick
24 John the sonne of John Stringar of Dunkeswick and
Martha the daughter of Will'm Stead of Wyke
Oct. 8 Cutbert the sonne of Will'm Pullaine of Eastkeswick &
Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
15 Jane the daughter of Robert Spenser of Weardley Carre
29 Jane the daughter of Barnard Ward of Lofthouse
Nov. 26 Robert the sonne of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill [13
Dec. 17 John the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofthouse
24 Jeffrey the sonne of Godfrey Prince of Alwoodley And
Alexander the sonne of Thomas Gascoygne of East Keswick
26 Cicilie the daughter of Will'm Walker of Bondgate
30 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
Jan. 21 Issabell the daughter of Francis Atkinson of Hubye
30 Jane the daughter of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkeswick
Feb. 11 John the sonne of Anthonie Oxeley of Harwood and
Anne the daughter of Edward Johnson of Hubie

Feb. 18 Anthonie the sonne of Richard Hutchinson of Wyke &
Dorothie the daughter of Xpofer Williamson of Eastkeswick
21 Anne the daughter of Henry Burdett of Wighton gen.
Mch. 11 Dorothie the daughter of Will'm Handcock of Eastk.
& Jane the daughter of Will'm Fletcher of Weeton
21 Steuen the sonne of Will'm Parke of Hetherick
1621 Anno do'ni 1621 Jacobi Regis } 19 an'o
Mch. 25 Will'm the sonne of Richard Ibbotson of Hubie
31 Anne the daughter of George Hopwood of East kesw: tailor
Apr. 8 Jane the daughter of Will'm Jackson of Weardley
15 Robert the sonne of Willi' Ingle of Eastkesw:
May 15 George the sonne of Michaell Morehouse of H.
20 Beatrix the daughter of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley And [14
Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Thackwray of Nubie
30 Hellene the daughter of Francis Watson of Eastk.
June 3 Anthonie the sonne of Will'm Toppam of Helthwatehill
16 Alice the daughter of Franc' Dawson of Wighton Intackes
July 22 Peter the sonne of Will'm Wright of Lofthouse
29 Robert the sonne of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton
Aug. 5 Henry the sonne of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkesw.
22 Marie who was suposed to be the daughter of one Willi'
Blythma' & Edith Burdett
Sep. 9 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Bolton of Harwood
16 Robert the sonne of Richard Lumbie of Harwood And
Richard the sonne of Gregorie Watson of Weschohill
23 Elizabeth the daughter of James Littlewood of Brandon gentl.
30 Richard the sonne of Thomas Bawdison of Harwood
Oct. 21 John the sonne of Richard Jepson of Harwood And
Will'm the sonne of Henry Dibbe of Weschohill
Nov. 4 Jane the daughter of Richard Wilson of Eastkesw.
24 Anne the daughter of Richard Coward of Harwood
25 Christopher the sonne of Will'm Hunter of Wesc. &
John the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardly Hollinges
28 James the sonne of Will'm Stable borne at Hetherick
Dec. 9 Mary the daugter of Lancelott Wykelay of Bondgate
19 Richard the sonne of John Hunton of Hetherick [15
30 Jane the daughter of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswick
Jan. 9 Anthonie the sonne of Will'm Jefferson of Harwood
13 James the sonne of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
Feb. 24 Joan the daughter of Tho. Fletcher collar maker
Mch. 3 Thomas the sonne of Francis Breakes of Hubie &
Richard the sonne of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood Ing
24 Margret the daughter of Henry Burdett ge' And
Walter the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastk. (saddletre maker
1622 Anno do'ni 1622 Jacobi regis } 20 An'o Sc. 55
Mch. 27 Robert the sonne of Will'm Spenser of Burdenhead
31 Jane the daughter of Anthonie Waide of Dunkesw.
Apr. 20 Ralph the sonne of Francis Burdett of Wighton ge'

May 19 Marie the daughter of Bryan Armitage of Alwoodlay
26 Thomas the sonne of Parciuall Swayle of Weschohill &
Issabell the daughter of Xpofer Rainton of Lofthouse
30 Hellene the daughter of John Cowp' borne at Alwoodlay yates
June 23 Cicilie the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Eastk.
29 Anne the daughter of Francis Dawson of the Intakes at Wighton
July 7 Will'm the sonne of W. Toppha' of Helthwate hill
Aug. 11 Will'm the sonne of Tho: Gascoygne of Eastkesw:
17 Will'm the sonne of John Waddington of Weardley
25 John the sonne of John Wade of Wighton [16
29 Dorothie the daughter of Will'm Bradley of Alwoodley
Sep. 15 Grace the yong^r daughter of John Stead of Wyke: &
Frances the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastk:
22 Matthias the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate
Oct. 13 Maude the daughter of John Dawson borne at Lofthouse
30 Bryan the sonne of Bryan Wollard was baptized at Addle
Dec. 1 John the sonne of Franc' Atkinson of Hubye: And
Anne the daughter of Henry Dibbe of Weschohill
22 Maude the daughter of Will'm Pullain of Eastkesw.
26 Will'm the sonne of John Stringer of Dunkeswick
Jan. 1 Anne the daughter of Will'm Cowp' of Harwood butch.
11 Anne the daughter of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton
Feb. 5 Marie the daughter of James Watson of Weardley
23 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Ingle of Eastkeswick
Mch. 2 Anne the daughter of Oswald Mason of Lofthouse &
Issabell the daughter of Godfrey Prince
9 John the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate
12 Margret the daught^r of Richard Birkinshaw of Alwoodley &
Hellene the daughter of Anthonie Wade of Dunkeswick
16 Lancelot the sonne of Samuell Barwick of Bondgate
1623 Anno do'ni 1623 Jacobi Regis } 21 An'o Sc. 56
Mch. 25 Edith the daughter of Will'm Wollard of Alwoodley
30 Tommasene the daughter of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill [17
Apr. 1 Thomas the sonne of Willi' Park of Hetherick was baptized (in domo)
6 Elizabeth the daughter of John Ellis of Wyke
15 John the sonne of John Hill of Hubie
May 11 Anne the daughter of Edmund Cooke of Hubie
22 Agnes the daughter of Will'm Spenser of Burde'head
25 John the sonne of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswick
27 Cicilie the daughter of Richard [*altered from* Willm] Coward of Harwood
June 1 James the sonne of John Hunton of Hetherick
8 John the sonne of John Spensley borne at Stubhouse
11 Margret the daughter of Willi' Walker of Harwood was baptized the xj^th day of June [*Entry interlined but by same hand*]
15 Francis the sonne of John Thackwray of Hubie
29 John the sonne of Xpofer Williamson of Eastkesw:
Aug. 3 Dorothie the daughter of Willia' Ellison of Harwood

Aug. 4 Margret the daughter of Willia' Gregges junior of Bondgate was baptized in the night & in the house
Sep. 7 William the sonne of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkeswick
7 Henry the sonne of Thomas Greene of Lofthouse
14 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hopwood of Lofthouse
21 William the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardlay Hollinges
Nov. 2 Issabell the daughter of John Tate of Ecope was baptized [18 the second daie of Nouember: mat^r sep: apud Addle antea
16 Frances the daughter of Marmaduke Hollinges was baptized in his house at Dunkesw.
18 Grace the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
30 George the sonne of George Hopwood of East Keswick tailor
Jan. 15 Frances the daughter of William Normanvell of Harwood
Feb. 1 Willia' the sonne of James Gascoygne of Harwood
1 Issabell the daughter of Willia' Jackson of Weardley
8 Steuen the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
21 Anne the daughter of Michaell Todde was baptized in the house of Robt Pullaine of Dunk:
22 Mary the daughter of Edward Skowthorpe of Dunk:
Mch. 21 Anne the daugter of Richard Jepson of Harwood
1624 Anno do'ni 1624 Regis / Jacobi } 22 Anno
May 2 Frances the daughter of James Littlewood of Brandon gent'
6 Gregorie the sonne of Nicholas Waide of Weeton
16 Margrett the daughter of Anthonie Waide of Dunkesw.
30 Anne the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Helthwatehill gentle'
30 Alice the daughter of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkeswick
[*A whole page has been cut out of the Register here.*]
1625
May 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Savile Burdett of Wighton gentl: [19 borne in the house of Mr James Littlewood of Brandon
22 Richard the sonne of Willia' Hunter of Weschohill
22 Hellene the daughter of Richard Steade of Wyke
22 Alice the pewtified daught' of Robert Watson & Marie Gayton of Eastk: All 4 childre' att one time p' Math. Garf:
June 7 Anne the daughter of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkesw:
26 Anne the daughter of James Gascoygne of Harwood
July 10 Marie the daughter of Gregorie Clayton of Bondgate
Aug. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastk:
28 Marie the daughter of Henry Burdett of Wighton gen'
Sep. 4 Jane the daughter of Willia' Wollard of Alwoodley
11 Francis the sonne of Willia' Waide of Weschohill. And Anne the daughter of Henry Biscam of Bondgate
24 James the sonne of Roger Lee of Bondgate
25 Christopher the sonne of Godfrey Prince of Wighton who in the time of plague or gods visitacon upon suspition of one Dionise Browne who dyed of the visitacon at Wakefeild & did lodge in James Kilshawe house & thereupon & for y^t cause not Christened for the space of a moneth was baptized the xxv^th day of September 1625

Sep. 25 Prudence & Margrett the daughters of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswicke
Oct. 2 Richard the sonne of Richard Rotherie of Hubye [20
2 Issabell the daughter of William Cragge of Helthwatchill
16 Beckwith the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwathill
Elizabeth the daughter of Willi' Hollinges of Harwood
Marie the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse
and Grace the daughter of Michaell Todde of Dunkeswick
were all foure baptized the xvjth day of October 1625
23 Robert Spenser sonne to Rob't Spenser of Weardley Holl.
30 Thomas the sonne of John Stringer of Dunkesw:
Nov. 18 Thomas the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate
20 Jane the daughter of John Waddington of Weardley
Dec. 3 William the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood
27 Elizabeth the daughter of Johne Squire of Dunkeswick
Jan. 15 Willia' Craven the sonne of John Craven of Harwood
20 Thomas the sonne of Richard Clayton
22 Steuen the sonne of Will'm Ingle of Eastkesw.
22 James the sonne Thomas Winne of Burdenheade
Feb. 2 John Dyttie sonne to John Dyttie late of Bondgate
and Robert Harrison sonne to Rob't Harrison of Stubhouse
5 Anne the daughter of William Stable of Hetherick [21
12 Marie the daughter of John Warde of Wighton
19 Jane the daughter of Will'm Toppin of Helthwate hill
21 Margrett the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
26 Alice the daughter of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood
Mch. 5 William the sonne of Gregorie Watson of Weschohill
Alice Connistone the daughter of Lancelot of Bondgate
and Peter the sonne of Marke Whearter of Dunkesw.
were all 3 baptized the fifte day of March 1625
12 Anne the daughter of John Steele of Nubie
1626 Anno do'ni 1626 Regis Caroli } adhuc primo
Mch. 25 Mary the daughter of Willia' Bolton of Harwood
26 George the sonne of Christopher Williamson of East Keswick
Apr. 8 Marie the daughter of Willia' Parke of Hetherick. easter euen.
2 Francis the sonne of Thomas Gascoygne of East kesw. being Palm Sunday
16 John the sonne of Willia' Jackson of Weardley and
Grace the daughter of Francis Watson of Eastk:
May 7 Mawde the daughter of John Pullaine of Eastkes:
10 John the sonne of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley
14 Josuah the sonne of James Littlewood of Brandon gentl.
21 Anne the daughter of Edward Armistead of Weeton
28 William the sonne of John Thackwray of Hubie And [22
William the sonne of William Massie of Bondgate beinge Whitsunday 1626
30 Alice the daughter of Robert Birkinshaw of Alwoodley
June 11 Marie the daughter of Robert Pullaine of Eastkesw:
July 2 Jane the daughter of Richard Hutchinson of Wyke

July 16 Frances the daughter of William Wythes of Eastkesw: gen'
Aug. 13 Peter the sonne of Edmund Skowthorpe of Dunkeswick
Sep. 3 John the sonne of Richard Waite of Weeton &
Sara the daughter of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkes.
24 Dorothie the daughter of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton
27 John the sonne of Thomas Fletcher sojourner wth widow Waite in Harwood
Oct. 1 Marie the daughter of Savile Burdett of Wighton gent
29 Thomas the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswick tailor
Nov. 5 Anthonie son to Rich. Cullingworth of Dunk: [*Entry interlined but by same hand*]
Dec. 22 Beatrix and Rosamund the daughters of Francis Dawso' of Wighton Intack were baptized in his house there in time of necessity
Jan. 1 Marie the daughter of Mr John Hattfeilde sojourner att Alwoodley hall
10 John the sonne of John Houseman of Wyke
21 Josuah Jefferson the sonne of Willia' Jefferson of Harwood
21 Henry the sonne of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
28 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lee of Harwood and
Peter the sonne of Randall Bateman of Dunkeswick
Feb. 24 John the sonne of John Newsome of Weeton and [23
Willia' the sonne of Willia' Gregges the younger of Bondgate beinge St Matthias day 1626
25 Willia' the sonne of John Peele of Harwood &
Cicilie the daughter of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkeswick die sabbat.
Mch. 4 Robert Hopwood sonne of George Hopwood of Eastk: saddle tremaker
9 Dorothie the daughter of George Dawson the younger of Eastkeswick was baptized in his house there in the time of necessitie
11 Conand the sonne of Thomas Greene of Lofthouse &
Margrett the daughter of Laurance Ingland of Eastk:
22 Grace the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
23 Grace the daughter of Richard Himsworth of Hubie, being Good friday
1627 Anno do'ni 1627 Regis / Caroli } adhuc secundo
Mch. 25 Richard the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill being Easter day
Apr. 8 Jane the daughter of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
15 John the sonne of John Scatchard of Hubie
15 Jane the daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Hubye
29 Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Waide of Dunkes.
May 6 Bryan the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
24 Roger the sonne of John Pinckney a poore wanderer was borne att Weardley and baptized the xxiiij^th^ day of Maie. staret postea.
23 Elizabeth the daughter of George Webster of Alwoodley [24
was baptized att Adle the xxiij^th^ day of May p' me Math: Gar.

June 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Lyon of the p'ish of [*blank*]
July 15 George son of W. Wollard of Alwoodley [*Entry interlined but by same hand*]
18 Anne the daughter of John Newsome of Wighton
29 Jane the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick
Issabell the daughter of John Dawson of Eastkeswicke &
Edith the daughter of Richard Clayton of Lofthouse
Aug. 5 William the sonne of Willi' Ellison of Harwood
12 Marie the daughter of Willia' Walker of Harwood
Sep. 2 Issabell the daughter of Parciuall Swaile of Weschohill
9 William the sonne of Will'm Waide of Weschohill
18 Bryan the sonne of John Tesh of Weeton
Oct. 3 Grace the daughter of George Hardestie of Hubye
7 Christopher the sonne of Frances Maundby and
Xpofer Eastburne } gnothos
Richard Rawley }
28 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
28 Dowsabell the daughter of Bryan Armitage of Alwoodley
28 Mary the daughter of Anne Atkinson and Will'm Sturdy gnothos
Nov. 2 Frances the daughter of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
4 Anthonie the sonne of Willia' Cowper the young^r of Harwood
14 Anne the daughter of Henrie Newsome of Wighton
17 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Pickard of Weeton
18 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Beewater of Bondgate [25
18 Richard the sonne of Maude Ingle & Christopher Smith gnothos
25 John the son of Godfrey Prince of Wighton
25 Marie the daughter of Willi' Jackson of Weard:
Dec. 2 Richard the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood
2 Matthias the sonne of James Gascoygne of Harwood me susseptore
2 Thomas the sonne of Michaell Robinso' of Helthwatehill
8 John the sonne of Lancelott Connistone of Bondgate beinge weake was baptized in his house
9 Willia' the sonne of Matthew Thornill of Eastkeswick
9 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
21 Issabell the daughter of Grace Jackson and Thomas Dynnison
27 Matthias Hunton the sonne of Steue' Hunton of Bondgate
Jan. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Massie of Bondgate
15 John the sonne of Robert Pullaine of Eastkeswick
23 Sara the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
Feb. 3 Nathan the son of Thomas Midgley of Ecoppe within the p'ish of Addle in vacantia Rectoris ibid'
10 Grace the daughter of John Pullaine of Eastkeswick
10 Robert the sonne of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse post meridie[26
17 Robert the sonne of Marke Whearter of Dunkeswick
Mch. 8 Matthias the sonne of Roger Lee of Bondgate beinge Saturday
8 John the sonne of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill was baptiz. in his house there in time of necessity
9 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkesw.
16 Anne the daughter of Michaell Moorehouse of Bondgate

Mch. 23 Ralph the sonne of Savile Burdett of Wighton
Alice the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
Jane the daughter of Thomas Gascoygne of Eastkesw.
Anne the daughter of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse &
Mary the daughter of John Stringer of Dunkeswick
were all fiue baptized the xxiijth day of March 1627

1628 Anno do'ni 1628 Regis / Caroli } quarto

Mch. 25 Richard the sonne of Anthonie Hopwood of Eastkes.
30 Grace the daughter of Richard Rotherie of Hubye
30 Marie the daughter of Richard Pawson of Alwoodlay
May 4 Robert the sonne of Robert Birkinshawe of Alwoodley
June 2 Cicilie the daughter of John Peele of Harwood
8 Robert the sonne of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswick
July 2 Timothie the sonne of Thomas Wharton of Helthwatehill gen' suscept' Sr Timothie Hutton Sr Benja'in Thornbury knights And susceptris Lady Thomæ Hutton knight
6 Richard the sonne of Willi' Ingle of Eastkeswick
June 30 . . . . . the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofthouse was baptized the last day of June (staret antea)
Aug. 17 James the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardley Hollinges [27
Sep. 7 Anthonie the sonne of Miles Pooley sojourn^{r} att Harwood bridg end wth wid' Squire
7 Margret the daughter of Edward Skowthorpe of Dunkes.
Aug. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Pickard of Weeton was baptized the xxiiijth day of August [Md *in margin*]
Sep. 14 Mary the daughter of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill
21 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Wythes of Eastk. gentl'
21 Marie the daughter of Francis Dawson of Wighton Intack
Oct. 5 Marie the daughter of Richard Himsworth of Hubye
26 Alice the daughter of Henry Biscum of Harwood
Nov. 9 Anne the daughter of Gregorie Clayton of Bondgate
16 John the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
9 George the sonne of John Housema' late of Wyke dec'ed was baptized the said ninth day of Nouember, pene obli . . .
23 Marie the daughter of John Squire of Harwood bridge
23 Judith the daughter of Richard Waite of Weeton
Dec. 26 Willia' the sonne of John Steile of Nuby And
Gregorie the putified sonne of Mary Fairbank
and Gregory Whittikers of Alwoodley was baptiz the same xxvjth day of Dece'ber: et Willi' Richardson of Tonge
Jan. 18 Thomas the sonne of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkesw:
Feb. 8 Henry the sonne of Thomas Winne of Burdenhead
8 John the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwatehill
9 Jane the daughter of Richard Birkinshaw of Alwoodley gate [28
Mch. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Oswalde Laiburne of Eastkesw.
8 Thomas the sonne of James Littlewood of Brandon gentl'
8 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Hardwick of Eastkes.
13 Joseph the sonne of Willia' Topphan of Helthwate hill
22 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawthray of Alwood.

1629 Anno do'ni 1629 et Regis Caroli } quinto

Apr. 5 Steuen the sonne of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
May 3 John the sonne of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill
3 Marie the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkesw.
10 Judith the daughter of Willia' Ellison of Harwood
25 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Hauke of Arthington in Addle p'ish baptized at Harwood
June 14 George the sonne of Richard Clayton sojourn^r att Madison in Lofthouse
14 Margrett the daughter of Willi' Swallow mason and builder of Gawthorp hall
17 Willi' the sonne of Willi' Bolton of Harwood
28 Elizabeth the daughter of John Watson Junio^r de Weardley
July 5 Marie the daughter of Robert Frank of Alwoodley esquier
19 Anne the daughter of Laurance Ingland of Eastkesw.
20 . . . . the son of Jacob Himsworth was baptiz att Addle
26 John and Lancelott the sonns of Richard Tufte of Bondgate [29 were baptized in their house
Aug. 13 Marie the daughter of John Cowp' sojourner wth Rich: Franke at Alwoodley yate gen'
23 Will'm the sonne of Steuen Stable of Hetherick
Sep. 6 Henry the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
27 Willia' the sonne of Thomas Fletcher sojourner in Harw.
Oct. 11 Marie the daughter of Bryan Wollard of Alwoodley
18 Timothie the sonne of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
18 Henry the sonne of Thomas Atkinson of Huby
Nov. 8 Myles the sonne of Myles Pooley sojourner wth wid. Squire att Harwood bridg end
8 Grace the daughter of Robert Pullain of Eastkeswick
15 Richard the sonne of John Dawson of Eastkesw.
25 John the sonne of Richard Cooke al's Guile [*sic*] of Weardley
Dec. 23 John the sonne of Will' Lyon sojourn^r wth Jas Kelshav of Alwoodley
Jan. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of George Dawson of Eastk.
17 Anne the daugter of Richard Hutchinson of Wigton layne
31 Martha the daughter of Henry Burdett of Wigton gent'
Feb. 7 John the sonne of Gregorie Watson of Weschohill
21 Anthonie the sonne of William Massie of Bondgate
28 William the sonne of Willia' Jackson of Weardley [30
Mch. 7 Christopher the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastk. tailor

1630 Anno do'ni 1630 et Regis Caroli } sexto

Mch. 25 Marie the daughter of Oswald Laiburne of Eastkesw.
28 Agnis the daughter of Laurence Pickard of Weschohill
Apr. 25 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Scatchard of Alwoodley
May 6 Willia' the sonne of Richard Pickard of Weeton
16 Alice the daughter of Richard Rotherie of Huby
23 Pentecoste the daughter of Lancelot Connistone of Bondgate
23 Mary the daughter of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswick

May 30 Anthonie the sonne of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke
June 17 Elizabeth the daughter of Steue' Hunton of Harwood
30 Frances the daughter of Matthew Thornhill of Eastkeswick
July 4 Peter the sonne of Richard Smithson of Weardley
11 Mary daughter of Mark Whearter
18 Will'm the sonne of Francis Stead sojourner wth Samuell Milner of Bondgate
25 Hester the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq
25 John the sonne of Anthonie Waide of Dunkeswick
Aug. 1 Willi' the sonne of Richard Tufte of Bondgate
14 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Helthwatehill [31
gen'
14 Ann the daughter of Anthony Hopwood of Eastkesw. &
Anne the daughter of Godfrey Prince of Alwoodley
22 Thomas the peutified sonne of Thomas Bellas of Tadcaster and Grace Wilson
Sep. 29 Grace the daughter of William Jefferson of Harwood
Oct. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Wykecliffe of Dunkeswick
30 Judeth the daughter of Henry Newsome of Wigton
Nov. 21 Anne the daughter of Richard Metcalf of Holling Hall gentl'
28 John the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood &
Willia' the sonne of Francis Dawson of Wigton Intack
Dec. 1 Richard the sonne of Willia' Cowper of Harwood
5 Andrew the sonne of Willi' Garfurth
12 Marie the daughter to Rob't Spenser of Weardley Hollinges
26 Frances the daughter to Edward Scowthorp of Dunkesw.
30 Henry the sonne of Willia' Pullain of Eastkesw.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of George Hollinges of Har.
9 Frances the daughter of Oswald Mason of Loftas
Dec. 28 Margrett the daughter of Matthew Harrison of Dunkeswick was baptiz. the xxviij^th^ day of December beinge Innocent day . .
. . . . . the daughter of Rich. Himsworth baptiz att Stainburn
Jan. 16 Jane the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse And [32
Jane the daughter of Bryan Armitage of Alwoodley
30 Brigett the daughter of John Squire of Dunkesw.
Feb. 12 Alice the daughter of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
Mch. 6 Phillip the sonne of Robert Birkinshaw of Alwoodley
1631 Anno do'ni 1631 Et Regis / Caroli } septimo
Mch. 27 James the sonne of John Burneley of Wyke
Apr. 1 Willia' the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkes.
11 Margrett the daughter of Thomas Lee of Harwood
27 Margrett the daughter of John Newsome of Wigton
29 Mary the daughter of Jacob Himsworth of Alwoodley
May 8 Richard the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton And
Jane the daughter of John Watson of Weardley
9 Jane the daughter of Thomas Beewater of Bondgate
15 John the sonne of Roger Lee of Bondgate
23 Judeth the daughter of Anthony Pickard of Weeton was baptized in his house And

May 23 Richard the sonne of the said Anthony Pickarde was baptized the same day att the Church
June 5 & 6 Matthew and Francis the sonns of Walter Mallorie of Dunkeswick were baptized in time of necessitie the fifte day att euen & the sixt in the morne of June in his house there
12 Jane the daughter of Richard Cullingworth of Dunk.
19 Richard the sonne of Richard Waite of Weeton & [33
Willia' the sonne of Willia' Fletcher of Weeton
24 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Biscum of Bondgate
26 John the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill
July 24 Jane the daughter of Mr Robert Franke (atturney) of Alwoodley yates
Aug. 14 Willia' the sonne of Willia' Kinge of Alwoodley And
Richard the sonne of Ralph Howme of Weeton
28 John the sonne of Nicholas Steuenson of Weardley
Sep. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkesw.
Oct. 2 James the sonne of Will'm Jackson of Weardley and
Marie the daughter of Matthew Thornell of Eastkeswick
9 Thomas the sonne of Anthony Hopwood of Eastkes.
26 Frances the daughter of Thomas Denton of Rawdon Hill & p'ish of Adle
Nov. 27 Francis the sonne of Richard Cawthraye of Alwoodley
30 Willia' the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
Dec. 22 Anne the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq was baptized att Alwoodley hall in time of necessity
Jan. 11 Innocent the base childe of Mary Gayton and Rob't Marshall of East Keswicke
Feb. 12 Willia' the sonne of Laurance Ingland of Eastkeswick
Mch. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooke al's Gayle of Weardley
4 John the sonne of Richard Tufte of Harwood And [34
Dorothie the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
1632 Anno do'ni 1632 Et Regis Caroli } octavo
Mch. 25 Susanna the daughter of Matthew Rouston of Wigton beinge Palm Sunday
28 Willia' the sonne of George Dawson the yongr of Eastk.
29 Ester the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
Apr. 29 Anne the daughter of Will'm Ellison of the Castlehill in H.
May 13 Marie the daughter of Thomas Lancaster of Weeton
19 John the sonne of Steuen Stable of Hetherick
June 3 Jane the daughter of George Winne of Weardley
10 Robert the base childe of Anne Smithson and Will'm Thompson
17 Margret the base childe of Elizabeth Waudley of Eastkesw. and George Dibbe
24 William the sonne of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
24 Elizabeth the daughter of Myles Pooley of Dunkeswick
24 Grace the daughter of Richard Waite of Weeton
July 1 Jane the daughter of Willi' Wiggon of Lofthouse
8 William the sonne of Willia' Wythes of Eastkesw. gentl.
8 Issabell the daughter of Lawrance Pickard of Weschohill

July 11 Richard the sonne of Richard Steuenson of Weeton
26 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Stable of Hetherick
29 Richard the sonne of Francis Stead sojourner wth Samuell Miln^r^
29 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Harrison of Dunkesw.
Aug. 5 Marie the daughter of Matthew Gill Junior of Alwoodley [35
12 Richarde the sonne of Richard Pickard of Weeton
22 William the sonne of John Lee of Bondgate was in the time of necessity baptized in his house
Sep. 2 Roger the sonne of Peter Russell of Alwoodley
2 Margrett the daughter of Richard Cowarde of Harwood
9 Bryan the sonne of Walter Mallorie of Dunkeswick
9 Anne the daughter of John Burnley of Wyke
15 Thomas the sonne of Anthonie Warde of Wyke
16 Richard the son of Willia' Bolton of Harwood
16 Richard the sonne of Thomas Atkinson of Hubye
23 Grace the daughter of Willia' Walker of Harw.
27 Anne the daughter of Henrie Newcome of Hollinghall
Oct. 7 Oswald the sonne of Willia' Cragge of Helthwatehill
11 Anne the daughter of Lancelott Connistone of Bondgate
28 William the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkesw. tailor
Nov. 11 Francis the sonne of Robert Sawer of Dunkes: Junior
11 Agnis the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Huby
Dec. 12 Elizabeth the daughter of Willi' Wright a wanderer
20 Edith the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq
23 Frances the daughter of Will'm Pullaine of Eastkeswick
Teste me Math. Garfurth
Jan. 1 John the sonne of Richard Laiceter of Bondgate [36
6 William the sonne of William Scatchycard of Alwoodley
Feb. 3 John the sonne of John Smith of Weardley
6 Frances the daughter of Will'm Cowper of Harwood
10 Henry the sonne of Henry Burdett of Wighton gen.
24 Anne the daughter of Willia' Jefferson of Harwood
24 Rosamund the daughter of Bryan Wollard of Alwoodley
24 Issabell the daughter of Peter Hutton of Alwoodley
Mch. 24 Jane the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
1633 Anno do'ni 1633 Et Regis Caroli nono
Mch. 25 Thomas and John the sonns of Thomas Nevison of Gawthorpe hall
Apr. 12 Edmund the sonne of John Peele of Harwood, 'beinge Friday'
28 Richard the sonne of Ambrose Robertes sojourn^r^ att Eastkesw.
May 12 Edmund the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardley Hollinges
12 Jane the daughter of Ralph Holme of Weeton
15 Jane the daughter of Robert Oxley of Harwood
19 Thomas the sonne of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley
26 Marie the daughter of Willi' Gibson of Weeton
30 John the peutified sonne of Elizabeth Peck sojourn^r^ wth George Hopwood saddletrem' and John Browne
June 2 James the sonne of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
9 Edmund the sonne of Edward Scowthorpe of Dunk. [37

June 13 Thomas the sonne of John Newsome of Wigton
16 Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke
July 14 Robert the sonne of Richard Metcalfe of the Hollingehall gentl.
21 Jane the daughter of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
28 Anthonie the sonne of John Squire of Harwoodbridgend or Dunkeswick
Aug. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Darsye Clarkson
18 Robert the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate
Sep. 22 Anne the daughter of Robert Wykecliffe of Dunkeswick
29 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Rotherie of Hubye
Oct. 20 Edith the daughter of Henrie Newsome of Wigton
20 Richard the sonne of Richard Tufte of Harwood
27 Alice the daughter of Thomas Lee of Har:
Nov. 3 Jane the daughter of James Cowper of Weardley
24 Maude the daughter of George Hollinges of the Churchyerd
Dec. 1 Robert the sonne of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
1 Henry the sonne of Thomas Harropp of Stubhouse
8 Thomas the sonne of Jacob Himsworth of Alwoodley
22 Anne the daughter of Anthonie Waide of Dunkesw.
29 John the sonne of Edward Totty of Alwoodley
Jan. 12 Katheran the daughter of William Walker of Harwood
19 Lewes the sonne of Thomas Fletcher of Harwood
26 Cicilie the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse [38
Feb. 2 Thomas the sonne of Henry Rouston of Harwood
23 Peter the sonne of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkesw.
23 Thomasine the daughter of Xpofer Curtisse a wand^er borne at Rich. Laiceters in Bondgate
1634 Anno do'ni 1634 Et Regis Caroli decimo incipi'
Mch. 25 David the sonne of Anthonie Hopwood of Eastkeswick
Apr. 9 Ester the daughter of George Dawson jun^r of Eastkeswick
10 Matthias and John the sonns of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley att his house in Alwoodley
13 Robert the sonne of Roger Lee late of Bondgate deceased (and Ellin Lee widow)
May 21 Willia' the sonne of Richard Steuenson of Weeton gent
22 Anne the daughter of Will'm Mather of Wyke
25 Issabell the daughter of Richard Himsworth of Huby
27 William the sonne of Walter Mallorie of Dunkeswick } being
27 Jane the daughter of Matthew Thornell of Eastkeswick } Whitsuntuesday
June 5 Ingram the sonne of Robert Franke of Alwoodley Esq
22 Thomas the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill
22 Anne the daughter of Will'm Steuenson of Alwoodley gate
22 Frances the daughter of Thomas Bywater of Bondgate
29 Robert the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkeswick
July 27 Mary the daughter of Francis Stead of Bondgate
Aug. 3 Matthew the sonne of Matthew Gill junior of Alwoodley
4 William the sonne of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkeswick
4 Elizabeth the pewtified daughter of Marie Whitley of Harwood and James Moorey al's Morehouse of Woodhouse carre

Aug. 10 Richard the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse [39
10 Robert the sonne of Will'm Wiggon of Lofthouse
Sep. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Posthumus Leemeinge of Huby
14 John the sonne of Oswald Laibrun of Eastkeswick
14 Peter the sonne of Matthew Harrison of Dunkeswick
28 Anne the daughter of Lewes Robinson of Harwood
Oct. 26 Robert the sonne of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
Nov. 9 Willia' the sonne of James Harrison of Eastkeswick
16 Edmund the sonne of Richard Gayle of Weardley
23 John the sonne of John Watson the yonger of Weardley
30 Anne the daughter of John Thackwray of Hubye
7 William the sonne of Lanclott Connistone of Harw: township
7 Richard the peutified sonne of Dorothie Steuens and . . . . Pollard borne att Weardley
Dec. 14 Richard the sonne of Thomas Nevison of Gawthorpe hall
Jan. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Laurance Ingland of Eastkeswick
25 John the sonne of Willia' Ingle of Eastkeswick in the time of great snow in his house
Feb. 2 Henry the sonne of Godfrey Prince of Alwoodley yate
11 Anthonie the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardley hollings
15 Will'm the sonne of Conand Steuenson sojourn' wth widow Flesher of Alwoodley
Mch. 1 William the sonne of Willia' Flesher of Weeton
15 John the sonne of John Wiggon of Lofthouse
15 Anne the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick
18 John the sonne of Willia' Cowper of Harwood
23 Henry the sonne of Richard Waite of Weeton [40
1635 Anno domini 1635 Regis Caroli undecimo
Mch. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of John Smith of Weardley
Apr. 5 Issabell the daughter of Will'm Walker of Harwood 'beinge Low sunday'
26 Mary the daughter of Steuen Collison of Weardley
May 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Tufte of Harwood
10 Anthonie the putified sonne of Elizabeth Waudley and Anthonie Johnson
13 Margrett the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
17 William the sonne of Thomas Atkinson of Hubye, 'beinge Whitsunday'
24 Will'm the sonne of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw, 'beinge Trinity Sunday'
31 Mary the daughter of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
June 8 Marie the pewtified daughter of Henry Glou^r^ and Elizabeth Cawdray of Alwoodley yates
24 Anne the daughter of Samuell Liu^r^sedge of Addle p'ish bapt. in Harw. Church
25 James the sonne of John Cowp' of Alwoodley
28 Elizabeth the peutified daughter of Margrett Thorpe and John Sowden
July 5 William the sonne of Will'm Kendall of Harwood

July 17 Rebecca the pewtified daughter of Hellene Sotwell al's Hollingworth and Andrew Roodes [George Lee *written above last name*]
18 John the pewtified sonne of Margrett Handcock & John Burton of Tadcaster
Aug. 9 Grace the daughter of Joseph Holme of Weeton
13 William the sonne of Willia' Vaus of Wyke
16 Anne the daughter of William Wythes of Eastkeswick gentl'
16 Grace the daughter of Francis Atkinson the yonger of Hubye
Sep. 13 Anne the daughter of Roger Jenninges of Alwoodley [41
Oct. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
18 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Burnley of Harwood
19 Frances the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esquier
25 Jane the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Hubye
Dec. 2 Thomas the sonne of Hellene Clarke a wanderer
6 Katheren the daughter of Bryan Wright late of Hubye deceased
15 Lucie the daughter of Thomas Smith borne att Walter Mallories house in Dunkesw:
15 Will'm the sonne of Samuell Walsh of Eastkeswick (but affirmed by his wife in her labour to be one Mr Pannetts of York drap')
13 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Laiceter of Bondgate
31 Will'm the sonne of Henry Rouston of Harwood
Jan. 6 Marie the daughter of George Hopwood of Eastkesw. tailor
6 Anne the daughter of James Cowper of Weardley
10 Anne the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
14 Steuen the sonne of Richard Metcalf of Hollinghall gent
14 Jane the daughter of Francis Dawson of Wigton
24 Robert the sonne of George Dawson of Eastkesw.
24 Henry the sonne of Robert Pullain of Eastkeswick
Mch. 13 Jane the daughter of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke
1636 Anno do'ni 1636 et Regis Caroli duodecimo [42
Mch. 27 Willia the sonne of Thomas Fletcher of Harwood
Apr. 11 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bankes clerke of Eastkesw: lecturer att Harwood
18 John Lee sonne of John Lee of Bondgate
19 Easter the daughter of Will'm Ellison of the Castlehill in Harwood
24 John the sonne of Alexander Leetham of Weardley
27 Anne the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
May 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Harrison a wanderer, borne att wid. Snawdo' Bondg.
12 Cicilie the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick
15 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Turner of Dunkeswick
15 Marie the daughter of John Burneley of Wyke
25 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Steuenson of Weeton gen'
26 Brigett the daughter of Lewes Robinson of Harwood, 'beinge the Assention day'
June 12 Richard the sonne of Richard Clarkson & Hellene his wife antea Hardcastle of Colton, infra p'ochia' de Bolto' p'cy
July 29 Peter the sonne of John Woodward of Dunkeswick

Aug. 7 William the sonne of Robert Wykeley of Dunkeswick
7 William the peutified sonne of Anne Bucktroute of Harwood and Willia' Willia'son servant to Mr Fr. Steile of Barrowbye grange
14 Nicholas the sonne of Francis Simpson of Alwoodley
31 Anne the daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
Sep. 11 Mary the daughter of Willia' Steuenson of Alwoodley gate
21 Anthonie the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood
Oct. 2 William the sonne of Mathew Gill jun' of Alwoodley
2 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Matther of Wyke
Sep. 29 Michaell the sonne of Matthew Harrison of Dunkesw. 'staret antea'
Oct. 9 William the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill [43
9 William the sonne of John Hodgson of Eastkesw.
12 Marie the daughter of Ralph Holme of Weeton
16 Jane the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
30 William the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
Dec. 4 Willia' the sonne of Anthonie Hopwood of Eastkeswick
11 Robert the sonne of Thomas Nevison of Gawthorphall
11 Sara the daughter of Thomas Harrop of Stubhouse
7 Hellene the daughter of James Shutt of Nuby 'staret antea'
26 Brigett the daughter of Will'm Walker of Harwood
22 Margrett the daughter of Nicholas Scorer of Alwoodley in his house, 'staret antea'
Jan. 8 Matthias Mallorie the sonne of Walter Mallorie late of Dunkeswick deceased
8 Marie the daughter of Richard Tufte of Harwood
8 Will'm the sonne of John Atkinson of Newbye in his house by Mr Veach p'son of Leathley
15 Cicilie the daughter of Will'm Burneley of Harwood
21 Margerie the daughter of Elizabeth Waudley and Thomas Tailor of Wheldrake ut affirmavit 'beinge a moneth old antea'
22 Christopher Rainton the sonne of Thomas Rainton of Adle p'ish
25 Marie the daughter of Will'm Vaus of Wyke, in the house there
29 Elizabeth the daughter of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
Feb. 19 Marie the daughter of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
19 Cicilie the daughter of Lancelott Connistone of the Towne of Harwood
26 Grace the daughter of Mathew Thornell of Eastkeswick
26 Matthias the sonne of Thomas Holme of Weeton, in his house [44
Mch. 16 Cicilie the daughter of Joseph Littlewood of Brandon gentl.
1637 Anno do'ni 1637 Et Regis Caroli decimo tertio
Mch. 25 Thomas the sonne of Richard Gayle of Weardley
30 James the sonne of Connand Steuenson of Alwoodley
Apr. 10 Anne the daughter of Will'm Pullaine of Eastkesw: 'beinge Easter munday'
May 24 John the sonne of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse
June 29 Margrett the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick, in die Sti Petri
July 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Willi' Raynton of Lofthouse

July 30 [*blank*] the daughter of Posthumus Fleemeinge of Huby
Aug. 13 William the sonne of Richard Rotherie of Huebye
13 Willia' the sonne of Richard Swayle of Weschohill
13 Laurence the sonne of Francis Bateson of Dunkeswick
Sep. 3 Hellene the daughter of Will'm Wiggon of Lofthouse
24 Katheran the daughter of Robert Jackson of Helthwathill
Oct. 22 Anne the daughter of John Leadbeater of Harwood
22 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
29 Thomas the sonne of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw.
Nov. 11 John the sonne of John Smith of Weardley
12 Mary the daughter of Richard Cragge of Hubye
19 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Winn of Burdonhead
26 Richard the sonne of Anthonie Wigglesworth of Dunkeswick [45
26 Willia' the sonne of John Watson of Weardley
Dec. 3 Robert the sonne of Robert Wykeley of Dunkeswick
12 Henry the sonne of Robert Lee of Bondgate
17 Anne the daughter of Robert Spenser of Weardley
Jan. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill
8 John the sonne of John Wilson sojourn^r^ wth Tho. Brooke of Harwood
12 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Bywater of Bondgate
17 Mary the daughter of Richard Steuenson of Weeton
Feb. 11 Anthonie the sonne of Francis Easterby of Eastkesw.
16 Michaell the sonne of Robert Ellis of Bondgate
18 Thomas the sonne of Anthonie Waide of Dunkeswick
18 Josias the sonne of John Sawer of Dunkeswick
18 William the sonne of Alexander Letham of Weardley
Mch. 10 Samuell the sonne of Jane Garfurth and Michaell Hawke
11 Issabell the daughter of Robert Pullain of Eastkesw.
11 Issabell the daughter of Richard Waite of Weeton
18 Robert the sonne of Will'm Scatchyeard *x*f Alwoodley
1638 Anno dom. 1638 et Regis Caroli decimo quarto
Apr. 5 Robert the sonne of Nicholas Scorer of Alwoodley
22 William the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Harwood
29 John the sonne of John Burnley of Dunkeswick [46
11 Robert the sonne of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley, 'staret antea'
May 10 Sarah the daughter of James Cowper of Weardlay
13 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gill of Weeton
June 10 Alice the daughter of Richard Metcalfe of Hollinghall gent
20 Elizabeth and Anne daughters of Willi' Kendall of Harwood
2 Grace the daughter of one Richard Shires borne att Eastkesw: a wand^r^er. staret antea
24 Grace the daughter of James Shutt of Newby
24 Mawde the daughter of Issabell Bowmar and Robt Mawe (gnothos)
July 1 Anne the pewtified daughter of Mary Fairbank & George Hollinges
8 George the sonne of George Wynne of Weardley
8 Mary the daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Hueby
22 Robert the sonne of [*blank*] Adams Citizen of London, borne att W. Sawer of Dunkeswick

July 26 Maudleyn the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
29 James the sonne of Thomas Lee of Harwood
29 Michaell the sonne of John Peele of Harwood
29 Anne the daughter of Will'm Steade of Wyke
Aug. 12 Grace the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
Sep. 21 Thomas the sonne of Robert Vayle of Weardley
23 John the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkesw.
Oct. 7 Margret the daughter of Mr Will'm Wythes of Eastkesw. [47
7 Jane the daughter of Peter Hutton of Alwoodley
28 Thomas the sonne of John Atkinson of Newbye
Nov. 4 Anne the daughter of John Lee of Bondgate
18 John the sonne of Roger Jenninges of Alwoodley
Dec. 16 Robert the sonne of Willia' Cowper of Harwood
16 Thomas the sonne of Richard Tufte of Harwood
Jan. 6 Thomas a base childe of Margrett Speight and Thomas Leedes of Leathley
Jan. 13 Robert the sonne of Samuell Walsh of Eastkeswick
13 Issabell the daughter of George Mann of Harwood
13 Grace the daughter of Will'm Stephenson of Alwoodley yate
14 Peter the sonne of Peter Scott of Weardley
30 John the sonne of Robert Lee of Bondgate
Feb. 6 Grace the daughter of William Pullain of Eastkesw.
17 Thomas the sonne of John Squire of Dunkeswick
Mch. 17 Willia' the sonne of Thomas Bywater late of Bondgate deceased*
1639 Anno do'ni 1639 Et Regis Caroli decimo quinto
Apr. 3 Susana the daughter of Will'm Walker of Harwood
13 Jane the daughter of Francis Robinson sojourner wth wid' Buckton att Weschohill
19 Frances the daughter of Ann Bucktrout and Will'm Williamson
21 Jane the daughter of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
21 Marie the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
June 5 Thomas the sonne of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke [48
'in domo sua'
9 Anne the daughter of Ralph Holme of Weeton
July 7 Prudence the daughter of George Hopwood of Eastk. taylor
14 Robert the sonne of Francis Simpson of Alwoodley
28 Elizabeth the daughter of John Milner of Bondgate
Aug. 4 Richard the sonne of John Weste of Weeton
8 Sibell the daughter of Lancelott Connistone of the Fairfeild
11 Jane the daughter of Will'm Sutton of Eastkeswick
18 Thomas the sonne of Matthew Rouston of Wyke
Sep. 22 John the sonne of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
22 Willia' the peutified sonne of Mary Harris & Tho. Dobson of Alwoodley
Sep. 22 Elizabeth the putified daughter of Elizabeth Taylor & Will'm Hardwick al's Wheelewright of Helasbankes in Leedes
Aug. 18 John the sonne of John Woodworth of Dunkeswick. 'staret antea'

---

* In the margin appears $\frac{38}{940}$ hujusq.

Sep. 29 Robert the putified sonne of Robert Burton of the p'ish of Methley and Mary Dobson, sojourned att Alwoodley
Oct. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cragge of Hubye
13 John the sonne of Willia' Swayle of Weschohill
Nov. 1 Jane the daughter of Richard Gayle of Weardley
Nov. 3 Anne the daughter of Richard Cawthrey of Alwoodley
7 Robert the sonne of Mr James Crosley of Gawthorp hall [49
10 William the sonne of John Smith of Weardley
17 Anne the daughter of Willia' Wiggon of Lofthouse
Dec. 8 Frances the daughter of Anthonie Dickinson of Bondgate
Jan. 8 John the sonne of Richard Steuenson of Weeton gentl.
22 Sarah the daughter of Richard Cave of Weeton
Feb. 2 Francis the sonne of John Wylkes of Huby
9 Frances the daughter of George Dawson of Eastkeswick
13 Sarah the daughter of John Squire of Dunkesw.
16 Henrie the sonne of Willia' Hodgson of Eastkesw.
23 Elizabeth the daughter of John Burnley of Dunkeswick
23 Frances the daughter of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
23 Agnis the daughter of Will'm Hunter of Weschohill
Mch. 13 Issabell the daughter of Matthew Copperthwate of Harwood
22 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Liursedge of Bondgate
1640 Anno do'ni 1640 Et Regis Caroli decimo sexto
Apr. 9 William the sonne of Richard Metcalfe of Hollinghall gent
10 Hester the putified daughter of Anne Barrett al's Totty and Willi' Ingle jun'
12 Hester the daughter of Conand Steuenson of Alwoodley
26 Anne the daughter of Robert Vaile of Weardley
May 17 Rosamund the daughter of Francis Bateson of Dunkeswick [50
.. Grace the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Nubye nooke
.. William the sonne of John Burnley of Wyke
June 7 Jane the daughter of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw:
18 Samuell the sonne of Samuell Hall of Hetherick
July 5 Marie the daughter of Richard Dickinson of Harwood
19 Jane the daughter of Oswald Mason of Lofthouse
Aug. 9 Thomas the sonne of John Cowper of Hunsley neare Blackmoore edge 'born of Kesw: moore'
Sep. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of James Cowper of Weardley
14 Anne the daughter of Robert Pullain of Eastkesw:
27 William the sonne of Thomas Lee of Harwood
Sep. 28 Edmund and James the sonns of John Watson the yonger of Weardley
Oct. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Ellis of Bondgate
14 . . . . . the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkesw.
18 William the sonne of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse
18 Jane the daughter of John Leadbeater of Harwood
Oct. 28 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sawer of Dunk.
Nov. 15 Martine the sonne of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
22 Anne the daughter of Thomas Normavell of Harwood
29 Francis the sonne of Peter Scott of Weardley
29 John the sonne of Posthumus Fleemeinge [? Leeminge] late of Huby deceased

Dec. 17 Marie the daughter of Willia' Rainton of Alwoodley [51
21 Mary the daughter of Willia' Sutton of Eastkeswick
Jan. 3 Steuen the sonne of Alexander Letham of Weardley
3 Sarah and Anne the daughters of Willia' Walker of Harwood
30 Robert the sonne of Will'm Teale of Eastkeswick
Feb. 7 Willia' the sonne of Will'm Cawthrey of Alwoodley Hall
14 Willia' the sonne of John West of Weeton
last day Martha the daughter of Thomas Harrop of Stubhouse
Mch. 7 Willia' the sonne of John Sawer of Dunkeswick
7 Sarah the daughter of Robert Wykeley of Dunkesw:
7 Issabell the daughter of George Woodburne. A souldier billitted with John Wylkes of Weeton
21 Matthew the sonne of Willia' Steuenson of Wigton
1641 Anno do'ni 1641 Et Regis Caroli decimo septimo
Mch. 25 John the sonne of Francis Easterby of Eastkeswick
31 Matthew the sonne of William Cowper of Harwood
Apr. 11 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Pullain sojourner with widow Batema' of Dunkesw:
17 Grace the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq
24 John the sonne of John Bowker of Stubhouse
May 2 Marie the daughter of Henry Worrall a souldier, borne att Richard Jepsons
6 Matthew the sonne of Will'm Williamson of Harwood towneship
23 Michaell the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse [52
23 John the sonne of Robert Birkenshawe of Alwoodley*
June 6 Marie the daughter of Richard Chambers of Harwoode
20 Hellene the daughter of John Squier of Dunkeswick
27 Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Steade of Wyke
29 Alice the daughter of John Atkinson of Newbie
July 11 Thomas the sonne of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
11 Thomas the sonne of Edward Tottie of Alwoodley baptized att Addle
Aug. 22 Cicily the daughter of Christopher Dixson of Alwoodley
29 Matthew the sonne of Richard Tufte of Harwood
29 Richard the sonne of Will'm Fowler of Hueby
29 Alice the daughter of Oswald Labron of Eastkesw.
Sep. 1 William the sonne of George Smith the yong^r of Wyke
29 Richard the sonne of George Mann of Harwood
Oct. 9 William the sonne of Willia' Syddall of Bondgate
10 Willia' the sonne of Henry Atkinson of Hubye
22 Margrett the daughter of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkeswick 'in his house then beinge weake'
Oct. 24 William the sonne of Willia' Steade of Wyke
31 Thomas the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkeswick
Nov. 7 [*blank*] the daughter of Michaell Leadbeater late of Alwoodley deceased, att Adle Church
21 Margret the daughter of John Milner of Bondgate [53
28 Marie the daughter of George Dibbe of Eastkes.
28 Cicily the daughter of Edward Cragge of Dunkesw.

* The signature of 'John Roydes' appears at the end of this entry.

Nov. 28 Susanna the daughter of Will'm Scott of Wigton
Dec. 5 Robert the sonne of John Hopwood of Eastkeswick
12 Mary the daughter of Francis Dunwell of Dunkeswick
23 Hanna the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
26 Grace the daughter of Samuell Walsh of Eastkesw.
Jan. 16 Anne the daughter of Will'm Wilkinson sojourn' att Francis Dawson of Wigton
20 Christopher and William the sonns of Henry Hanson of Weeton
25 Thomas the sonne of Ralph Holme of Wyke, in his house
30 Margret the daughter of Conand Steuenson of Alwoodley
Feb. 2 Anne the daughter of Robert Ellis of Bondgate
21 Elizabeth the daughter of Matthew Rouston of Wigton
21 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Rouston of Wigton
24 Frances the daughter of Richard Cragge of Dunkesw.
Mch. 1 Anne and Hester the daughters of John Waide of Wigton
1 Hellene the daughter of Peter Hutton of Wigtonshawe
6 William the sonne of Richard Gayle of Weardley
6 Cicilie the daughter of John Burnley of Dunkeswick
20 Richard the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Harwood [54
20 Dorothie the daughter of Oswald Mason of Lofthouse
1642 Anno do'ni 1642 Et Regis Caroli decimo octavo
Mch. 27 Alice the daughter of John Lee of Bondgate
Apr. 11 Jane the daughter of John Smith of Weardley
May 4 John the sonne of Clement Railton sojourn' wth John Newsome att Wigton
11 William the sonne of Robert Lee of Bondgate
25 John the sonne of Robert Jackson of Helthwatehill
June 19 Mary the daughter of Francis Simpson of Alwoodley
23 Jane the daughter of Richard Metcalfe of Hollinghall gent
26 Robert the sonne of Robert Shires, borne att Alwoodley
July 6 Anne the daughter of John Bowker of Stubhouse
31 James the sonne of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
31 Susanna the daughter of Will'm Gibson of Weeton
Aug. 3 Robert the sonne of Michaell Moore of Harwood
7 John the sonne of Frances [*blank*] of Hubye
21 Robert the sonne of Francis Easterby of Eastkesw:
28 Issabell the daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Hubie
Sep. 4 Gregorie the sonne of Thomas Scorer of Alwoodley
20 Frances the daughter of Christopher Connell of Har.
25 Hellene the daughter of John Hartley of Tadcaster borne at Wigton
Oct. 2 Issabell the daughter of George Rainton of Lofthouse [55
2 Anne the daughter of Robert Hopwood of Harwood
2 Anne the daughter of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw.
16 Henry the sonne of Thomas Liu^r^sidge of Bondgate
16 Elizabeth the daughter of John Leadbeater of Harwood
16 Beatrix the daughter of Robert Spenser of Weardley
20 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Cawthray of Alwoodley hall
23 Robert the sonne of Thomas Sawer of Dunkeswick
30 John the sonne of John Burnley of Wyke

Oct. 30 William the sonne of Richard Cawthraie of Alwoodley
30 Brigett d. Willia' Vaus of Wyke
Nov. 13 Anne the daughter of Christopher Cave of Weeton
20 Issabell the daughter of Thomas Duckett of Wraysey nooke
27 John the sonne of John Harrison of Dunkeswick
27 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Teale of Eastkesw.
Dec. 4 Matthew the sonne of Henry Rouston of Harwood
4 Susanna the daughter of Christopher Hopwood of Lofthouse
Jan. 1 Willi' the sonne of Robert Dib of Weschohill
4 Elizabeth the daughter of William Hawke the yonger of Harwood
5 Joseph the sonne of George Dawson of Eastkeswick
22 Issabell the daughter of John Squier of Dunkeswick
22 Sarah the daughter of John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
22 Frances the daughter of Roger Jenninges of Alwoodley
25 Anne the daughter of Richard Steuenson of Weeton
29 Richard the sonne of Thomas Sturdy of Wigton
29 Issabell the daughter of Will'm Clarke and Mary Dobso'
29 Issabell the daughter of Francis Robinson of Weschohill
Feb. 12 Alice the daughter of Francis Bateson of Dunkesw. [56
22 Frances the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
26 Issabell the daughter of William Steade of Wyke
Mch. 19 Jeremie the sonne of Matthew Thornell of Eastkeswick
12 Francis the sonne of Richard Vayle of Weardley, 'staret antea'
1643 Anno do'ni 1643 Et Regis Caroli decimo nono
Mch. 30 Anthonie the sonne of Thomasine Canbye and Will'm Sawer
Apr. 3 Susanna the daughter of Richard Leake of Wigton shawe
9 James the sonne of James Cowper of Weardley
9 Steuen the sonne of George Wynde of Weardley
Apr. 16 Francis the sonne of Francis Dunwell of Dunkeswick
23 William the sonne of Thomas Normavell of Harwood
23 Hanna the daughter of Henry Atkinson of Hubye
May 21 John the sonne of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
21 Marie the daughter of Anthonie Steade sojourn' wth Will'm Rotherie of Hubye
23 Will'm the sonne of Robert Ellis of Bondgate 'beinge Whitsun tuesday'
June 1 Barberie the daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
4 Willia' the sonne of Richard Grafton of Bondgate
11 William the sonne of Will'm Morehouse of the Castlefold
July 14 Henry the sonne of Will'm Dibbe of Weschohill
2 Margrett the daughter of John Waide of Wigton, 'staret antea'
16 John the sonne of Samuell Liurseidge of Arthington banke [57
July 19 Margrett the daughter of Thomas Scorer of Alwoodley
30 Maudlene the daughter of James Dinsdall of Eastkeswick
Aug. 3 Jane the daughter of William Walker of Harwood
Sep. 10 Hellene the daughter of Will'm Scott of Wigton
10 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Williamson of Wigton
27 Matthew the sonne of Will'm Siddall of Harwood
Oct. 1 Thomas the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
1 Anne the daughter of Anthony Dickinson of Bondgate

Oct. 4 Michaell the sonne of Will'm Steuenson of Wigton
22 Grace the daughter of John Wylie of Huby
22 Margret the daughter of Robert Wright of Eastkeswick
Nov. 28 Richard the sonne of Richard Birkenshawe of Alwoodley
19 William the sonne of Will'm Fowler of Hubye
Dec. 3 John the sonne of Robert Wykelay of Dunkeswick
17 Robert the sonne of Willia' Sutton of Eastkeswick
Jan. 3 Anne the daughter of John Hopwood of Eastkeswick
7 Marie the daughter of Conand Steuenson of Alwoodley
[*blank*] John the sonne of John Atkinson of Newby bap. att Stainburne
28 Joseph the sonne of Henry Handcock of Weeton
28 Hellene the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse

[*The regular entries cease here and until* 1659 *the only baptisms recorded are the following* :—]

Matthias Garfouıth the sonne of Mathew Garfourth of Harwood was [58
baptized the ix day of September 1646

William the sonne of William Hawke the yong^r of Harwood was baptized the xxj^th day of March

1647

Anne the Daughter of Francis Seele gent of Helwathill was baptized the v day of August

William the sonne of Mathew Garfurth of Harwood was baptized the ix day Nouember

William the sonne of Anthonie Browne of Bondgate was baptized xxx day of November

Anne the doughter of Anthony Brown of Bondgate was baptiz the 27th day of 9ber 1653 hir birthday was the 16 of 9ber

1659

Sep. 4 Barthollume the sonne of Gorge Clarkson of Dunkeswicke
11 William the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofhouse
15 Robert the sonne of Thomas Lettellwood of brandon
24 James the sonne of Steven Ingell of Hellwatehill
29 Joseth [*sic*] the sonne of Robert Walsh of Estkeswicke
Dec. 27 John the sonne of Denis batson of hubie
Jan. 15 Timothe the sonne of hennerie Wate of Wetton
15 Anthonie the sonne Willbara Catterton of Wicke
22 Janne the doughter of Matthew dente of Bordonnehead
22 Grace the daughter of William Gregges of bongate
Feb. [12 ?] Jane the daughter of Robert [haines ?] of Wike
19 Marie the daugter of Matthew Burdid of Widgton [59
Mch. 4 Matthias the sonne of John Atkinson of Wetton
Mch. 18 William the sonne of John Bywater of Harwood
18 Anthonie the sonne of John Hunton of Churchyard
25 Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Harrson of Stobhouse, being Ladyday

1660 Anno dom 1660

Apr. 1 Anne the daugter of Stephen Wright of Werdlay
16 Charlles the sonne of William Kinge of Alwoudlay
16 John the sonne of Matthew Mallerie of done Keswick

May 3 John the sonne of William bruerton of harwood brigend
13 Elezbeth the daugter of John Pullane of Dunkeswicke
28 Anne the daugter of Steven Harrison of Harwood
June 11 Hennerie the sonne of Richard Buckell of Arthinton bankes 'haueing no minster att addell'
July 1 Edward the sone of Edward Pele of Harwood
8 Marie the daugter of Jeffera Prince of Wigton test: W: S:
15 Barthalamue the sonne of Peter Skote of Werdlay
30 Steven the sonne of Hennerie [berrat ?] of Stobhouse
. . . . . the sonne of Edward barnet of Alwanlay
Aug. 1 Malline the daugter of Richard Pickerd of Wescohill [60
1 Janne the daugter of Anne Ellis of Castell-hill and William Shaw
13 Marie the daugter of Mattew Batman of Wescahill
Sep. 23 John the sonne of John Nubye of Wetton
23 Martine the sonne of Richard amore of Wetton
Edmund Son of Samuel Ogden of Harwood Bap Dec 2
Mary daughter of Samuel Ogden Bap Feb. ye 4
Alice daughter of Samuel Ogden Bap May 4*
William Craven His Book 1709

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME II.

[*This Volume commences with the Baptisms in September,* 1659, *but the fly leaves are filled with disjointed entries by various hands, which are copied in the order in which they appear.*]

Christnings

Elesabeth Steuison 1636 May 25
Sara the daugter of Rober Jefferson of Harwood baptized 12 of Decemb 1646
1648 William Sonne of Roberd Jeffersonne the 30 Auguste
Marie the Daugter of Stephen Harrison of Harwood was baptized the 18 day of Februarie 1657
Robert the sonne of Stephen Harrison of Harwood was baptized the 24 day of January
. . . . sua the d of Thom Waid of Dunk bap at Ca. . .
Raulf the sonn of Tho Waid baptiz at Kerbie 13 Janua. . . . . Septemb 1660
Francis the dauter of James Stabeles was baptized iij. . . 164 . .
Rebecca the dauter of James Stables was baptized the 23 Fabbuwary 1649
James the sonne of James Stable was baptized the 12 December 1655
. . . . the dauter of James Stables
William the sonne of James Stable of Hetherick being verie sick was baptized the 12 of December
Grase the daugter of James Stable of Hetherick was baptized the furst of Junuarie 1652
Margret the daugter of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized 26 of July 1642
Frances the daughter of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized the 8th day of May 1644

---

* The last three entries appear to be in the handwriting of the William Craven who had the audacity to write 'His Book' just below.

Briget the daugter of Edward Robeson of Harwood was baptized the 22 day of March 1646

Grace the daugter of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized the 3d day of Febe. 1647

Edward the sone of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized the ninth of December 1651

William the sone of Edward Robenson was bapt. . . . . .

. . . . the daugter of Edward Robenson was bapt. . .

Michell Harrison of Dunkeswick Middleton of Wetton married the 15 day of June 1662.

John the sonne of William Smith of Alwoodlay was baptized the 18 day of Desember 1661

Ketheren the daughter of William Smith of Alwoodlay was baptized the xx4 day of February 1663.

Anno domini 1653 [1

The doughter of Wm Stead of Wike was borne the 30 of 8ber & baptized the 13th of November 1653

Stephen Harrison borne the 22 of December baptized the 27 1653

[*The last entry crossed out and a later hand has written above*

Stephen the sonne of Stephen Harison of Harwood was baptized 22 day of December 1653]

The sonne of John Bywater of Bongate born the 9th of January baptized the 15th

Wm sonn of Wm Orkey birth the 9th of January baptized the 22th 1653

Frances doughter of Tho. Hunton birth was the 14th of January baptized 19th

Anne doughter of Mathew Burdet birth the 12 of January baptized the 22th

Francees doughter of John Smith of Weardley birth the 6 of February baptized the 12 1653

John son of Christopher Hopwood of Loftos birth the i of March baptized the 5th

Robt sonne of Rob't Wood of Helwhaithill birth was th 2 of March bapd 5th

Jane the doughter of Francis Breakes birth was the 2 of March baptized the 5th

Elizabeth Park doughter of Wm Park of Heatherick birth was March the 4 and twentith of March & baptized the 25th

Anno domin 1654

Katheren doughter of Tho Normavill of Harwood birth Aprill the 5th baptized the 9th 1654

Rebecca doughter of Anthony Hunton of Heatherick birth the 3th of Aprill baptized the 9th

Richard son of Francis Dunwell of Dunkeswick birth the 12 of Apr. baptizd the 15th [*blank*] of Anthony Baitman of Dunkeswick birth was 21th of Aprill baptized the 23th

Rob't son of Stephen Wright of [*blank*]

[*blank*] the daughter of Thomas Hunton of Bongate was baptizd . . day of January 1653 [*whole entry crossed out*]

Anno domni 1657

Isabell the daugter of Anthonie Squire of Harwood bridge end was Baptized the fourthtene day of March 1657

Hellen the daugter of Thomas Rodwell of Harwood was baptized att Stanburne the 2 day of March
Susana the daugter of Thomas Waide of Dunkeswick was baptized at Castlay the thertene day of January
Raulfe the sonne of Thomas Waide of Dunkeswick was baptized at Kirkby the furst of Septem. 1660
Marie the daugter of Edward Armisted of Wetton was baptized the 17 of [Fab. ?]
. . . . . .
John the son of William Kendal at Harwood was baptized . . . . . .

Anno Domini 1659 [2

Bartholomew the sonne of Gorge Clarkesonne of Dunkeswicke weare baptized the 4 of September
William the sonne of John Hopwood of Loafthowse was baptized the xith day of September
Robert the sonne of Mr Thomas Littellwood of Brandon was baptized the xvth day of September 1659
James the sonn of Stepen Ingell of Hellwate hill was baptized the 24 day of September 1659
Joseth the sonne of Robert Walch of of Eastkeswicke was baptized 25th day of September
John the sonne of Dinnis Batson of Hubie was Baptized the 27th day of December 1659
Timothe the sonne of Hennerie Wate of Wetton
Anthonie the sonne of Wilfera Catterton of Wike weare both baptized the xvth day of Jannuarie
Janne the daugter of Matthew Dente of Burdenhead
Grace the daugter of William Gregges of Castell hill weare both baptized the 22th day of Jannuarie 1659
Janne the daugter of Robert Hennell of Wike was baptized the 12th day of Feburarie 16
Marie the daugter of Matthew Burdeid of Wigton was baptized the 19 day of Februarie
Mathias the sonne of John Atison of Wetton was baptized the fourth day of March 1659
William the sonne of John Bywater of Bongate
Thomas the sonne of John Hunton of Church yeard weare both baptized the xviijth day of March 1659
Thomas the sonne of William Sawer of Dunkeswicke baptized March the 24

The 18th day of Septemb^{r} 1556

Sr William Gascoygne K^{t} was Buryed wthin the high Alter in Harwood Church Quier the Eighteenth day of Septemb^{r} being Sonne & Heire to Sr William Gascoygne kt who died at Byckarton.

[*From hence, entries abbreviated as in first volume*]

1660 Anno domini 1660 [3

Mch. 25 Elizabeth the daugter of Stepen Harrisone of Stobhouse
Apr. 1 Anne the daughter of Stepen Wright of Werdlay
16 Charles the sonne of William Kinge of Alwanlay
16 John the sonne of Matthe Mallorie of Dunkeswicke

May	3	John the sonne of William Bruerton of Harwood bridge end
	20	Elizabeth the daugter of John Pullane of Dunkeswicke
	28	Anne the daugter of Stepen Harrison of Harwood
June	11	Hennerie the sonne of Richard Buckell of Arthinton bankes 'haueing noe minster at Adell'
July	1	Edward the sonne of Edmund Pele of Harwood
	8	Marie the daugter of Jeffera Prince of Wigton
	15	Bartholmue the sone of Peter Skote of Werdlay
	30	Stepen the sonne of Hennerie Harrap of Stobhouse
	[2 ?]	John the sonne of Edward Bernet of Alwanlay
Aug.	5	Maudline the daugter of Richard Pickerd of Wescahill
	5	Janne the daugter of Anne Ellis of Castell hill alis Shaw
	26	Marie the daugter of Matthew Batman of Wescahill
Sept.	23	John the sonne of John Nubye of Wetton
Sept.	23	Mertene the sonne of Richard More of Wetton
Oct.	10	Richard the sonne of John Wraye of Wetton
	14	Elizabeth the daugter of Georg Michell of Wike
	21	Matthias the sonne of Thomas Hunton of bongate
	28	An the daugter of Cristopher Hunter of Wescahill
Nov.	4	Rebeca the daugter of John Wade of Wigton [4
	7	William the sonne of William Kendall
	21	James the sonne of James Gatton of East Keswicke '12 of Charles regni'
Dec.	2	Margret the daugter of Mathias Gascon of Harwood
	2	Grace the daugter of Anthnie Wade of Dunkeswicke
Dec.	26	Thomas filius Thomæ Pretious Junioris natus die 20
	29	Marie the daugter of James Stable of Hetherick
Jan.	12	Richard the sonne of William Knapton of Wescahill
Feb.	6	William the sonne of Mr Thomas Stelle of Estkeswicke 'baptized att home'
	10	Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Batman of Dunkeswicke
	23	Hennerie the sonne of Hennrie Poule of Helwatehill
	24	Mermeduke the sonne of Robert Hollinges of Dunkeswick
Mch.	7	Marie the daugter of William Hall of Harwood
	14	William and Susanna the sonne and daugter of Brian Teshe of Wetton
	24	Susanna the daugter of Robert Prince of Wigton
1661		Anno domini 1661
Mch.	30	William the sonne of James Tomson of Harwood
	31	Elizabeth the daugter of Robert Dicinson of Bongate
	31	Anne the daugter of John Prince of Alwanlay yate
	31	Sara the daugter of Thomas Teshe of Wike
Apr.	5	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bradlay of Huby
	7	John the sonne of William Hanson of Hellwatehill
	8	Edward the sonne of Edward Armisted of Wetton
	16	Margret the daugter of John a lee of Bongate
	28	Thomas the pewtified sonne of Margret Keiae of perish of Barsaie and William Lee
May	5	Anthonie the sonne of Frances Wrigellsworth of Harwood [5 brige end

May 5 Elezabeth the daugter of John Batlay of Wigton
12 Timithe the sonne of Richard Harrison of Eastkeswicke
12 Anne the daugter of Gregrie Wickitter
21 Jashua the sonn of John Bywatter of Harwood
June 3 Sara the daugter of Richard Baudison of Bongate
23 Hanna the daughter of John Breatclfe of Dunkeswicke
July 7 John the sonne of William Couper of Harwood
June 30 FranCes the sonne of William Midglay of Werdlay
July 28 Thomisone the daugter of John Cragge of Dunkeswicke
Aug. 3 Robert the sonne of Thomas Brouke of Hetherick
21 Marie the daugter of Thomas Jackeson of Lofthouse
Sep. 1 Sussanna the daugter of Richard Sharpe of Harwood
2 John the sonne of Hennerie Wate of Wetton
8 Marie the daugter of Mathew Mallorie of Dunkeswicke
27 Matthew the sonne of Matthew Binglay of Branddon
Aug. 31 Faithe the daugter of Richard Amler of Wigton 'miste hur plase 1661'
Oct. 20 Richard the sone of William Picard of Dunkeswicke
20 Nickcolas the sonne of Nicolas Simson of Alwandlay
23 Marie the daugter of Robert Wigen of Alwandlay yate
24 Marie the daugter of William Pullane of Estkeswick
13 John the sonne of William Croste [? Crofte] of Estkeswicke 'miste of his plase siting downe 1661'
Nov. 3 Simon the sonne of John Wade of Dunkeswick
3 Grace the daugter of Wilfra Cattarton of Wike
7 Marie the daugter of William Dawson of Ardin
9 Richard the sonne of Richard Steven of Wetton desesed
10 Joseph the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofthouse
10 Raulf the sonne of Mathew Dent of Burdenhead
17 Stephen the sonne of Hennerie Barrete of Hellwatehill
Dec. 1 Mager the sonne of Mager Waddenton of Allwandley
12 John the sonn of John Pickerd of Starefout [6
21 John and William the sonns of William Slater of Harwood was babtized and buried
27 Hanna the daugter of James Stable of Hetherick
Jan. [*blank*] Elezabeth daugter of Mr Thomas Littellwood of Brandon
5 Joan the daugter of William Dibe of Wiscahill 'and buried the sevent day of same'
12 Samvell the sonne of Samvell Cotes of Estkeswicke
16 Sara the daugter of John Ackinsone of Wetton
Dec. 25 [1661] Stephen and Elezabeth the sonne and daugter of Richard BisCome of Bongate
Jan. 18 Josua the sonne of Richard Dawson of Eastkeswicke
27 Anne the daugter of Stephen Metcalke of Hollin Hall
Feb. 2 John the sone of Richard Batlay of Wigton
15 Marie the daugter of Richard Gayle of Weardlay
Mch. 1 Thomas the sone of William Shoute of Bongate 'test' Mr Pretious'

1662 Anno domini 1662

Apr. 8 Hester the daughter of William Kendall

Apr.	16	Marie the daugter of John Connistone of Farfelde
	13	William the sonne of Stephen Ingell of Hellwate hill 'his burth was Aprill the fifte'
	27	Matthias the sonne of William Sauer of Dunkeswicke
. . .	7	Frances the daugter of Stephen Harrison of Harwood [7
...	..	Janne the daugter of Richard Tomson of Dunkeswicke
July	6	Grace the daugter of Richard Pickerd of Weskahill
	12	Edmund the sone of Anthonie Thackera of Hubie
	12	Elezabeth the Daghter of John Ward of Wigton
	18	Joseph the sone of Robert Harrison of Nuby
	26	Timmothie the sone of William Bruerton
Aug.	3	Micaell the sone of Stephen Harrison of Stobhouse
	10	William the sone of John Prince of Allwandlay yate
	17	Richard the sone of Rouland Raie of Huby
Sep.	4	Marie the daugter of Mr Thomas Stille of Eastkeswicke
...	..	Barnard the sone of Barnard Dinnisone of Huby
Oct.	12	Francis the sone of Jeremie Ward of Wetton bapt. and buried
	16	William the sone of William Gregges
Nov.	20	Joshua the sone of Hennerie Pullane
	23	William the sonne of Lorrant Batson
	23	Grace the daugter of Jeffera Prince
	30	Catteran the daugter of Anthonie Wrigelworth
Dec.	4	Charles the sonne of John Bateman of Harwood
	6	William the sonne of William Thurnill
...	17	Anthonie the sone of Thomas Wade
Jan.	4	Joseth the sonè of Stephen Write of Weardlay
	4	Matthew the sone of Brian Teshe of Wetten
	4	Marie the daugter of John Skarra
Feb.	5	Dina the daugter of Thomas Rodwell
	20	John the sone of James Tomson
Mch.	1	Ruth the daughter of Richeard Amler of Alwoodlay [8
	8	Jane the daugter of Petter Smithson
	12	William the sonn of Gregery Whickitter
	20	Suaana the daugter of John Hunton of Castel hill
1663		Anno domini 1663
Mch.	25	Robert the sone of Richart Harrison of East Keswicke
Apr.	5	Isabel the daughter of Anthony Broun of Bongat
	18	Robert the sonne of Robert Sutton
	19	Grace the daughter of Henery Harrup
	27	William the sone of Robert Ingell of East Keswicke
	30	Bingemen the sone of Robert Walsh of East Kes.
May	17	Elezabeth the daugter of William Couper
	27	William the Sone of Mr Tomlison of Alwoodlay
	31	Sara the daugter of John a Lee
June	4	James the sone of John Batlay
	14	Pente Cost the daugter of Thomas Hunton
	21	Thomas the sone of Mathew Bateman
	21	[*blank*] the sone of Dinnis Batson of Huby
July	11	Frances the sone of Frances Write of Estkeswick
	19	Thomas the sone of Robert Holings

Aug. 6 Jessabell the daugter of Edward Armisted of Weton
16 Marie the daugter of William Slater of Harwood
20 Frances the sone of William Knapton of Wescohill
3 William the sone of John Swale of Helwhate hill
28 Elezabeth the daugter of Edward Cragg
30 John the sonne of John Atkinson of Wetton
30 Anne the daughter of Micaell Harrison of Dunkeswick
Sep. 10 Elizabeth the daugter of Thomas Taller
13 John the son of Frances Wrigellsworth
25 Elezabeth the daugter of Stephen MetCaulk
25 John and Elezabeth the son and daughter of Jerimie Ward of Wetton, by Mr Wade of Weston minr.
Oct. 3 Thomas the sone of Anthonie Hardwick
Nov. 1 William the sone of Nicolas Popelwell of Dunkeswick
Dec. 11 James the sonne of Robart Prince of Harwood [9
20 Thomas the sonne of James Cullinworth of Dunkeswick
Jan. 3 Thomas the sonne of John Hopwood of Loftous
16 Joseph the sonne of John Cuniston of Farfeld
17 Matthias the sonne of Matthew Malerey of Dunkeswick
18 Fronces the sonne of John Waid of Dunkeswick
24 Julian the daughter of Anthony Batman of Dunkeswick
24 Gartrud the daughter of William Croft of Eastkeswick
Feb. 7 Anne the daughter of Henneri Wate of Weton
13 Hennerie the sonne of William Shutte of Bongat
17 William the sonne of Robert Wiggan of Allwoodlay
21 William the sonne of Wilfra Catterton of Wike
21 Jane the daughter of Fronces Simson of Allwoodlay
[*A line left blank*]
Mch. 13 John the sonne of Edward Spencer of Weardlay holins
13 Hanna the daughter of Robert Hinnel of Wike
1664 Anno domini 1664
Apr. 3 Marmaduke the sonne of Marmaduke Stele of Wetton
8 Mary the daughter of William Hansom of Helwhathil
10 John the sonne of Thomas Richisson of Wike
24 Thomas the sonne of William Pullan of East keswick
May 5 Susanna the peutified daughter of John Scikes of Cros grene and Anne Ward of Wigton
June 5 John the sonne of John Laster of Wigton
19 Allis the daughter of Thomas Bruke of Bongat
27 Ann the daughter of Gorge Gaile of Wearlay
July 2 Thomas the sonne of John Wray of Weton
10 William the sonne of Willi' Kendall of Harwood
17 William the sonne of Willi' Dibe of Wescohil
Aug. 10 William the sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hollinhall
13 John the sonne of James Stabels of Heatherick
14 Mary the daughter of Robert Dickinson of Bongate
14 Elizabeth the daughter of Matthew Burdhead of Wigton
28 Bengemin the sonne of John Amler of Wigton [10
28 William and Catteren the sonne and daughter of William Halle of Harwood

Sep.	11	Allis the daughter of John Steuenson of Weardlay
	21	Gorge the sonne of William Smith of Wike
	22	Thomas the sonne of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
	25	Rosoman the daughter of Edmund Pelle of Harwood
	29	John the son of William Hodshon of Eastkeswick
Oct.	16	Allis the daughter of Lorances Batson of Dunkeswick
	20	Jane the daughter of William Bruerton of Harwood milnes
	30	Miles the sonne of John Ward of Wigton
	30	Sara the daughter of William Midglay of Weardlay
Nov.	6	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Waid of Dunkeswick
	7	Richard the sonne of John Coward of Harwood
	13	Anne the daughter of Richard Tomson of Dunkeswick
	20	Mary the daughter of William Waid of Wescohil
	24	Elizabeth the daughter of Henniry Burdhead of Eastkeswick
	24	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Boulton of Eastkeswick
Dec.	11	Mary the daughter of Henniry Barrit of Helwhathill [11
	28	John the sonne of Robert Sutton of Eastkeswick
Jan.	1	Mary the daughter of Fronces Leake of Alwoodlay
	8	Christofer the sonne of John Lee of Harwood
Feb.	5	Sara the daughter of John Gaile of Weardlay
	8	Anthony the sonne of John Pullan of Dunkeswick
	12	Thomas the sonne of Richard Sharpe
	18	Matthew the sonne of Jeffray Princes
	18	Joann the daughter of John Waid of Dunkeswick
	24	Thomas the sonne of John Lee of Bongat
	26	William the sonne of Rowland Wray of Huby
	26	Ellinor the daughter of Steuen Harrison of Stubhouse
Mch.	5	Samuell the sonne of Richard Batlay of Wigton
	5	Grace the daugter of Thomas Smith of Huby
	16	Jaine the daughter of Mr Tomlison of Alwoodlay Hall
1665		Anno domini 1665
Apr.	2	Ann the daughter of Richard Biscom
	12	Grace the daughter of John Cuniston
	13	Richard the sonn of William Greg
	28	Dorrity the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
May	21	Robert the sonn of William Lee of Bongat
June	4	Henniry the sonn of William Shut of Bongat
	10	Sisile the daughter of Mr Thomas Littelwood of Brandon [12
	21	John the sonn of Frances Wardrob
	22	Elizabeth daughter of John Pullan of Eastkeswick
	25	Mary daughter of James Burlay of Wike
July	3	Robert and Mary twins of William Walker of Wike
	5	Magdalen daughter of Petter Faussit of Eastkeswick
Sep.	21	Richard sonn of Stephen Metcalfe of Hollinhall
	21	Sara the daughter of William Slatter of Harwood
	24	Matthew sonn of William Croft of Eastkeswick
Oct.	1	Jane the daughter of Richard Hansam of Weton
	8	Richard sonn of Richard Harrison of Eastkeswick
	8	Walter sonn of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
	18	Elizabeth the daughter of Wiliam Pullan of Eastkeswick

Nov.	1	Isabel daughter of Richard Midglay of Huby
	2	Jann daughter of Thomas Taylor of Starfoot
	5	John sonn of John Prince of Wigton
	12	Allis daughter of Richard Gail
	23	Mary and Ann daughters of James Cullinworth of Dunkeswick
Dec.	3	Annes the daughter of John Atkinson of Weton
	5	James sonn of John Scora of Alwoodlay
	10	Frances daughter of William Williamson Juner
	14	Micael sonn of Richard Boulton of Harwood
	14	Catheren the daughter of Thomas Stele of Eastkeswick
	21	Will' sonn of Frances Wright of Eastkeswick
Jan.	4	James the sonn of James Couper of Weardlay
	21	Stephen sonn of John Breatliff of Dunkeswick
Feb.	4	Susanna the daughter of John Gibson of Wetton
	4	Margrit the daughter of Richard Topin of Helwhathill
	11	Richard the sonne of John Swail of Wescohill
	18	Joshua the sonn of Thomas Amler of Wigton
	18	Richard sonn of Wilfra Catterton
1666		Anno dominno 1666 [13
Mch.	29	Mary the daughter of John Coward
Apr.	1	Ralph sonn of Thomas Amler
	5	James sonn of Will. Thornill
	13	Priscilla daughter of John Laster
	18	Joyce daughter of Fronces Wigelworth
May	10	[*blank*] the daughter of Robert Ingel
	13	Richard sonn of Richard More
	20	Isabel daughter of Thomas Hunton
June	7	John sonn of Hennery Poul
	17	Joan daughter of Hennery Waite
	24	Mary daughter of Edmond Spencer
July	1	William sonn of William Smith
	14	Mary daughter of Nicoles Simson
	26	Richard sonn of Thomas Coor of Huby
Aug.	12	Thomas sonn of Richard Baudwenson
	14	Hennery sonn of William Bruertom
	19	Willi' sonn of John Tottey of Allwoodlay
	19	Magdelen daughter of Will. Rotherre of Eastkeswick
Sep.	5	Ann daugh of James Tomson of Harwood
	10	Robert sonn of Henniry Pullan
Oct.	7	Mary daughter of George Clarkson
	19	James sonn of John Hopwood of Lofthous
Nov.	24	Jann the daughter of John Burton
	29	Mary daughter of Marmaduke Stell
Dec.	16	John son of William Lee of Bongate
	16	Ann daughter of James Burnlay of Wike
	16	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pickard of Wescohill
	23	Joseph sonn of William Sawer of Dunkeswick
	23	Luci daughter of Anthony Hardwick
	25	Joseph sonn of John Batlay of Wigton
	25	Bridgit daughter of Mathew Mallery of Dunkeswick

Feb.	3	William sonn of William Scelton	[14
	10	Jann daughter of William Pickard of Dunkeswick	
	10	Debbra daughter of Hennerie Harrup of Stubhouse	
Mch.	3	Hester the daughter of John Cuniston	
	9	Edmond sonn of Edmond Pell	
	10	Petter sonn of Petter Smithson	
	24	Sara daughter of Jeffra Prince	
1667		Anno dominno 1667	
Mch.	30	John sonn of Stephen Wright	
Apr.	4	Isabell daughter of Richard Biscom	
	10	Richard sonn of Stephen Harrison	
	13	Will. sonn of John Lee, Harwood	
	28	Allis daughter of James Cullinworth	
May	9	John sonn of Henry Pullan, Brandon	
	19	Mary daughter of Thomas Hollins	
June	5	Susanna daughter of Henry Hodgson	
	9	John son of Robert Hollins	
	16	Matthias son of Anthony Batman	
	19	William sonn of Richard Boulton	
July	14	John sonn of John Leatham	
	17	Roseman daughter of Fronces Cauthera of Alwoodlay	
	28	Thomas sonn of Thomas Tayllor	
Aug.	7	Fronces sonn of Fronces Wardrop	
	11	Grace daughter of William Hodgson	
Sep.	4	Mary daughter of Mr Tomleson of Alwoodlay hall	
	8	William sonn of James Couper	
	21	Adam sonn of Robart Prince	
Oct.	27	Frances sonn of John Prince of Alwoodlay	
	30	Frances and Elizabeth sonn and daughter of Petter Fawsit of Eastkeswick	
Nov.	9	Richard sonn of John Laister	
	10	Samuell sonn of Will. Crost [? Croft]	
	17	William sonn of Will. Smith of Wike	[15
	17	John sonn of Robert Walsh	
Dec.	1	Allis daughter of Stephen Metcalf	
	15	Ellin daughter of Thomas Stell of Eastkeswick	
	15	Margret daughter of John Waide of Dunkeswick	
	20	John sonn of John Booker	
Jan.	5	Jann daughter of Thomas Wade	
	12	Thomas sonn of Gregory Whickitter	
	19	Richard sonn of Willi' Williamson	
	19	Richard sonn of John Stephenson	
Feb.	8	James sonn of Frances Wright	
	9	Mary daughter of Steuen Harrison of Stubhouse	
	9	Catteren daughter of Micaell Harrison of Dunkeswick	
	9	Mary a bais Child born at bridgend	
	19	Thomas sonn of Robert Sutton	
	19	Thomas sonn of Robert Sutton	
	20	Phebe daughter of William Slattor	
	21	Elizabeth daughter of John Coward	

Feb. 23 Francis sonn of Richard Harrison
26 William sonn of William Pullan Juner
Mch. 8 Joseph sonn of Christopher Hansam
8 Ann daughter of John Gibson
21 Ann daughter of Martten Druery
1668 Anno dominno 1668
Mch. 29 Easter daughter of Richard Gaill
Apr. 1 Richard sonn of Robert Dickinson, Harwood
5 Grace daughter of Anthony Brown
12 William sonn of Matthew Mallery
19 William sonn of John Burton
19 John sonn of Wilfra Catterton
May 31 William sonn of Christopher Renton
[*A line left blank*]
June 24 Ann daughter of Mr Robert Graulay
[*no date*] Frances putrified [*sic*] daughter of Jann Sutton and Watter Lambert
June 25 William sonn of Robert Pickadick [16
28 Joseph sonn of Will' Midglay
July 12 Debera daughter of John Gaill
26 Mary daughter of Edward Barnit
[*A line left blank*]
Aug. 9 Robert sonn of John Swaill of Wescohill
9 Grace daughter of Thomas Hunton
23 Mary daughter of Henry Wate
Sep. 6 John sonn of Thomas Amler
6 Elizabeth daughter of Willi' Richinson
6 Grace daughter of Richard Baudwinson
13 Ann daughter of Samuell Simson
21 William son of Thomas Core, Huby
Oct. 11 Sara daughter of Rowland Wray
11 Jann daughter of Will' Lee
Nov. 8 Jann daughter of Will' Knapton
29 Ann daughter of Will' Couper
Dec. 4 Joseph sonn of James Couper
13 Robert sonn of Richard Topin
26 Joseph sonn of Richard Amler
27 Jann daughter of Richard Midglay
Jan. 3 Ann daughter of Richard Batlay
24 Ann daughter of Richard Hansam
24 Mary daughter of William Croft
20 James sonn of Mr James Babington
30 [*blank*] daughter of William Rotheri
1669 Anno domino 1669
Mch. 25 Mary daughter of William Cauthera of Alwoodlay
Apr. 7 Grace daughter of John Hill of Wike
9 Sara daughter of Jerimy Wilkinson of Weeton
25 Ellin daughter of Richard Moore of Weeton
May 6 Susanna daughter of Jeffra Prince, Alwoodlay

May	23	Margret daughter of James Burnlay, Wike	
	30	Samuell sonn of John Hopwood, Lofthouse	[17
June	27	Susanna the daughter of Frances Leake of Alwoodlay	
July	11	Anthony sonn of Anthony Hardwick of Harwood more	
	11	William sonn of Anthony Leatham of Burdanhead	
	11	Mary daughter of Will' Sawer of Dunkeswicke	
Aug.	8	Ellinn daughter of Thomas Jackson	
	8	Sara daughter of Samuell Simson	
	25	Elizabeth daughter of James Stables	
Sep.	2	Mary daughter of James Thompson	
	12	Allis daughter of John Cunniston	
	28	William sonn of William Hodgson of Eastkeswick	
	29	Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Mallery of Dunkeswick	
Oct.	31	[*blank*] sonn of George Clarkson	
Nov.	14	Elizabeth daughter of James Watson of Weardlay	
	20	Robert sonn of John Booker of Carhous	
	24	Robert sonn of Robert Lee of Bongatte	
	27	George sonn of Robert Dickinson of Harwood	
	28	Joshua sonn of John Stephenson of Weardlay	
Dec.	5	John sonn of William Burnlay of Wike	
Jan.	6	John sonn of John Laberon of Eastkeswick	
	22	[Ann ?] daughter of William Williamson of Gauthrup hall	
	29	Mary daughter of William Rouston of Harwood	
Feb.	6	Robert sonn of Stephen Metcalf of Hollin hall	
	12	Mary daughter of Joseph Turner of Eastkeswick	
Mch.	6	Simeon sonn of Henry Pullan of Eastkeswick	
	6	Stephen sonn of John Leatham of Weardlay	
1670		Anno domino 1670	
Mch.	27	Richard sonn of Martin Druery	
	27	Jann daughter of Henry Watte	
Apr.	4	[*blank*] daughter of Marmaduke Steell	
	17	Ann daughter of John Lee of Harwood	
	21	Saray daughter of Richard Boulton	
	27	Mary daughter of Robert Sutton of Eastkeswick	
May	1	Ann daughter of Robert Sawer of Dunkeswick	[18
	3	John sonn of William Pullan of Eastkeswick	
	4	William sonn of William Lee of Bongatt	
	7	Mary daughter of William Couper of Harwood	
	8	Richard sonn of Petter Smithson of Weardlay	
	18	Thomas sonn of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswick	
	25	Joseph sonn of Mr Tomlinson of Alwoodlay	
June	5	Anne daughter of Henry Barritt of Helwhathill	
	24	Ruth the daughter of Robert Prince of Harwood	
July	10	Thomas sonn of Richard Harrison of Nuby	
	10	Robert sonn of John Stringer of Wike	
	21	William sonn of Frances Cauthery of Allwoodlay	
	31	Patience daughter of Thomas Ambler of Wigton	
Aug.	1	Elizabeth daughter of Mr Robert Grauelay of Wetton	
	14	Wilfra sonn of Wilfra Catterton of Wike	
Sep.	7	William sonn of William Slater of Harwood	

Sep.	9	William sonn of William Siddall of Bongate
	11	Ann daughter of Edmund Spenser of Weardlay
Oct.	20	Dinis sonn of John Hill of Wike
	23	William sonn of Matthew Vevers of Harwood
	23	Frances daughter of Frances Wrigelworth of bridgend [19
Nov.	10	Ann daughter of Robert Ingell of Eastkeswick
	26	Ann daughter of Will' Shutt of Bongatt
		[*Two lines left blank*]
Dec.	4	Peeter sonn of Petter Scoot
	18	Ann daughter of Richard Swaill of Wescohill
Jan.	1	Isabell daughter of Robert Hollings of Dunkeswick
	8	Sara daughter of William Williamson of Bongatt
Feb.	5	Sara daughter of Stephen Harrison of Stubhouse
	19	Willi' sonn of John Gibson of Weton
	22	Robert sonn of Gregrey Whickiter of Hetherrick
	23	Ann daughter of Robert Bickerdick of Harwood
	24	Thomas sonn of John Selby of Stubhouse
	26	Anthony sonn of Thomas Hunton of Bongatt
Mch.	2	John son of John Coward of Harwood
	12	Christoph' son of Christo' Renton of Helwhathill
	12	Richard son of Richard Hansam of Helwhathill
	16	John son of Will' Sawer Juner of Dunkeswick
	19	Richard sonn of William Cauthera of Alwoodlay
1671		Anno domino 1671
Mch.	26	Jann daughter of John Waid of Dunkeswick
Apr.	2	Sara daughter of John Prince of Widgton
	23	Robert the peutified sonne of Robert Vallas and Jann Scoot [20
May	7	Thomas sonn of Thomas Hornbe of Huby
	14	Elliner daughter of Will' Wigon of Lofthous
	28	Sara daughter of William Smith of Wike
July	2	Ann daughter of John Swaill of Wescohill
Aug.	9	Robert son of Robert Graueley of Wetton
Sep.	10	Mary daugh' of Christopher Brigland
	18	Phillip son of Thomas Elston of Wigton
	28	Mary daugh' of Thomas Foster of Weton
Oct.	1	William son of Richard Midglay of Huby
	22	Richard son of Samuell Simson of Eastkeswick
	29	John son of Matthew Veuers of Harwood
Nov.	2	Isabell daughter of William Furnis of Huby
Jan.	7	John son of Henry Leuerseges of Bongatt
	11	John son of John Burton of Wescohill
	11	Allise daughter of John [Hall ?] of Wike
	20	Elisabeth daughter of James Thomson of Harwood
	20	Matthew son of Matthew Jackson of Eastkesw.
	28	Thomas son of Frances Nickolson of Wescohill
Mch.	10	Margret daughter of William Burnlay of Wike
	14	Mary daughter of Christopher Pick of Harwood
	17	Ann daughter of James Watson of Weardlay
1672		Anno domino 1672
Apr.	21	Jann daughter of Jerimy Wilkinson [21

Apr. 28 Isabell daughter of Fransis Leake of Alwoodlay
May 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Kempe [Juner ?]* of Harwood
5 Ellin daughter of Robert Lee
9 Robert son of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswick birth the 18th day of Aprill and baptiz the 9 day of May 1672
June 2 Henry son of John Becroft
16 Christopher son of William Bruerton
16 Ralph son of John Cuniston
23 Isabell daughter of James Couper, Alwoodlay
July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Maud of Eastkeswick
28 Mary daughter of John Lee of Harwood
Aug. 25 John son of William Wikclif of Dunkeswick
Sep. 8 Fransis son of Will' Litster of Hetherick
8 Sara daughter of Robart Wigon of Wigton
22 [*blank*] son of William Pickard of Weetton
Oct. 5 Daniel son of Thomas Jackson of Lofthous
6 Timothy son of Joseph Turner
13 Henry son of John Leatham of Weardlay
20 Matthew son of Matthew Veuers of Harwood
27 Richard son of William Couper of Harwood
27 John son of Rowland Wray of Huby
27 Luce daughter of Thomas Hornbe of Huby
29 Frances daughter of Henry Atkinson
Dec. 1 Martha daughter of Richard Ollerton of Harwood
19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hansam of Weeton [22
Jan. 25 Grace daughter of Robert Dickinson of Harwood
Feb. 9 Elizabeth daughter of William Cauthera of Alwoodlay
23 Sara daughter of Edmund Spenser of Weardlay hollins
23 Grace daughter of Stephen Metcalfe
27 Lidia daughter of William Slatter of Harwood

1673 Anno dominno 1673

Apr. 21 William sonn of Nicolos Simson of Alwoodlay
27 Amberas son of Richard Amler of Wigton
May 4 Mary daughter of Timothy Harrison of Eastkeswick
14 Martha and Rachel daughters of Mr Tomlison of Alwoodlay Hall
19 Ann daughter of John Laburn
28 Will' son of Thomas Elston
June 1 Jann daughter of Josia Sawer
15 James son of William Wigon of Lofthous
July 20 John the sonne of Randolph Hooker of Bongate in Harwood

Upon diligent enquiry made by publicke Authority Anno D'ni 1676 there were these Com'unicants in Harwood Parish

in	Weton qutr	209	
	Harwood qr	195	George Ogden then viz. in (76)
	Eastkeswike qr	095	Minister of Harwood
	Alwoodley qr	189	
	in all	688	

[*Signature*] John Ellis 1691

* Altered to some other word which might be 'younger'

1673 [23

July 27 Thomas ye Son of Richard Boulton of Harwood
27 Agnes ye daughter of John Stephenson of Weardley
Aug. 10 Joseph ye Son [Elizabeth ye Daughter *crossed out*] of Richd Harrison of Huby
16 Phebe ye Daught^r of Will: Willjamson of Gawthrop Hall
Sep. 7 Richard ye Son of Robert Bikerdike of Harwood
7 Sarah ye Daughter of John Gibson of Weeton
28 Elizabeth Daughter of Willjam Royston of Harwood
Oct. 5 Mary Daught^r of Will: Furnace of Huby
Nov. 3 Anne Daught^r of John Coward of Harwood
23 James the Son of John Thomson of Harwood
30 Robert the Son of Robert Sawer of Dunkeswicke
Dec. 7 Sara the daughter of William Wikeley of Dunkeswicke
14 James Sonne of Robert Lee of Bongate in Harwood
21 Anne daught^r of Christopher Brignall of Eastkeswicke
25 Margret daughter of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
30 William sonne of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswicke
Jan. 5 Joseph Sonne of William Mather of Brandon
19 Daniell Sonne of Samuell Foxcroft of Brandon
Feb. 1 Ellin Daughter of Henry Barratt of Helthwaitehill
8 Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Jackson of Eastkeswicke
13 Robert sonne of Robert Maud of Eastkeswicke
Mch. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Horneby of Huby
1674 Anno Domini 1674 George Ogden Minister
Mch. 29 William Son of Martin Drewry of Dunkeswicke
Apr. 23 James Sonne of James Thompson of Harwood
May 3 Rachell the Daught^r of William Midgley of Weardley
3 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Be'iamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
10 John the Sonne of Peter Scott of Weardley
10 Edmund the Sonne of William Chamb^rs of Helthwaite hill
17 George ye Son of George Ogden Minister of Harwood was born Sunday May ye 3^d & baptized on Sunday May ye 17th 1674
20 William the Sonne of William Cawthray of Alwoodley
21 Dinnis the Son of Michaell Hill of Wike
31 Dorothy the Daught^r of Richard Midgeley of Huby
June 7 Mary the Daughter of William Inman of Eastkeswicke
10 Sarah the Daught^r of William Pulleine of Eastkeswicke
16 Thomas the Sonne of John Lee of Harwood
28 Robert the Sonne of Henry Poole of Helthwaitehill
July 1 Richard the Illegittimate Son of East^r Ingle alias Totty and Mr Richard Turner a School master of Eastkeswicke
Aug. 2 Jane Daughter of Robert Hollins of Dunkeswicke
4 Jane Daught^r of Steuen Harrison of Stubhouse
30 William Sonne of William Atkinson of Alwoodley Cragg
Sep. 2 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Thomas Elston of High Esh in Wigton [24
Oct. 2 Edward the Sonne of William Smith of Alwoodley Bapt. at home in time of necessity
18 Frances the Daught^r of John Stringer of Wike

Nov. 8 Christopher the Sonne of Marke Reame of Eastkeswicke
15 William Sonne of Peter Smithson of Weardley
17 John the Sonne of Mathew Atkinson of Weton
29 John Sonne of John Coniston of Eastfeild
Dec. 5 Lydea the Daught^r of Marmaduke Prockter of Harwood
6 Thomas Sonne of Roger Lee of Bongate in Harwood
27 John Sonne of John Swaile of Wescohill
28 Elizabeth the Illegitimate Daught^r of Dorothy Sawer & John Sawer of Dunkeswicke
Jan. 3 Steuen the Sonne of Robert Briggs of Eastkeswicke
9 Richard & Alice the Son & daught^r of Rich. Sharpe of Harwood
Feb. 7 Dauid Sonne of Gregorie Whittekar of Hethericke
14 Edward Sonne of John Beecroft of Helthwaitehill
16 Hannah the Daught^r of Francis Nicholson of Wescoehill
24 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Mathew Jackson of Eastkeswicke
27 Robert the Sonne of Thomas Burneley of Dunkeswicke
28 John Sonne of William West of Weton
Mch. 7 Mathias the Sonne of William Rothery of Eastkeswicke
[*blank*] Henry the Sonne of Mr William Tomlinson of Alwoodley hall
18 Hanna the Daught^r of Thomas Leatham of Wike
1675 Anno Domini 1675 George Ogden Minister
Mch. 28 Thomas Sonne of Richard Hanson of Weton
Apr. 4 Daniell Sonne of William Wiggon of Lofthouse
23 Robert & Mary Sonne & Daught^r of Robert Dickenson of Harwood
May 16 Alice Daught^r of Henry Atkinson of Huby
22 Stephen Sonne of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswicke
25 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Hill of Wike
21 James Soone of William Cowper Butch^r of Harwood, by private baptism
June 6 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pickard of Weton
Francis Sonne of Francis Leake of Alwoodley
20 Thomas Soonne of William Williamson of Castlehill in Harwood
July 11 Kateren Daught^r of William Wikeley of Huby
Aug. 28 Marmaduke & Robert Soones of Robert Prince of Harwood
Sep. 12 William Soonne of Anthony Dickenson of Eastkeswicke
19 Grace Daught^r of Thomas Ambler of Alwoodley yate bapt at Adle Church
26 Mathew the Sonne of John Bingley of Dunkeswicke
26 Thomas the Sonne of Henry Liuerseige of Bongate in Harwood
Oct. 9 Merget the Daughter of John Laburne of Eastkeswicke
17 Susanna the Daughter of Richard Allerton of Harwoodmore side
Nov. 4 Anne Daughter of John Jenings of Alwoodley
28 [Mary ?] the Daught^r of William Kempe the young^r
Dec. 12 John Son of George Ogden Minister of Harwood was born on [25 Sunday morning November ye 28th, bapt. in Harwood Church
Nov. 12 William Soonne of Thomas Mawson of Huby
Jan. 30 Thomas Sonne of John Thompson of Harwood Bongate
Feb. 26 Thomas Soonne of Jeremiah Wilkinson & William Soonne of Jeremiah Wilkinson of Weeton being Twins

Mch. 1 Mary Daughter of Beniamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
16 Jane Daughter of William Slater of Harwood
1676 Anno Domini 1676 George Ogden Minister
Apr. 2 Sara Daughter of Thomas Jackson of Lofthouse
12 Peter Sonne of Thomas Elston of High Esh in Wigton
16 Thomas Sonne of Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
20 Mary Daught^r of Mr William Steile of Helthwaite hill
26 Hannah Daught^r of William Pulleine of Eastkeswicke
May 7 Alexander Sonne of John Leatham of Weardley
June 28 Mary Daughter of John Coward of Harwood
2 John Son of Jane Scot Illegitmate & John Vallas of Weardley
July 9 Jennet the Daught^r of Richard Sharpe of Harwood
16 Elizabeth Daught^r of James Burneley of Wike
Aug. 6 Mary Daughter of Thomas Horneby of Huby
13 Mathew Sonne of Robert Dickenson of Harwood
20 Christopher Sonne of Christopher Brigland of Eastkeswicke
Sep. 2 James Sonne of Richard Hunter of Harwood
Aug. 23 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Simpson of Alwoodley
Sep. 3 James Sonne of Robert Maud of Eastkeswicke
13 Edward Sonne of Mr William Tomlinson of Alwoodley Hall
Oct. 1 Timothie Son of Timothie Harrison of Eastkeswicke
8 Anne Daughter of William Thorneton of Harwood Bongate
14 Richard Sonne of James Jackson of Wescoehill
15 William Sonne of William West of Weton
22 Samuell Sonne of Samuell Simpson of Eastkeswicke
23 Henry Sonne of William Royston of Harwood
Nov. 26 William Soonne of Robert Sawer of Dunkeswicke
29 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Wright of Eastkeswicke
Dec. 19 Grace Daughter of William Chamb^rs of Helthwaite hill
Jan. 7 William Sonne of John Jackson of Dunkeswicke
20 Mary Daught^r of Marmaduke Prockter of Harwood
Feb. 1 Francis Son [Daught^r *crossed out*] of Thomas Stiele of Eastkeswicke
11 Francis Sonne of Francis Nicholson of Weschohill
Mch. 2 Mathias Sonne of Thomas Leatham of Wike
8 [Dorothy ?] Daughter of Richard Mason of Lofthous [26
10 Anne Daughter of Richard Boulton of Harwood
11 William Son of William Bournley of Wike
11 John ye Posthumus Son of Mark Reame of Eastkeswicke
21 William Son of Thomas Mawde of Eastkeswike
George Ogden Minister

Anno D'ni 1677

Memorandu' y^t on Aprill ye 15th 1677 it was then agreed upon by ye Minister & ye old & new Churchwardens & chief of ye parish y^t ye Groats formerly due to ye p'ish Clark for Registring Children baptized, be taken away, & in lieu thereof yt six shillings & eight pence be duely paid to the parish Clark at Every Easter for ye performance of ye work above^sd

1677 Anno D'ni 1677
May 6 Christopher son of John Lee of Harwood
June 3 James Son of Richard Cowper of Weardley

June 17 Robert Son of Robert Waddington of Eastkeswike
24 William Son of Roger Lee of Bongate
30 Hester dawghter of William Pulleine of Eastkeswike
July 8 Alice Daughter of William Wikeley of Huby
11 Philip Son of Matthew Jackson of Eastkeswike
14 Alice ye bastard daughter of Alice Scott of Weardley
15 John Son of Richard Hansom of Weeton
Aug. 4 John Son of James Watson of Weardley
8 Hellen Daughter of Robert Brigges of Eastkeswike
19 Frances Daughter of John Ward of Dunkeswike
19 William Son of Christopher Brown of Eastkeswike
22 Robert Son of Anthony Dickingson of Eastkeswike
26 Elsabeth Daughter of Henry Atkinson of Huby
Sep. 9 John Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswike
16 Anne Daughter of Randall Hooker, Bongate
17 Samuell Son of Thomas Foxcroft of High-Ash
30 Matthew Son of Matthew Atkinson of Weeton
30 Mary Daughter of William Wigan of Lofthous
Oct. 18 Martha Daughter of John Hill of Wike
21 Anne Daughter of William Cowper of Harwood
24 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Smith of Weardley
28 Elizabeth Daughter of Rob: Armitage of Hedericke
Nov. 29 James Son of Richard Ombler of Alwoodley
Dec. 16 Sarah Daughter of Anthony Dickingson in Bonegate
27 Brigett Daughter of Robert Lawson of Dunkeswike
Jan. 13 William Son of John Prince of Alwoodley
17 Elizabeth daughter of Rich: Chambers of Alwoodley
Feb. 2 William Son of John Shutt of Vicar Lane
3 William Son of John Swale of Wescohill
3 John Son of Rich: Turnball of Huby
10 Christian daughter of Thomas Elston of ye high Ash
14 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
17 William Son of William Pickard of Weeton
Mch. 17 Richard Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
17 William Son of Michael Harrison of Dunkes:
17 Dorothy ye bastard daughter of Dorothy Sawer of Du'kes:
18 Rachel Daughter of John Hopwood [27

1678 Anno Domini 1678

Apr. 14 John the Son of John [William *crossed out*] Sawer of Dunkeswike
18 Catherine daught^r of William Hawke of Harwood
18 John Son of John Gennings of Alwoodley
21 Prudence Daughter of Rich: Ollerton of Harwood Moor
28 Isabell daughter of Rich: Cragg of Dunkeswicke
May 5 Thomas sonn of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
5 John Sonn of John Gibson of Weeton
11 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
15 Samuell sonn of Mr Tomlinson of Alwoodley Hall
June 5 Grace daughter of Mr Stiele of Helthwait Hill
30 William son of Robert Mawde of Eastkeswicke
30 John son of Henry Liversiege of Bongate

July	7	Susan daughter of John [Robert *crossed out*] Prince of Alwoodley
	7	Jane daughter of Samuel Simpson of Eastkes:
	21	Grace daughter of Francis Wade of [*blank*]
Aug.	18	Richard son of Richard Hunter of Harwood
Sep.	1	Thomas son of Stephen Harrison of Stubhous
Aug.	25	Thomas son of Marmaduke Haws of Brandon
Sep.	11	Matthew Son of John Craven of Wigton
	15	Margaret daughter of Will: Thornton of Bongate
	21	Richard son of Richard Batley of High Ash
Oct.	6	Henry son of Michael Collison of Weardley
	27	John son of Arthur Jollup of Alwoodley
Nov.	22	John son of William Kemp of Harwood
	28	Richard son of John Coward of Harwood
Dec.	15	William son of William Wikeley of Huby
Feb.	8	Sarah daughter of William Brown of Harwood
	13	Peter son of Robert Waddington of Eastkeswike
	16	John ye twin son [brother *crossed out*] of Thomas Mawde of Eastkeswike
	16	Frances ye twin daughter Thomas Mawde of Eastkeswike
	23	Richard son of Richard Midgeley of Huby
Mch.	2	William son of Robert Hollins of Dunkeswick
	9	Catherine daughter of William Knapton of Westcohill
	16	Ann ye Daughter of John Beecroft of Dunkeswike
	23	Sarah ye daughter of William West of Weeton
1679		Anno D'ni 1679
Apr.	6	Joseph son of Richard Hanson of Weeton
	12	John son of Marmaduke Procter of Harwood
	14	Robert son of Jeofrey Prince of High Ash
May	11	Mary ye daughter of Thomas Hornby of Huby
	11	Bridgett ye daughter of Robert Sawer of Dunkeswike
June	7	Robert son of Francis Wright of Eastkeswike
	15	Mary ye daughter of Thomas Leathom of Wike
	22	Sarah daughter of Nicholas Simson of Alwoodley
	29	William son of John Leathom of Weardley
July	26	Susan ye daughter of Robert Farnell of Eastkeswike
Aug.	3	William son of William Wigan of Lofthous
	31	Matthew son of Anthony Dickinson of Bonegate
Sep.	11	Mark son of William Sawer of Dunkeswike
	14	William son of Robert Dickingson of Harwood
	21	William son of Richard Cowper of Weardley
	28	Tomesin daughter of Will: Chambers of Heltwhathill
Oct.	19	Jane daughter of Robert Lee of Bonegate
	19	Elizabeth daughter of John Sawer of Dunkeswike
	26	John son of William Lee of Bongate
Nov.	12	Thomas son of Thomas Foxcroft of High Ash
	23	William son of William Miles of Bonegate
	23	Mary daughter of Henry Atkinson of Huby
	27	John son of John Hill of Wike [28
Dec.	17	John son of Christopher Brigland of Eastkeswike
	20	Margaret daughter of Richard Boulton of Harwood

Dec.	21	William son of John Tomson of Bonegate
	21	Elizabeth daughter of William Tate of Nuby
	21	Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Weardley
Jan.	24	Robert son of John Labourn of Eastkeswike
	28	John son of Robert Briggs of Eastkeswike
Feb.	1	Ursula daughter of John Bingley of Dunkeswike
	8	Anna daughter of Thomas Cryer of Weeton
	9	Miles son of Mr Will: Stiele of Heltwhait Hill
	15	Mary ye daughter of Roger Lee of Bonegate
	15	Mary ye daughter of Anthony Dickingson of Eastkeswike
	18	Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hawke of Harwood
	19	Mary ye daughter of John Jennings of Alwoodley
	25	Faith ye daughter of Richard Chambers of Alwoodley
	26	Anne ye daughter of Richard Mason of Westcohill
Mch.	13	Robert son of Robert Robinson of Harwood

Just 40 in ye year (79) Georg Ogden

1680 Anno D'ni 1680

Apr.	12	Matthew son of Matthew Atkinson of Weeton
	18	Mary daughter of John Shutt of Bonegate
	25	Anne daughter of Richard Toppin of Heltwhait Hill
May	9	John son of John Prince of Alwoodley
June	6	Hellen daughter of William Smith [Wigan *crossed out*] of Lofthous
	6	Faith daughter of Thomas Ambler of Alwoodly
May	20	Sarah & Anne } ye Twin daughters of Rob: Wadington of Eastkes:
July	18	Alice Bastard Daughter of Anne Sharp of Harwood
	25	John Son of Randolph Howker of Bonegate
	25	William Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
Aug.	8	Mary ye daughter of Robert Mawde of Eastkeswike
Sep.	12	John son of Edward Mawson of Weeton
	3	Hellen daughter of William Cowper of Harwood
Oct.	31	Anne daughter of Richard Dawson of Eastkeswike
	31	John Son of James Cowper of Alwoodly
Nov.	1	Charity daughter of John Coward of Harwood
	6	Elizabeth daughter of Rich: Ollerton
	28	Thomas son of William Thornton of Bonegate
Dec.	26	Mary daughter of Richard Turnball of Huby
Jan.	30	James Son of James Watson of Weardley
Feb.	1	Anne daughter of Michael Collison of Weardley
	10	Susanna daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
	20	Isabell daughter of John Swale of Westcohill
	27	Sarah daughter of John Crauen of Shaw Houes
	13	Hindes Bastard sonn of Anne Williamson of Bonegate
Mch.	13	Margaret daughter of Richard Cowper of Weardley

1681 Anno D'ni 1681 George Ogden

Mch.	27	Will: son of Richard Hanson of Weeton
Apr.	17	Alice daughter of Richard Cragg of Dunkeswick
June	30	Sarah daughter of Thomas Maude of East: } two twins
	30	Mary daughter of Thomas Maude of East. }

July	3	Anne daughter of Henry Liversiege of Bonegate
	17	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Swale of Westcohill
Aug.	12	George son of Will: Brown of Harwood
	12	Richard son of Richerd Toppin of Helwhat Hill
	19	William son of Anthoney Dickingson of Bonegate
	27	. . . . . daughter of Will Knapton of Wetcohill
Sep.	11	John son of William Wigon of Lofthous [29 side
	18	Bartholomew Pick son of Christ. Pick of Harwood Moore
Nov.	3	Michael ye Posthumus Son of Michael Hill of Wike
[22 ?]		John Son of Will Hanson of Heltwhat Hill
Dec.	11	Mary Bastard daughter of Catherine Pool of Dun:
	22	Jeofery Son of John Prince of Alwoodley
	25	Mary daughter [of] William Robinson of Weardley
Jan.	4	Adam Son of Jeofery Prince of Alwoodley
	8	Will: Son of Joseph Prat of Huby
	15	William Son of Will: Harrison of Burdenhead
	20	Francis son of Francis Wright of East:
	29	Robert son of Thomas Hornbee of Huby
Feb.	1	Sarah [Smith *crossed out*] Kemp of Harwood daughter of Will. Kemp [Smith *crossed out*]
	15	Thomas son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
	2	Dorothy Daughter of Wm Stiele Gent of Helthwaithill
	25	William Son of Marmaduke Procter of Harwood
Mch.	22	Richard son of Richard Chambers of Alwoodley
1682		Anno D'ni 1682
Mch.	26	Isabel Daughter of William Knapton of Wescoehill
	2.	Frances daughter of Thomas Smith of Weardley
Apr.	15	Mary daughter of William Thackeray of Alwoodley
	22	Anthony son of Willm Listter of Heldreck
May	14	Samuel son of George Renton of Lofthouse
	2.	Mark son of Josias Scorah of Alwoodly
	27	Anne daughter of William Hawke of Harwood
	28	Thomas son of Thomas Leatham of Wike
June	18	Randal son of Richard Batley of High Ash
	21	Mary daughter of Samuel Midgley of Alwoodley
	9	William son of Perceuel Swale of Westcohill
Aug.	19	John son of William Smith of Loftos
Nov.	19	Edieth daughter of Richard Toppin of Heltwhat
Dec.	10	Mary daughter of Will: Burnley of Wike
...	2.	Elizabeth daughter of John Gennienes of Alwoodley
...	..	William Son of Robert Maude of East:
Jan.	..	Martha daughter of Beniamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
Jan.	27	Timothy Son of Edward Mawson of Weton
	28	William Son of Henry Dibb of Wescohill
[30 ?]		Catherien daugter of Robert Robinson of Harwood
Feb.	18	Christopher son of William Chambers of Helwhat Hill
	25	Peter Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
Mch.	10	Hellen daughter of Richard Dawson of Eastkeswick
	24	Anne daughter of Roger Lee of Bonegate
	24	Thomas son of Christopher Pick of Harwood more side

Mch.	24	Martha Bastard of Mary Teale of Eastkeswick*
1683		Anno D'ni 1683 [30
Mch.	24	Sarah Daughter of William Harrison of Burden Head
	27	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Ollerton of Harwood Moore
Apr.	4	Dorothy Daughter of Nicholas Simson of Alwoodley
	4	Hellenar Daughter of James Cooper of Alwoodley
	4	Jane daughter of William Royston of Harwood
	30	Mary daughter of Richard Mason of Westcohill
May	7	Thomas son of Richard Hunter of Harwood
	9	Mary daughter of John Marshall of East Keswick
June	14	Henry Son of Henry Liversiege of Bongate
	17	Mary daughter of Thomas Ambler of Alwoodley Yate
July	1	William Son of William Chambers of Helthwait hill
	8	Jane daughter of John Leatham of Weardley
	15	Thomas Son of John Swale of Westcoehill
	22	Richard Son of Anthony Dickison of East Keswick
	24	Mary daughter of Rich: Boulton of Harwood
	26	Dorothy Daughter of Mr William Stiele of Helthwaithill
	29	James Son of Randal Howker of Bongate
Aug.	12	Isabel Daughter of Gabriel Twisleton of Alwoodley
	29	Deborah daughter of John Coward of Harwood
Sep.	9	Mary daughter of Anthony Dickison of Bongate
	24	William Son of Michael Todd of Harwood. Born Sep. 20th
	24	Jane daughter of Stephen Harrison Junior of Harwood
Oct.	7	John Son of John Thompson of Bongate
Nov.	27	Catherien daughter of William Wigin of Loufthouse
Dec.	24	Edmund Son of Samuell Ogden of Harwood
Jan.	1	John Son of John Brafiet of Eastkeswick
	1	John Son of William Wade of Wigton
	12	Anne daughter of John Crauen of Shawhous
	26	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cryer of Weeton
	27	Robert Son of Matthew Dickinson of Bongate
Feb.	3	Ann daughter of Joseph Prat of Huby
Mch.	7	George Son of Francis Wright of Eastkeswick
	12	Richard Son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
	23	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cragg of Dunkeswick
1684		Anno Domini 1684
Mch.	26	Joseph Son of Thomas Maude of East Keswick
	27	Christopher Son of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkeswick
Apr.	..	. . . . . [83
	..	. . . . . daughter of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
	12	William Son of William Crauen of Harwood
	16	James Son of John Prince of Alwoodley
	16	Judeth daughter of Richard Chambers of Alwoodley
	20	George Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
	20	Richard Son of Samuell Simson of Eastkeswick
	22	Samuell Son of Samuell Midgley of Alwoodley
	2.	Elizabeth daughter of William Stead of Alwoodley

* The same hand continues with the entries for 1683 as far as Oct. 7. These are struck out and another hand repeats them, with five additional entries.

Apr.	23	Ellen daughter of Thomas Smith of Weardley
	23	Christopher son of Thomas Foxcroft of High Ash
May	1	Francis Son of Francis Beray of Dunkeswicke
	4	John Son of William Knaptton of Westcohill
June	22	Mary daughter of Joshua Scorah of Alwoodley
July	17	Rosemand daughter of Percival Swale of Westcohill
	30	Jane daughter of Richard Cowper of Weardley
Aug.	3	Mary daughter of William Harrison of Burddanhead
Sep.	8	John Son of Matthew Shutt of Harwood
Oct.	12	Anne daughter of Thomas Nickcolson of Bongate
	25	Anne daughter of Robert Maude of Eastkeswick
Nov.	2	Robert Son of Robert Laler of Eastkeswick
Dec.	20	Grace daugter of William Steade of Nuby
	2.	Bridgett daugter of Thomas Hornbee of Huby
Jan.	3	Thomas Son of Randall Howker of Bongate
	11	Francis daughter of Richard Batley of High Ash
	11	Elizabeth daughter of John Swale of Wesco Hill
	27	Elizabeth daughter of A Strange woman Born At George Roodes At Eastkeswick
	29	Timothie Son of William Keempe of Harwood
Feb.	4	Mary daughter of Samuell Ogden of Harwood
	11	Michael Son of William Hauke of Harwood
	21	Anne daughter of William Wigan of Lofthous
	22	William Son of Edward Mawson of Weeton
Mch.	1	Mary daughter of Thomas Mawson of Huby
1685		Anno Domini 1685
Apr.	1	William Son of William Royston of Harwood
	9	Hannah daughter of William Mather of Wigton
	12	Henery Son of William Pratt of Huby
	29	Anne daughter of Henery Dibb of Westcohill
May	14	William Son of Mr Stiele of Hellthwait Hill
	30	William Son of William Teal of Eastkeswick
June	8	Anne daughter of Grace Brown of Dunkeswick
	10	Richard Son of John Jennings of Alwoodley
	14	Anne daughter of George Renton of Lofthous
	17	Christopher Son of Robert Robinson of Harwood
Aug.	30	John Son of Richard Wadde of Harwood
Sep.	16	Ann ye daughter of Tho: Dunwell of Nuby
Oct.	3	Mary ye daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
	11	William Son of William Smith of Lofthous
Nov.	5	Anthony Son of Richard Wriglesworth of Starfoot
	15	Richard Son of Robert Tompson of Harwood
	21	John Son of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkeswick
	..	Francies daughter of Richard Mason of Westcohill
...	..	Lucy daughter of Francis Berry of Dunkeswick
Jan.	17	Isaac & Rebekah twins of William Wigan of Lofthous [84
	21	Thoms son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodlay Hall
	23	Rogger Son of Rogger Lee of Bongate
	24	Samuell Son of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodlay
	30	Richard Son of Richard Toppin of Hellwhathill

Jan.	31	Susannah daughter of William Chambers of Hellwhathill
Feb.	20	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
	20	Agnes* daughter of Richard Ollerton of Harwood more
Mch.	13	Mary ye daughter of William Brown of Bongat
	21	Henery Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
1686		Anno Domini 1686
Mch.	25	Sarah daughter of Robert Farnell of Brandon
Apr.	11	Jeremiah Son of Thomas Latham of Wike
	29	Lucy daughter of John Coward of Harwood
May	6	George Son of Mr Wright of Holling Hall [George Wright Borne upon Fryday ye 9th of Aprill 86 *written above*]
	9	Margaret daughter of John Brafit of Eastkeswick
	12	Robert Son of George Roodes of Estkeswick
	13	Mary daughter of Richard Cowper of Weardley
	15	William Son of William Robinson of Weardley
June	15	Mary daughter of Mary Dibb of Weeton a basterd
July	4	Stephen son of William Crauen of Harwood
	8	Mary daughter of Adam Hargreaues of Harwood
Aug.	6	William Son of Randall Howker of Bongate
	15	Rosemond daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
Sep.	5	Joseph Son of Frances Dawson of Weardley
	12	Matthias Son of John Tompson of Bongate
Nov.	3	William Son of John Marshall of Eastkeswick
	22	William Son of Thoms Dunwell of Nuby
Dec.	4	Elizabeth daughter of James Cowper of Alwoodley
	5	Richard Son of Thomas Hornbee of Huby
	18	Frances daughter of Robert Larrer of Eastkeswick
	22	Mary daughter of John Crauen of Shawhous
	27	Susanna daughter of Samuell [Ouirrin ?] of Weeton
Jan.	18	Thomas Son of Richard Toppin of Helltwhat Hill
	19	Jeremiah Son of William Steade of Alwoodley
	26	James Son of Joshua Suttell of Weeton
Feb.	17	Abraham Son of Edward Smith of Branddon
	24	Thomas Son of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodlay
Mch.	3	Grace daughter of Edward Mawson of Weeton
	6	Margaret daughter of Richard Crrag of Dunkeswick
	17	Jeremiah Son of John Robinson of Stubhous
	17	Richard Son of Richard Wriglesworth of Starefout
1687		Anno Domini 1687
Mch.	31	John Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
Apr.	15	George Son of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
	20	Robert Son of Stephen Hunton of Harwood
	27	Thomas Son of Thomas Nickcolson of Bongate
May	4	Alice daughter of Samuell Ogden of Harwood
	9	William Son of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkeswick
	10	Thomas Son of William Harrison of Burddon Head
	19	Martha daughter of Mr Wright of Holling hall
	22	Richard Son of Andrew Burnlay of Dunkeswick
June	16	John Son of Thomas Smith of Weardley

* Written over 'Mary' by later hand.

June 29 Mary daughter of Francis Wright of Eastkeswick
July 24 Josias Son of Josias Scorah of Alwoodley
Aug. 13 John Son of William Teale of Eastkeswick
21 Thomas Son of John Swale of Westco Hill
Sep. 17 Jonathan Son of William Ellison of Wike
Oct. 15 Isabel daughter of Willm Pickard of Huby
16 Beniamin Son of Joseph Batley of ye High ash

[85

Because it ever was a Custom that no Church should be consecrated till it was endowed, it may give lawfull occasion to enquire and record what revenues this Church of Harwood is endowed with. Anno D'ni 1681. And the particulars are as follows. A good Vicarage hous which I found ruin'd, but left repaired, Gardens, one Croft, a Cowgate in the Castle Park, a Close in Bonegate containing by estimation about two Acres, ye Church yard and Surplise-Fees and Mortuarys and the annual Stipend of twenty two Marks, to the truth of which I with divers others do subscribe our names.

George Ogden late Minister of Harwood

Dec. 8 Anne daughter of James Cowper of Alwoodlay
15 Robert Son of William Glouer of Stubhous
17 Mary daughter of Richard Waddee of Brandan
27 Anne daughter of William Royston of Harwood
Jan. 11 Anne ye Bastard daughter of Anne Williamson of Castall Hill
12 John Son of Henry Atkinson of Huby
Mch. 7 John Son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodlay Hall
7 William Son of Adam Hargreaues of Harwood
24 Thomas Son of Richard Pawson of Eastkeswick
1688 An: do: 1688
Apr. 8 Hellen daughter of Richard Toppin of Hellwhat Hill
10 Richard Son of Martin More of Weeton
18 Hanna daughter of John Leathem of Weardley
29 William Son of Robert Thompson of Harwood
May 3 Anne daughter of Mr Wright of Hollinghall
3 Robert Son of Samuell Midgley of Alwoodley
12 Richard Son of William Dawson of Weardley
20 Francies daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
20 Jane daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
31 Anne daughter of Edward Smith of Burdon hall
June 4 Hellen daughter of John Wilkinson of Weeton
17 Mary daughter of William Pratt of Huby
30 Anne daughter of Thomas Crauen of Bongate
July 1 Thomas Son of John Jennings of Alwoodley
8 Jane daughter of Samuell Ouering of Weeton
Aug. 18 John son of Richard Olerton of Harwood more
19 Faith daughter of William Wigon of Lofthous
Sep. 19 William Son of John Chamers Alwooley
29 Rosamond daughter of John Wray of Weeton
Oct. 7 Robert Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
13 Grace daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Nuby

Oct.	13	John & Henery Sons of Wiliam Crauen of Harwood
	14	William Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
	14	Anne daughter [of] Matthew Royston of Harwood
Nov.	10	Francis Son of Brian Bradley of Wescohill
Dec.	5	William Son of William Hutton Alwoodley
	24	Mary daughter of George Roodes of East keswick
Jan.	5	Mary daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
	10	Sarah daughter of Richard Wriglesworth of Starefout
	23	Hannah daughter of William Harrison of Borddon Head
	31	Anne daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood.
Feb.	9	. . . . . daughter of [William Ellison ?] of Wike [86
	16	Siluanus Son of Francis Midgley of Carrhous
Mch.	..	William Son of Joseph Batley of Alwoodley gate
	17	Joycs daughter of William Chambers of Helwhathill
1689		Anno Domini 1689
Mch.	27	George Son of John Hopwood of East:
Apr.	10	Henery Son of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswick
May	12	John Son of Francis Berey of Dunkeswick
	16	John Son of Abram Walker of Harwood
	22	William Son of William Stead of High Ash
June	2	George Son of Samuell Ogden of Harwood
	9	Anne daughter of Josias Scohar of Alwoodley
[*blank*]		Margret daughter of Henry Harrison of Wike
July	7	Walter son of William Hanson of Hellwhathill
Aug.	7	Rebekah daughter of Joshua Suttell of Weeton
	9	Grace daughter of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
Sep.	1	Beniamin Son of Beniamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
	11	Richard Son of Richard Pawson of East Keswick
	12	Mary daughter of Wm Stead of Nuby
	19	Mary ye daughter of William Peckerd of Huby
Oct.	23	Susanna daughter of John Crauen of Shawhous
	26	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Taler of Weeton
	27	Alice daughter of Beniamin Kent of Wigton
Nov.	17	Isabell daughter of Richard Toppenn of Hellwhathill
Dec.	26	Mary daughter of George Smith of Weardley
Jan.	2	Frances daughter of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
	4	Mary daughter of William Bateson of Weeton
	8	Robert Son of Edward Smith of Brandan
Feb.	6	Jonathan son of John Wray of Weton
	8	Frances daughter of Anthony Wiglesworth of Dunkeswike
Mch.	8	Robert son of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
1690		Anno Domini 1690
Mch.	27	Mary daughter of Joseph Prat of Huby
	30	Robert son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
Apr.	11	Robert son of Will' Teale of East keswicke [87
	26	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
July	2	John son of Will' Ellison of Wike
Aug.	3	Jann daughter of Thomas Mawson of Weton
	6	Elizabeth daughter of John Marshall Eastkeswicke
	10	John son of Thomas Crauen of Bongate

Aug.	20	Beniamin son of Will' Steiel of Eastkeswicke
Oct.	11	John son of Martin More of Weton
	11	Richard son of Will' Pareker of Weton
	29	Susanna daughter of Will' Midgley of Eastkeswicke
Nov.	13	Jann daughter of Bryan Bradley of Wescohill
	30	Judeth daughter of Beckwith Robinson of Dunkeswicke
Dec.	14	Robert Son of Will Wiggon of Lofthouse
Jan.	18	John Son of Roger Lee of Bongate
Feb.	15	Will' Son of Abram Batley of Wigton
	15	Richard Son of John Brayfit of Eastkeswicke
Mch.	3	Mark Son of Abram Walker of Harwood
	5	Elizabeth Daughter of Will' Dawson of Weardley
	12	Will' Son of Joseph Oddy of Harwood
1691		Anno Domini 1691
Mch.	25	James son of James Couper of Alwoodley
	25	Frances daughter of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
Apr.	1	Elizabeth daughter of John Chambers of Alwoodley
	22	Thomas Son of Mathew Royston of Harwood
	23	William Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milnes
	26	Mary the Peutrified Daughter of Susanna Sharp and George Marshall
May	6	James Son of Robert Thompson of Harwood [88
	29	John Son of William Chambers of Helwhatehill
	29	Ann Daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswicke
June	3	Mary Daughter of William Crauen of Harwood
	18	John Son of Henery Darley of Harwood bridgend
	20	Ann Daughter of Robert Layler of Eastkeswicke
July	12	Margret Daughter of John Wilkinson of Weeton
	15	Ann Daughter of Will' Stead of Wigton
Aug.	9	Edward Son of Richard Crag of Dunkeswick
Sep.	4	Christian Daughter of Robert Maud of Eastkeswick
Oct.	17	Mager Son of Mager England of Hube
Nov.	22	Stephen Son of Samuel Ouerend of Weeton
Dec.	12	William Son of Richard Stephenson of Harwood
	26	Thomas Son of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
	27	Tomison Daughter of Edward Mawson of Weeton
	27	Henry Son of John Wray of Weeton
Jan.	3	Ann Daughter of Will' Pareker of Weeton
	30	William Son of William Midgley of Eastkeswick
	31	Stephen Son of William Hanson of Helwhatehill
Feb.	4	James Son of John Kent of Wigton
	6	Joseph Son of Joseph Prat of Hube
	7	John Son of John Wadington of Weardley
	24	William Son of Beniamin Kent of Wigton
	25	Joseph Son of Francis Midgley of Carhous
	27	Grace Daughter of Will' Robinson of Weardley
Mch.	3	Thomas Son of Nickolas Simson of Alwoodley
	3	Mary the Daughter of Edward Smith of Brandon
	10	Sarah Daughter of Samuel Crauen of Alwoodley
	11	Mary Daughter of John Coward of Harwood

Mch.	23	Ann Daughter of Will' Hutton of Alwoodley
1692		Anno Domini 1692 [89
Mch.	26	Edmund Son of Thomas Parker of Harwood
Apr.	3	Samuel Son of Beniamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
	6	Jonathan Son of Joseph Broadbelt of Alwoodley
	30	Ann Daughter of William Prat of Hube
May	1	Anthony Son of Francis Berry of Dunkeswick
	1	Grace Daughter of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
June	12	Joan Daughter of Robert Holins of Dunkeswick
	18	Mary Daughter of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
	19	William Son of William Ellison of Wike
	17	Thomas Son of William Smith of Lofthouse
July	2	Jeremiah Son of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
Aug.	7	Mary Daughter of Nathanael Farrah of Hube
	9	Mary Daughter of Thomas Dunill of Nube
Sep.	3	Grace Daughter of Joshua Suttill of Weeton
	15	Ann Daughter of Stephen Barrit of Helwhatehill
Oct.	2	Mary Daughter of Abraham Batley of Wigton
	22	William Son of Peter Scot of Weardley
Nov.	8	Thomas Son of Grace Robinson Illegitmate of Burdenhead
Jan.	12	Thomas Son of Richard Stephenson of Harwood
Feb.	12	Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Mawson of Weeton
	21	Mary Daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood Milns
	24	William Son of Will' Knapton of Wescohill
	25	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Farnell of Brandon
Mch.	5	Hanna Daughter of Richard Toppin of Helwhatehill
	15	Mary Daughter of John Cowper of Harwood
1693		Anno Domini 1693
Apr.	2	Thomas Son of Josias Scorah of Alwoodley
	13	Rosamond Daughter of John Swaile of Hube
	13	Francis Son of Sarah Wilkinson of Weeton
	15	John Son of Adam Hargraue of Harwood
	18	William Son of William Steil of Eastkeswick
	19	William Son of George Smith of Wike
	23	Mary Daughter of Thomas Crauen of Bongate
May	24	John Son of John Crauen of Wigton
	29	Jeremiah Son of John Wilkinson of Weeton
	30	Isabell Daughter of Bryan Bradley of Wescohill
June	7	John Son of John Marshall of Eastkeswick [90
	11	Mary Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
	23	John Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
	25	Mary Daughter of John Thompson of Bongate
July	7	John Son of Wm Vicers of Harwood bridgend
Aug.	13	Sarah Illegitimate Daughter of Ann Lee of Harwood
Sep.	3	Mary Daughter of Timothy Wayte of Helwhatehill
	9	Anne Daughter of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
	16	Joshua Son of Will' Wiggon of Lofthouse
	18	Will' Son of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
	20	John Son of John Ward of Wigton
	23	Timothy Son of Roger Lee of Bongate

Sep.	24	Thomas Son of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
	30	John Son of John Coward of Harwood
Oct.	11	John Son of John Chambers of Alwoodley
Nov.	1	Mary Daughter of Stephen Harisson of Stubhouse
	6	Frances Daughter of Mr Thomas Jacson of Eastkeswicke
	11	Henry Son of William Midgley of Eastkeswicke
	16	Samuell Son of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
	23	Sarah Daughter of Stephen Wright of Weardley
	25	John Son of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswicke
	29	John Son of John Kent of Wigton
	29	Bridget Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
	30	Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Royston of Harwood
Dec.	13	Jane Daughter of Martin More of Weeton
	14	Ann Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
	24	George Son of George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
Jan.	11	Ellen Daughter of Abraham Walker of Harwood
	20	Jonas Son of Joseph Prat of Huby
	24	Joshua Son of Edward Smith of Brandon
	27	Sarah Daughter of Will' Ellison of Wike
Feb.	3	Frances Daughter of Stephen Harisson of Harwood
	15	Sarah Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt of Alwoodley
	28	Hannah Daughter of William Crauen of Harwood
Mch.	11	Gideon Son of John Wadington of Weardley
	15	Joseph Son of John Wate of Stubhouse
	22	Mercy Daughter of William Tottey of Alwoodley
1694		Anno Domini 1694 [91
Apr.	9	John Son of Miles Wade of Wigton
	15	Sarah Daughter of William Smith of Lofthouse
	17	Hannah Daughter of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
	18	William Son of John Cowper of Harwood
May	27	Bridget Daughter of Samuell Ouerend of Weeton
July	8	Martha Daughter of Timothy Wate of Helwhatehill
	22	John Son of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
Aug.	25	Mary Daughter of Stephen Barrit of Helwhatehill
	26	Mary Daughter of William Stead of Wigton
Sep.	1	Mary Daughter of John Wray of Weeton
	2	Thomas Son of William Jacson of Lofthouse
	17	Anne Daughter of Stephen Leathom of Weardley
Oct.	6	Richard Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
	11	John Son of Ricard Cawthray of Alwoodley
	21	William Son of James Lee of Bongate
Nov.	8	Thomas Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
	19	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
	22	Mary Daughter of Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
	24	William Son of Will' Bickerdicke of Harwood
Dec.	15	Jane Daughter of Will' Midgley of Huby
	22	Mary Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
Jan.	3	Margrett Daughter of Abraham Batley of Wigton
	10	Anne Daughter of John Wate of Weeton
	30	Grace Daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns

Feb.	15	John and Grace Son and Daughter of Richard Moor of Weardley
	16	Solomon Son of John Witaker of Hetherick
	16	Anthony Son of Thomas Dunwell of Nuby
	24	Richard Son of Richard Cragg of Dunkeswick
	27	Mary a base child of Grace Glouer of Stubhouse
Mch.	13	John Son of William Dinsdall of Eastkeswick
	23	Richard Son of Henry Spink of Wescohill
1695		Anno Domini 1695
Apr.	6	John Son of John Knightson of Huby
	8	James Son of Joseph Couper of Weardley
	18	Anne Daughter of Henry Harrupp of Stubhouse
May	5	Jane Daughter of Beniamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
	22	Ann Daughter of Mathew Veuers of Harwood [92
June	8	Stephen Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
	14	William Son of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
	14	Jane Daughter of John Swale of Huby
July	31	Mary Daughter of Gregorie Clayton of Bongate
Aug.	1	John Son of John Cowper of Harwood
	8	Richard Son of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
	10	Mary Daughter of Stephen Harrisson of Harwood
	11	Elizabeth Daughter of Dorothy Pulleine of Wigton
	26	Mary Daughter of Beniamin Kent of Wigton
	28	Thomas Son of George Smith of Wike
	28	Mary Daughter of Michael Hawke of Lofthouse
	29	William Son of Will' Pulleine of Eastkeswick
Sep.	8	Sarah Daugter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
	20	Ann Daughter Richard Collet of Weeton
	22	Joshua Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
	22	Edmond Son of Edward Mawson of Weeton
	23	John Son of William Lee of Harwood
Oct.	2	Jane Daughter of Richard Pickard of Dunkeswick
	11	Anne Daughter of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
	26	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
	31	Robert Son of Robert Thompson of Harwood
Nov.	7	Bernard Son of Joseph Prat of Huby
	23	Jane Daughter of James Lee of Bongate
	30	Thomas Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
Dec.	11	John Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
	16	Will' Son of Wm Vickers of Harwood bridgend
	28	Jeremiah Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
Jan.	4	Anne Daughter of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
	19	Samuell Son of John Waddington of Weardley
	26	Jane Daughter of Roger Lee of Bongate
Feb.	9	William Son of William Dib of Nuby
	17	Grace Daughter of William Crauen of Harwood
	17	Frances Daughter of William Prat of Huby
	26	Rachell Daughter of John Ward of Wigton
Mch.	11	Jane Daughter of Will' Jackson of Lofthouse
	12	Jonathan Son of John Crauen of Wigton
	18	Beniamin Son of Will' Wiggon of Lofthouse

Mch.	24	William Son of John Coward of Harwood
1696		Anno Domini 1696 [93
Apr.	1	Mary Daughter of Walter Mallere of Dunkeswick
	15	Joseph Son of William Ellison of Wike
	15	John Son of John Ellis of Harwood
May	6	Beckwith Son of Beckwith Robinson of Dunkeswick
	10	Anne Daughter of Timothy Wate of Helwhatehill
	10	John Son of George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
	11	Mathew Son of Mathew Royston of Harwood
	14	Martha Daughter of Edward Smith of Brandon
	27	Ann ye daughter of Francis Scot of Weardley
June	7	Mary Daughter of Will' Spencer of Weardley
	8	Ellin Daughter of Will' Steel of Eastkeswick
	24	Dorothy Daughter of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
Aug.	12	Mary Daughter of John Kent of Wigton
	19	John Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
Sep.	2	Mary Daughter of John Chambers of Alwoodley
	22	William Son of Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
	26	Ralph Son of Richard Collet of Weeton
Oct.	1	Stephen Son of Stephen Harisson of Stubhouse
	10	Edward Son of Edward Briggs of Weeton
	24	Jane Daughter of John Pool of Wike
Nov.	12	Samuell Son of Joseph Broadbelt of Alwoodley
	28	Thomas Son of Abraham Batley of Wigton
	28	Jane Daughter of John Couper of Harwood
Dec.	13	Margaret Daughter of James Lee of Bongate
	19	John Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
	19	Dorothy Daughter of Will' Midgley of Huby
	23	Thomas Son of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
	23	Alice Daughter of Nickolas Simson Juner of Alwoodley
	25	William Son of William Pickard of Huby
Jan.	1	James Son of John Stable of Hetherrick
	2	Thomas Son of John Wate of Weeton
	6	John Son of Robert Scatchard of Eastkeswick
	31	Letice Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
Feb.	6	Abraham Son of Will' Olerton of Eastkeswick
	11	John Son of Stephen Lathem of Weardley
	22	Peter the Postumus Son of Peter Scott of Weardley
	22	Jane Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
	25	Thomas Son of William Pulleine of Easkeswick
Mch.	10	William Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
1697		Anno Domini 1697 [94
Apr.	11	Thomas Son of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
	11	Mary Daughter of John Knightson of Huby
	14	John Son of Edward Wate of Wike
	19	Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
	21	Mary Daughter of Francis Beere of Dunkeswick
	26	Thomas Son of Thomas Sutton of Eastkeswick
	29	Thomas Son of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
	29	Mary Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley

May	9	Grace Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
	12	Anne Daughter of Thomas Parker of Bongate
	26	William Son of Josiah Crauen of Harwood, born Apiill ye 29
July	3	John Son of John Wilkinson of Weeton
Aug.	5	John Son of Joseph Pratt of Huby
	15	Mary Daughter of William Totey of Alwoodley
	30	Anne Daughter of Stephen Harrisson of Harwood
Sep.	4	William Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
	18	John Son of John Wray of Weeton
	18	Mary Daughter of Nathanell Farrah of Huby
Oct.	10	Magdalen Daughter of Stephen Berrit of Helthwhatehill
	17	Martha Daughter of Samuell Ouerin of Weeton
Nov.	4	Timothy Son of Timothy Wate of Helthwhatehill
	15	Thomas Son of Will' Knapton of Wescohill
Dec.	2	Samuell Son of George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
	3	Mathew Son of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Wright of Weardley
	12	Anne Daughter of Adam Hargraue of Harwood
	29	Anne Daughter of William Pearson of Harwood
Feb.	5	Sarah Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
	23	John Son of John Stable of Hetherrick
	26	Thomas Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
	27	Anne Daughter of Gregory Clayton of Bongate
Mch.	6	William Son of William Parker of Weeton
	20	Joseph Son of Thomas Mawson of Huby
1698		Anno Domini 1698
Apr.	3	William Son of John Couper of Harwood
	10	John ye Postumus Son of John Whitaker of Hetherrick
	14	Hanah Daughter of Edward Smith of Brandon
	28	Jeremiah Son of Robert Stringer of Wike
May	5	Hester Daughter of Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick [31
	10	Jane Daughter of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
	12	Dorothy Daughter of Walter Malere of Weeton
	21	Henry Son of Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
	25	Hannah Daughter of John Crauen of Wigton
June	24	Hannah Daughter of Richard Collet of Weeton
	29	Edmond Son of John Coward of Harwood
July	10	Anne Daughter of Beniamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
	14	Susannah Daughter of Will' Vickers of Harwood bridg
	15	Mary Daughter of Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
Aug.	17	George Son of George Smith of Wike
Sep.	25	Robert Son of William Lee of Bongate
	25	Anne Daughter of Robert Riddall of Weardley
Oct.	12	Letice Daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
	15	Anne Daughter of John Swale of Huby
	22	Solomon Son of Stephen Swale of Huby
	22	John Son of John Armitage of Huby
	29	James Son of James Lee of Bongate
Nov.	12	William Son of William Midgley of Huby
	17	Grace Daughter of Mathew Bingley of Brandon

Nov.	20	Hanah Daughter of John Beckit of Wigton
	23	William Son of William Lee of Harwood
Dec.	1	William Son of Edward Briggs of Weeton
	10	William Son of William Jackson of Lofthouse
	26	Anne Daughter of Francis Harper of Weeton
Jan.	1	William Son of William Spencer of Weardley
	4	Grace Daughter of William Steel of Eastkeswick
	21	Anne Daughter of Richard Smith of Dunkeswick
	25	Frances Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
	26	Joseph Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
Feb.	10	Hannah Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
	18	Bryan Son of Bryan Bradley of Wescohill
Mch.	8	Joshua Son of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
	9	Ellen Daughter of John Kent of Wigton
	24	Sarah Daughter of Michael Harrison of Burdonhead
1699		Anno Domini 1699
Apr.	23	Sarah Daughter of Nickolas Simson of Alwoodley
	27	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
May	13	Anne Daughter of William Hunter of Wescohill
	21	Robert Son of Robert Halliley of Harwood [32
	24	Luci Daughter of Beniamin Kent of Wigton
	29	John Son of John Pickresgill of Eastkeswick
June	1	Joseph Son of Timothy Wate of Helthwhatehill
July	8	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Harrison of Harwood
	20	Mary Daughter of John Wate of Weeton
	21	Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
	26	Catherine Daughter of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
	29	Isabel Daughter of Will' Knapton of Wescohill
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Harison of Stubhous
	13	Mary Daughter of William Smith of Lofthouse
	24	John Son of Martin Archer of Harwood
Sep.	20	Thomas Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
Oct.	11	Hannah Daughter of John Chambers of Alwoodley
	17	John Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
	25	Grace Daughter of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
Nov.	19	Jane Daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
	25	Sarah Daughter of Josiah Crauen of Harwood, born Nov. 1
	15	Thomasin Daughter of Wid. Walker of Dunkeswick
	30	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
Dec.	7	Mary Daughter of Mathew Royston of Harwood
	16	Mary Daughter of William Dibb of Nuby
	21	Francis Son of Francis Litster of Wike
	21	Thomas bastard Son of Grace Hill of Wike
Jan.	29	Joshua Son of William Crauen of Harwood
Feb.	5	Thomas Son of George Wesco of Eastkeswick
	11	Anne bastard Daughter of Ellen Batley of Wigton
	21	Sarah Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
Mch.	2	Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
	5	Thomas & Henry twin Sons of John Wray of Weeton
	9	Anne Daughter of John Couper of Harwood

1700 Anno Domini 1700

Apr. 1 Mary Daughter of Thomas Mawson of Huby
1 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
13 Anthony Son of Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
May 2 Mary Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
June 17 John Son of Will' Pulleine of Eastkeswick
23 Ellenor Daughter of Stephen Wright of Weardley
30 Timothy Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwoodmilns [33
Aug. 4 Martin Son of Martin Arecher of Gawthorphall
20 Thomas Son of William Hunter of Harwood
Sep. 11 John Son of John Wright of Harwood
Oct. 2 Bridgit Daughter of Walter Malere of Weeton
4 Mary Daughter of Thomas Awmond of Wigton
12 Jane Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
13 Thomas Son of John Wilkinson of Weeton
13 Michael Son of William Spencer of Weardley
17 Samuel Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
31 Henry Son of Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
Nov. 10 Mary Daughter of Francis Harper of Weeton
12 John Son of John Labran of Eastkeswick
14 Henry Son of Stephen Leathem of Weardley
Dec. 21 Anne Daughter of Thomas Liuersiege of Bongate
28 Jane Daughter of John Pickles of Harwood
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
Jan. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of William Lee of Harwood
11 Jonathan Son of William Midgley of Huby
18 John Son of Robert Stringer of Wike
19 Richard Son of Richard Collit of Weeton
[19 ?] Richard Son of Adam Hargraue of Harwood
Feb. 24 Eliner Daughter of John Crauen of Wigton
27 Sarah Daughter of Edward Briggs of Weeton
Mch. 9 Isabell Daughter of Gregory Clayton of Alwoodley
13 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
19 Rachell Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick

Wee The Church wardens for ye parish of Harwood in ye yeare 1700 haue Sertified this our Agrement to ye Court att Yorke that att A meeting of ye said Churchwardens upon ye 15th day of March itt was there ordered that Josiah Crauen Clarke shall Receiue upon St Thomas day before Crismas yearly ye sum of four shillings from ye Churchwardens of Harwood for keeping ye Church decent & clean with securin ye glas in ...des wth other matters belangin ye Church he is likewise to Resieve ye yearly Salery for Cleaning ye Serpcloth & table Cloth wth ye flagans cup & plai.. vnto which wee haue sett our hands ye eighteenth day of Aprill 1701

Charles Bateman Richard Cawthrey
John Wray John Scatchard
Church Wardens

1701 Anno Domini 1701 [34

Mch. 27 Beniamin Son of James Lee of Bongate
27 Jeremiah Son of Francis Leak of Wigton

Apr.	3	Grace Daughter of John Swale of Huby
	6	Josiah Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
	17	William Son of Ricard Smithson of Alwoodley
May	2	Anthony Son of Robert Halliley of Harwood
	15	Anne Daughter of Henry Brewerton of Harwood
	18	Mary Daughter of Will' Hunter of Wescohill
	26	William Son of George Wesco of Eastkeswick
	31	Catherine Daughter of Will' Vickers of Harwood bridg
June	10	James Son of John Stead of Eastkeswick
	25	Thomas Son of William Stead of Wigton
July	10	Hellen Daughter of Will' Jackson of Lofthouse
	12	Josiah Son of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
Aug.	10	William Son of John Lee of Bongate
	13	Susana Daughter of George Smith of Wike
	15	Martha Daughter of John Kent of Wigton
Sep.	12	Edward Son of Edward Smith of Brandon
	22	Mary Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
Oct.	4	Samuel Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
	4	John Son of Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
	15	Robert Son of Robert Harrison of Harwood
Sep.	24	Grace Daughter of John Stable of Hetherrick
Oct.	23	Sarah Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
	29	William Son of Michel Harrison of Burdenhead
Nov.	2	William Son of William Lee of Bongate
	6	Anne Daughter of Will' Sawer of Dunkeswick
Dec.	1	Robert Son of John Cowper of Harwood
	6	John Son of John Hollings of Dunkeswick
	13	Henry Son of Mr Nickolas Wadington of Holinghall
	22	William Son of Stephen Swaile of Huby
	27	William Son of Will' Buterfield of Dunkeswick
	28	Thomas Son of William Crauen of Harwood
Jan.	8	Anne Daughter of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
	12	Thomas Son of Thomas Awmond of Wigton
Feb.	2	Mary Daughter of Martin Archer of Harwood
	22	Hellen Daughter of Christopher Whitfeild of Wigton [35
	24	Matthias Son of Abraham Dickson of Dunkeswick
	27	Thomas Son of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
Mch.	5	Sarah Daughter of John Wate of Weeton
	5	Anne Daughter of Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
	12	Thomas Son of Richard Collit of Weeton
	19	Mary Daughter of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
1702		Anno Domini 1702
Apr.	9	Francis Son of John Labron of Eastkeswick
	9	Anne Daughter of William Smith of Lofthouse
May	7	Mary Daughter of Beniamin Kent of Wigton
	7	Anne Daughter of Stephen Harrison of Stubhouse
June	10	William Son of William Hunter of Harwood
Aug.	8	James Son of Timothy Harrison of Eastkeswick
	12	John Son of Francis Litster of Wike
	20	Henry Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns

Aug.	23	Jane Daughter of Mathew Royston of Harwood
Sep.	13	Elizabeth Daughter of John Pickles of Harwood
	30	Faith Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
Oct.	1	Mary Daughter of James Thompson of Harwood
	3	Isabel Daughter of Lawrence Furnis of Weardley
	24	Anne Daughter of Thomas Lawson of Wike
	31	Thomas Son of William Swale of Wescohill
	31	John Son of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
	31	James Son of John Ellis of Harwood
Nov.	9	James Son of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
	18	Anne Daughter of Ricard Bickerdike of Wike
	19	Samuell Son of William Dibb of Nuby
Dec.	17	Mathew Son of Walter Mallere of Weeton
	30	Anne Daughter of George Wesco of Eastkeswick
Feb.	5	Timothy Son of John Wadington of Weardley
	25	Samuell Son of William Midgley of Huby
Mch.	1	Anne Daughter of James Lee of Bongate
	4	Martha Daughter of Will' Cawthray of Alwoodley
	17	Stephen Son of Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
	17	Grace Daughter of Henry Brewerton of Harwood

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME III.

Christenings

1703		
Mch.	27	Anne d. James Lee of Bongate
	31	Thomas s. Martin Moor of Weeton
Apr.	11	John s. Gregory Clayton of Bongate
	17	Henry s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
	18	Jonathan s. Thomas Mauson of Huby
May	1	Agnes d. Francis Berre of Dunkeswick
	3	Elizabeth d. Will. Steel of Eastkeswick
	16	Mary d. Mr John Hepworth of Harwood
	21	Anne d. John Stead of Eastkeswick
	23	Grace d. William Spencer of Weardley
June	5	Anne d. John Wray of Weeton
	17	Elizabeth d. Peter Simpson of Dunkeswick
July	2	Frances d. Will. Sawer of Dunkeswick
	8	Richard s. Will. Hunter of Wescohill
	29	Catherine d. Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
Aug.	18	Martha & Mary twin daus. Josiah Crauen of Harwood
	18	John s. Henry Hodgson of Eastkeswick
Sep.	1	Thomas & Robert twins sons of John Hollins of Dunkeswick
	18	William s. Richard Stead of Alwoodley
	19	Elizabeth d. John Crauen of Wigton
	19	Mary d. Francis Leak of Wigton
Oct.	1	Sarah d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
	17	John s. John Lee of Bongate
	31	Mary d. Nicolas Simpson of Alwoodley
Nov.	1	Robert s. Robert Graueley of Weeton
	1	Elizabeth Basterd d. Frances Wilkinson of Weeton
Dec.	15	John s. John Rhodes of Alwoodley

Feb.	6	Samuell s. William Hartley of Huby
	10	Robert s. Edward Priestley of Weardley
	17	Edward s. Martin Archer of Harwood
	21	Sarah d. John Wilkinson of Weeton
	24	William s. Mark Sawer of Dunkeswick
	27	Ellin d. Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick
Mch.	2	Joan d. John Wate of Weeton
	6	Elizabeth d. Robert Halliley of Harwood
	20	Sarah d. William Jackson of Lofthouse
	22	Hannah d. Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
1704		
Mch.	25	Thomas s. Thomas Leiverseige of Bongate
	29	Elizabeth d. Richard Stephenson of Bongat
	30	Margaret d. Richard Collet of Weeton
Apr.	8	James s. Thomas Foster of Weeton
	8	Matthew s. Thomas Bateman of Wescohill
	17	Anthony s. John Mawson of Weeton
	20	Mary d. Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
	27	Sarah d. William Cawtheray of Alwoodley
	29	Martha d. William Lee of Bongate
May	11	Anne d. Richard Selby of Alwoodley
	12	Mary d. Joseph Turner of Huby
	16	Easter d. Sarah Easterby of Harwood
June	1	Elizabeth d. Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
	7	John s. Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
	15	James s. Matthew Mallere of Dunkeswick
	15	Mary d. William Buterfield of Dunkeswick
	18	Isaac s. Richard Frear of Helthwhatehill
	21	Stephen s. Stephen Leatham of Weardley
	28	Jane d. William Bickerdike of Harwood
July	6	Jane d. Francis Midgley of Weardley
Aug.	4	Thomas s. Edward Briggs of Weeton
	31	Robert s. Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
Oct.	4	William s. John Labran of Eastkeswick
	25	Judeth d. William Vickers of Harwood bridg
	26	Faith d. Beniamin Kent of Wigton
Nov.	8	Michael s. Michael Harrison of Burdenhead
	11	Mary d. Robert Stringer of Wike
		Peter s. William Wright of Loftas was born October 17, 1704
Dec.	5	John s. William Hunter of Harwood
	15	Samuell s. John Hepworth of Harwood
Jan.	9	Elizabeth d. Robert Robinson of Harwood
	20	Richard s. Richard Easterby of Eastkeswick
	27	Anne d. Willm Swaile of Wescohill
Feb.	17	Matthias s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
	17	Elizabeth d. John Couper of Harwood
	19	Thomas s. William Smith of Lofthouse
Mch.	3	Grace d. Henry Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	3	Richard & Martha s. & d. Michael Crabtree of Eastkeswick
	3	Mary d. Rachel Hopwood of Eastkeswick

Mch.	5	Elizabeth d. Henry Brewrton of Harwood
	11	William s. Edward Smith of Brandon
1705		
Apr.	14	Jane d. Christopher Whitfield of Wigton
	15	Elizabeth d. James Thompson of Harwood
	17	John s. John Mawson of Weeton
	17	Mary d. Jeremiah Clpham of Weeton
	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mawson of Huby
	19	John s. William Midgley of Huby
	21	Elizabeth d. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
	28	Jane d. Edward Priestlay of Weardley
May	6	William s. Nicolas Simpson of Alwoodley
	10	Mary d. Matthew Bingley of Brandon
	17	Anna d. Francis Leak of Wigton
	19	Robert & Thomas sons of Robert Hornby of Huby
June	17	Frances d. William Lee of Bongate
July	11	Sarah d. James Lee of Bongate
	17	Anne d. John Stable of Hetherrick
	26	Richard s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
Aug.	1	Owens s. William Cawthray of Alwoodley
	14	John s. Walter Mallere of Weeton
	14	Samuell s. Thomas Dunell of Nuby
	19	Joseph s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
Oct.	18	Elinor d. Willam Thompson of Bongate
Nov.	3	Catherine d. Chris. Robinson of Harwood
	11	John s. Richard Frear of Helthwhatehill
	21	Catherin d. John Pickles of Harwood
	29	Hanah d. Richard Stead of Alwoodley
Dec.	19	Thomas s. Robert Harrisson of Harwood
	22	Henry s. Richard Hudson of Huby
	23	Randolph s. John Holker of Bongate
	25	Mary d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
	27	Mary d. Robert Halliley of Harwood
	29	Anne d. John Watson of Weardley
Jan.	10	Alice d. William Spencer of Weardley
	16	John s. Thomas Awmond of Wigton
	23	Elizabeth d. William Bradley of Eastkeswick
Feb.	7	John s. Richard Collet of Weeton
	8	Mary d. Richard Selby of Alwdley
	14	Samuell s. Matthew Royston of Harwood
1706		
Apr.	23	Mary d. William Wright of Lofthouse ' was born '
	26	Mary d. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
May	16	Sarah d. Bernard Dickinson of Harwood
	30	John s. John Stead of Eastkeswick
	31	Edward s. Thomas Leiuerseige of Bongate
June	5	Sarah d. Stephen Harrisson of Sub House
	19	William s. William Cawthray of Alwoodley
	27	Joseph ' the Postumus ' s. Joseph Turner of Huby
Aug.	14	Frances d. Matthew Mallere of Dunkeswick

Aug.	20	Pentecost d. John Lee of Harwood Bongate
Sep.	11	Heaber s. Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
	19	George s. Francis Berre of Dunkeswick
Oct.	3	Obadiah s. Francis Midgley of Carhouse
	5	Mary d. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
	9	Sarah 'Postumas' d. Francis Kitchin of Eastkeswick
Nov.	30	Elizabeth d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
Dec.	4	Mary d. Robert Robinson of Harwood
	30	Rachael d. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
Jan.	1	George s. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
	4	Abraham s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
	5	Sarah d. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
	28	Matthew s. William Lee of Bongate
Feb.	1	John s. William Butterfield of Dunkeswick
	5	Ellen d. John Labran of Eastkeswick
	5	Mary d. Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick
	12	Christopher s. William Lee of Bongate
	16	Thomas s. Nicolas Simpson of Alwoodley
	18	Daniel s. William Jackson of Lofthouse
Mch.	6	William s. Jeremiah Clapham of Weeton
	6	Beniamin s. Thomas Mawson of Huby
	14	Thomas & William Twins sons of Thomas Tayler of Weeton
	16	Frances d. John Pickles of Harwood
1707		
Mch.	26	Elizabeth d. William Bickerdike of Harwood
Apr.	5	Anne d. Thomas Bateman of Wescohill
	8	Mary d. William Lee of Harwood
	9	Joseph s. Edward Priestley of Weardley
May	1	Elizabeth d. George Smith of Wike
	7	Jane d. Stephen Leatham of Weardley
	15	John s. John Cogill of Dunkeswick
	21	Samuell s. James Lee of Bongate
June	5	Joseph s. William Midgley of Huby
	5	Rachael d. George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
	18	Anne d. Dennis Hill of Wike
	22	William s. William Cawthray of Alwoodley
	3	Hannah d. Mark Sawer of Dunkeswick
	3	Mary d. Richard Selby of Alwoodley
	5	Alice d. Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
July	6	Catherine d. Henry Brewerton of Harwood
Aug.	13	Mary d. Matthew Stead of Wigton
	17	Frances d. Robert Harrison of Harwood
	23	William s. William Swayl of Wescohill
	27	Catherine d. James Thompson of Harwood
Sep.	7	Susanah d. William Hartley of Huby
	20	Elizabeth d. William Sawer of Dunkeswick
	22	Anne d. Francis Leake of Wigton
Oct.	30	Hannah d. John Nicholson of Weardley
Nov.	19	Matthew s. John Couper of Harwood
	20	Elizabeth d. Walter Mallere of Weeton

Nov	20	Grace d. John Mawson of Weeton
	21	Thomas s. John Holker of Bongate
	30	Sarah d. John Wadington of Weardley holings
Dec.	15	William s. John Stable of Hetherick
Jan.	2	Catherine d. Thomas Pike of Eastfield
	23	William s. William Wright of Lofthouse
	29	Ruth d. Beniamin Kent of Wigton
	30	Richard s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
Feb.	16	Edward s. Dorothy Dawston of Nuby And Thomas Fawcit
	21	Richard s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
	27	John s. Edward Daniel of Eastkeswick
Mch.	4	Ann & Mary Twin Daus. of Wm. Hunter of Harwood
	23	Charles s. Richard Collet of Weeton
1708		
Mch.	29	Grace d. Anthony Litster of Hetherick
Apr.	7	Anne d. William Kemp of Harwood
May	7	Timothy s. Timothy Harrisson of Eastkeswick
	8	Elizabeth d. John Stead of Eastkeswick
June	23	Grace d. Wm. Robinson of Weardley
	28	Thomas s. Robert Hornby of Huby
	30	William s. Henry Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	30	Richard s. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
	30	Elizabeth d. Jonathan Winterburn of Eastkeswick
July	25	Mary d. Peter Orton of Weeton
	28	Isabel d. Thomas Taylor of Weeton
	28	Mary d. John Gipson of Weeton
Aug.	10	Anne d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
Sep.	20	John s. John Nickolson of Wigton
Oct.	2	Robert s. Alexander Duff of the Parish of Alsaints In Newcastle
	6	Elizabeth d. Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
Oct.	23	Robert s. Robert Stringer of Wike
Nov.	6	John s. Stephen Breareclif of Dunkeswick
	18	Ursula d. Richard Hudson of Huby
	22	Wm. Postumus s. Wm. Royston of Harwood
	24	Elizabeth d. John Watson of Harwood
Dec.	3	Mary d. Stephen Leathem of Weardley
	19	Margaret d. John Stoney of Wigton
	22	George s. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
	26	Thomas s. Will. Simpson of Alwoodley
	27	Anne d. John Lee of Bongate
	29	Anthony s. Christopher Whitfield of Wigton
Jan.	14	Jane d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
	16	Susanah d. Wm. Bradley of Eastkeswick
	25	Robert s. John Thompson of Harwood
Feb.	11	Mary d. Wm Cawthrey of Alwoodley
	13	Robert s. Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
	24	Richard s. William Hunter of Harwood
Mch.	14	Jane d. James Lee of Bongate
	15	Robert s. Robert Vallanc of Weardley
	16	William s. Henry Brewerton of Harwood

Mch.	23	Judeth d. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
	23	Thomas s. William Lee of Harwood
1709		
Mch.	25	John s. John Pickles of Harwood
Apr.	14	Henry s. John Labron of Eastkeswick
	16	James s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
	21	John s. Richard Stead of Alwoodley
	28	Isaac s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
May	16	Edward s. Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
June	13	Beniamin s. Wm. Midgley of Huby
July	2	Wm. s. of Wm. Thompson of Bongate
	12	Wm. s. Thomas Harrison of Burdonhead
	17	Wm. s. Wm. Crauen of Weeton
	29	Bridgit d. Matthew Mallere of Dunkeswick
Aug.	6	Wm. s. Edward Priestley of Weardley
	27	Anthony s. Peter Wiglesworth of Dunkeswick
Aug.	29	Grace d. Wm. Sawer of Dunkeswick
Sep.	12	Richard s. Henry Russill of Weeton
	25	Robert s. Thomas Mawson of Huby
	27	Alice d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
	28	Mary d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
Oct.	15	Mary d. John Smith of Weardley
	22	Mary d. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
Dec.	22	Elizabeth d. Richard Hornby of Huby
Jan.	12	Miles s. Miles Poole of Eastkeswick
Feb.	1	Susanah d. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
	2	Grace d. Francis Midgley of Carhouse
	18	William s. William Swayle of Wescohill
	18	Thomas s. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
	18	John s. William Swayle Juner of Wescohill
	19	Mary d. Timothy Mawson of Weeton
Mch.	6	Mary d. Christopher Robinson of Harwood
	15	John s. Wm. Bickerdike of Harwood
	15	Jonathan s. Jonathan Winterburn of Eastkeswick
	24	William s. John Atkinson of Huby
	24	Richard s. Michael Steel of Huby
1710		
Mch.	29	Thomas s. Thomas Pike of Eastfield
Apr.	5	John s. Easter Jowit of Brandon And Wm. Emmat
	23	Henry 'Postumas' s. Henry Brewerton of Harwood
	27	Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Clapham of Weeton
May	20	Catherine d. John Holms of Harwood
June	17	Ellen d. William Kemp of Harwood
	17	Catherine d. Michael Harrisson of Dunkeswick
	17	Jane d. Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick
	19	James s. John Stable of Hetherrick
July	5	Anne d. Wm. Thornill of Eastkeswick
	13	Peteter [*sic*] s. Peter Orton of Weeton
Aug.	13	John s. John Gibson of Weeton
Sep.	10	Catherine d. Wm. Lee of Bongate

Oct.	14	Robert s. Robert Hornby of Huby
	25	Stephen s. Stephen Brereclif of Dunkeswick
	25	Sarah d. Denis Hill of Wike
	26	Anne d. Robert Robinson of Harwood
	29	John s. Jason Theaker of Weeton
	31	Richard s. Francis Beree of Dunkeswick
Nov.	2	Joseph s. Joseph Ambler of Wigton
Dec.	20	Robert s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
	21	Elizabeth d. Edward Briggs of Weeton
Jan.	24	Elizabeth d. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
Feb.	5	Richard s. Christopher Pike of Harwood
	8	Mary Basterd d. Mary Robinson of Dunkeswick
	9	Dorothy Basterd d. Alice Scott of Weardley
	17	Mary d. William Sawer of Dunkeswick
1711		
Apr.	21	Anne d. Wm. Lee of Harwood
May	5	Ellener d. John Smith of Weardley
	9	Christophar s. Christophar Whitfield of Wigton
	21	Sarah d. Henry Russill of Weeton
	24	Elizabeth d. Matthew Bingley of Brandan
	30	Anne d. John Labron of Eastkeswick
June	14	Bridgit d. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
	18	William s. John Sowdon of Wigton
	23	Margaret d. John Atkinson of Huby
	28	Hannah d. Beniamin Kentt of Wigton
July	17	Thomas s. Richard Smithson of Alwoodleyhall
	20	Elizabeth d. Wm. Hunter of Harwood
	27	William s. Anthony Litster of Hetherick
Aug.	4	John s. John Stead of Eastkeswick
	22	Dorothy d. John Wutson of Harwood
Sep.	2	William s. Robert Stringer of Wike
Oct.	3	James s. John Lee of Bongate
Nov.	8	Matthias s. Matthuw Mallre of Dunkeswick
	15	Jane d. Timothy Bruerton of Harwood Mils
Dec.	9	William s. Robert Valance of Weardley
	19	William s. William Dickinson of Bongate
	27	John s. Mary Masse of Dunkeswick
Jan.	7	Mary d. Frances Steel of Eastkeswick
	23	Jane d. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
	30	Sara d. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
Feb.	8	Margaret d. Jason Theaker of Weeton
	16	Robert s. Robert Labran of Eastkeswick
	22	Thomas s. Thomas Harrisson of Burdenhead
Mch.	24	Edward s. John Mawson of Weeton
1712		
Mch.	29	Elizabeth d. Christopher Robinson of Harwood
Apr.	1	Mary d. Robert Hurst of Roachdale
	28	Frances d. Wm Bradley of Eastkeswick
May	9	Elizabeth d. Wm. Jouet of Brandon
July	3	Jacob s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill

July	13	Thomas s. William Swaile of Wescohill
	20	Hannah d. Stephen Leathem of Weardley moorside
	25	Susanah d. John Gibson of Weeton
Aug.	17	Mary d. James Lee of Bongate
Sep.	18	William s. Timothy Mawson of Weeton
	18	Mary d. Richard Hornby of Huby
Oct.	9	Abraham s. William Midgley of Huby
	9	James s. Robert Hornby of Huby
	9	John s. Jeremiah Clapham of Weeton
	25	Jane d. John Labron of Eastkeswick
Nov.	6	Anne d. Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
	19	Elizabeth d. Mary Pickard and John Broadbelt of Huby
Feb.	14	William s. Timothy Wate of Helthwhatehill
	21	Elizabeth d. Stephen Breareclif of Dunkeswick
Mch.	21	Anne d. John Atkinson of Huby
1713		
Mch.	26	Thomas s. Thomas Taylor of Weeton
Apr.	5	Martin and Richard sons of Nicholas Pawson of Eastkeswick
	16	Marshall s. Mark Sawer of Dunkeswick
	16	Mary d. Thomas Mirrit of Dunkeswick
	22	Sarah and Mary d^s^ Thomas Harrison of Burdonhead
	26	William s. Robert Dibb of Huby
	30	Walter s. Walter Mallere of Heltwhatehill
May	2	George s. William Lee of Harwood
	6	Joshua s. William Knapton of Wescohill
	13	John s. John Holms of Eastkeswick
	13	Elizabeth d. William Wadington of Eastkeswick
June	3	Jane d. James Maud of Eastkeswick
	7	John s. Richard Elge of Alwoodley
	9	Edward s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
	25	Francis s. Peter Wiglesworth of Dunkeswick
	29	Peter s. William Wright of Eastkeswick
Aug.	3	James and John twins of Christopher Pike of Harwood
	3	Margaret d. John Couper of Harwood
	5	Thomas s. Christopher Whitfield of Wigton
	15	Frances d. John Smith of Wigton
	19	Catherine d. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
Oct.	7	Robert s. Daniel Wiggon of Lofthouse
	8	George s. Matthew Bingley of Brandon
	21	Thomas s. Mr Samuell Midgley ye younger of Alwoodley
Nov.	24	Jane d. Frances Beere of Dunkeswick
	26	William s. Richard Dawson of Weardley
Dec.	11	James s. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
Feb.	3	Joseph s. Robert Stringer of Wike
	4	Dorothy d. William Kemp of Harwood
	8	Samuell s. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
Mch.	13	Rachell d. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
	14	James s. John Wattson of Harwood
	23	Robert s. Robert Freeman of Dunkeswick
1714		
Mch.	30	Michell s. Michell Steel of Nuby

Mch.	31	Anne d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
Apr.	14	Jane d. William Jowit of Brandon
	21	Elizabeth d. Timothy Brewerton of Harwoodmils
May	1	John s. William Thompson of Bongate
	1	Mary Basterd d. Alice Scott of Weardley
	8	Anne d. William Lee of Bongate
	15	George s. John Porthouse of Coulton in ye Parish of Snaith
	29	Samuell s. John Lee of Bongate
June	1	John s. John Stead of Eastkeswick
July	11	Elizabeth d. William Lee of Harwood
	21	Ann d. Mary Bruerton of Harwood milns
	25	John s. Iasack Elinworth of Alwoodley
Sep.	14	James s. James Maud and Hanah d. Nicklos Paususon [*sic*] of Eastkeswick
	26	William s. Thomas Fawcit of Huby
Oct.	7	William s. Mathew Mallery of Dunkeswick
	13	Elizabeth d. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
	28	Mary d. John Batly of Wiggton
Nov.	13	Lidea d. Jason Theaker of Weeton
	27	Leneard s. Thomas Nicolson of Bongate
Dec.	2	William s. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick
	12	John s. Robert Scott of Weardley
	19	John s. Edward Briggs of Weeton
	24	John s. Thomas Colinworth, Weeton
	27	John s. John Labron of Eastkeswick
Jan.	17	William s. William Craven of Eastkeswick
	18	Anne d. Robert Dib of Huby
	18	Mary d. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
	26	Mary d. John Soudon of Wigton
Feb.	5	Mary d. John Thompson of Harwood
	11	William s. William Wright of Eastkeswick
	14	Anthony s. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
	23	John s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
Mch.	12	Joseph s. John Ellinson of Wike
	18	Mary d. Edward Parker of Eastkeswick
1715		
Mch.	25	Sarah d. John Atkinson of Huby
	25	Robert s. Robert Brown of Huby
	26	Robert s. William Waddington of Eastkeswick
	26	Mary d. Anthony Lister of Hetherick
Apr.	10	Mary d. William Addeman of Weardely
	24	Sarah and Deborah Twines d. William Swale of Wescohill Lane end
May	17	Robert s. Richeard Cocit of Bongate
	21	Ralph s. Sephen Breatelif of Dunkeswick
	21	Martha d. William Mauson of Weeton
July	5	Mary d. Thomas Leversedge of Bongate
Sep.	16	Elizabeth d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
Oct.	3	Elizabeth d. Francis Bradely of Huby
	12	Elizabeth d. John Smith of Wigton

Oct.	14	Richeard s. Richard Elge of Alwoodley
	22	James s. William Hunter of Harwood
Nov.	3	Joseph s. Marke Sawr of Dunkeswick
	6	Frances d. Thomas Harrison of Stubhous
	10	William s. Robert Hornby of Huby
	11	Feaith d. Joseph Ambler of Wiggton
	12	Frances d. Francis Roundwhate of Harrwood
Dec.	8	Mary basterd d. Susanah Dickinson of [Stanke *crossed out*] Hetherick
	9	William s. Samuell Wadington of Weardely
	11	William s. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
	21	Margeret d. Thomas Smithson of Alwoodley
	27	John s. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
Jan.	5	Anne d. Jane Holker of Bongate
	19	Elizabeth d. John Lee of Bongate
	21	Frances d. Richard Dawson of Weardely
Feb.	1	Richeard s. William Bickerdike of Harrwood
	13	Robert s. John Briges of Eastkeswick
	24	Hanah d. Richeard Bickerdike of Wike
Mch.	10	Doreathey d. Jereme Claypam of Weeton
	10	Marmaduke s. Marmaduke Lowery of Helwhatehill
	24	James s. John Bradely of Weeton
1716		
Apr.	5	James s. James Jonson of Alwoodley
	11	Mary d. Danill Wiggin of Lofthouse
	27	Mary d. William Knapton of Wescohill
May	8	William s. William Smith of Lofthouse
	9	William s. William Steel of Eastkeswick
	9	Elizabeth d. John Flasket of Eastkeswick
	9	Joseph s. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
June	1	Hanah d. Samuell Craven of Alwoodley
	20	James s. William Cawthera of Alwoodley
July	13	Mary d. Thomas Harison of Burdenhead
	18	Mary d. William Jouet of Brandon
	30	Robert s. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
Aug.	2	Richeard s. Richeard Smithson of Alwoodley
Oct.	5	Josiah s. John Elinson of Wike
	11	Francis s. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick
	23	John s. Francis Beere of Dunkeswick
Nov.	10	Alice d. Robert Freeman of Dunkeswick
	14	Abraham s. John Batley of Wiggton
Dec.	13	Anne d. Iasack Elinwourth of Allwoodley
Jan.	4	Charles s. Christopher Pike of Harrwood
Feb.	2	John s. John Atkinson of Huby
	2	Martha d. John Aabat of Wescohill
	8	Alice d. Thomas Nickelson of Bongate
	16	Mary d. Edward Upton of Harwood
	17	Joseph s. Joseph Couper of Weardely
	27	Richeard s. Henery Craven of Harwood
Mch.	1	Robert s. Chrisstopher Robinson of Harwood

Mch.	6	Mary d. Edward Robinson of Weardely
	9	Thomas s. Thomas Parker of Bongate
	14	Elizabeth d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
	[17 ?]	Robert s. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
1717		
Apr.	7	John s. Rofert Bickerdike Clark of Harwood*
Apr.	1	William s. Michill Stell of Nuby
	13	William s. Thomas Colinworth of Weeton
May	3	Robert s. William Wright of Eastkeswick
	19	John s. John Sharp of Weeton
June	14	Sarah d. William Craven of Harwood
	20	Robert s. Robert Tealle of Eastkeswick
	22	Antoney s. Antoney Lister of Hetherick
July	3	Hanah d. Abraham Smith of Brandon
	5	John s. Nicklos Pawson of Eastkeswick
	7	Sarah d. William Lee of Harwood
	11	John s. Thomas Robinson of Harwood
Sep.	5	Richeard s. William Cawthera of Alwoodley
Oct.	17	Anne d. Chrisstopher Whitfild of Wigton
	23	Mary d. William Smith of Wike intake
Nov.	7	Mary d. John Bridgs of Eastkeswick
	8	Anne d. Richard Hudson of Huby
	8	Sarah d. John Gibson of Weeton
	14	William s. Thomas Smithson of Allwoodley
Dec.	7	Anne d. Stephen Breatelif of Dunkeswick
	8	John s. John Smith of Weardely
	19	Ellin d. Robert Dib of Huby
Jan.	1	Anne d. Marke Sawer of Dunkeswick
	3	Anne d. Richard Ellge of Allwoodley
	4	Faith d. William Thompson of Bongate
	6	Martha and Rachill twin d^{s} of Thomas Tayler of Weeton
	10	Mary d. William Jonson of Coales bapt. att Eastkeswick
	16	William and Anne twins of John Bradley of Weeton
	28	Samuell s. Samuell Wadington of Burdinhead
Feb.	1	Anne d. William Swale of Wescohill
	20	John s. John Pulline of Dunkeswick
	22	Mary d. William Wadington of Eastkeswick
	27	Mary d. Richard Hornby of Huby
Mch.	20	John s. Samuell Craven of Allwoodley
	24	John s. Thomas Roberds of Eastkeswick
	24	Alice d. Miles Poulle of Eastkeswick
1718		
Mch.	26	Beniamen s. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
	31	Prudence d. William Teale of Harwoodmoreside
Apr.	4	Edward s. Edward Shellton of Dunkeswick
	4	Sarah d. Thomas Merit of Dunkeswick
	14	Mary d. Michall Crabtree of Eastkeswick 'being 20 years of Age'
	14	Mary d. Richard Dawson of Weardley

* This entry appears to be a later insertion at foot of page. 'William Craven Clark of Harwood' signs his name also.

Apr.	27	Gorge s. James Hargrave of Wigton
May	19	Elizabeth d. William Lee of Bongate
	23	Rebeckah d. John Craven of Bongate
June	2	John s. Richard Chambers of Allwoodley 'being the 58th year of his Age.'
	21	Mary d. William Mawson of Weeton
July	23	John s. John Sowdon of Alwodley
	26	Jeffrey s. John Prince of Wigton
Aug.	13	Immanewill s. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick
Sep.	8	Grace d. John Abbott of Wescoehill
	17	Benjamin s. Robert Stringer of Wike
	18	Mary d. John Wade of Wigton
Oct.	18	Aaron s. John Atkinson of Huby
	18	Ann d. Robt Hornby of Huby
Nov.	12	John s. Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
Dec.	3	George s. Chrisstopher Pike of Harwood
	31	William s. William Kempe of Harwood
Jan.	6	William s. William Jouet of Brandon
	30	William s. Francis Beire of Dunkeswick
Feb.	1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Harrison of Burdingheade
	5	Elizabeth d. Edward Robinson of Weardley
	7	John s. David Dall of Weeton
	27	Antony s. John Pullin of Dunkeswike
Mch.	5	Elizabeth d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
	11	Faith d. Daniel Wigien of Lofthous
	13	John s. John Batley of Wigton
1719		
Apr.	1	John s. John Scatchard of Eastkeswick
	2	John s. Richard Jenins
	2	Mary d. Icac Elingworth
	7	Ann d. Peter Jauet of Bongate
	8	Edward s. Timothy Mawson of Weton
	19	Ann d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
May	1	William s. William Smith of Wike
	1	Mary d. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
	2	Isabell d. Francis Bradley of Huby
	15	Ann d. Gorge Clarkson of Huby
	18	Thomas s. William Stell of Eastkeswike
	21	Rosamon d. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
	25	John s. Matthew Bingley of Brandon
	27	Sarah d. Abraham Smith of Brandon
	29	John s. Thomas Parker of Bongate
June	4	William s. William Waddington of Eastkeswike
	4	Mary d. Robart Teall of Eastkeswike
	5	Sarah d. John Mawson of Weeton
	24	Thomas s. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
July	1	Hannah d. Samuell Wadington of Bordinghead
	16	Joshua s. Henry Shout of Harwood
	17	Elizabeth d. William Adkinson of Eastkeswike
	23	Mary d. Henry Crauen of Harwood

July	27	Thomas s. John Smith of Weardley
Aug.	16	Stphen s. Thomas Harrison of Harwood
	23	Mary d. James Maud of Eastkeswike
		[Robert Bickerdike Clarke, *signs at foot of page.*]
Sep.	11	William s. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
	16	Richard s. John Vicers of Harwood Brdgs
	26	Ann d. Francis Shiars of Eastkeswick
	26	John s. John Abot of Westcohill
Nov.	1	Martha d. Thomas Freir of Harwood
	9	Grace d. John Holmes of Eastkeswike
Dec.	7	Sarah d. Robert Dibb of Huby
	11	Roger s. John Lee of Bongate
	13	Ann and Dorithy Twines to William Write of Eastkeswick
	20	Hanah d. Thomas Ambler of Allwoodley
Jan.	13	Elazabeth d. Thomas Smithson of Allwoodley
Nov.	15	Georg s. Thomas Atkinson of Allwoodley
Jan.	8	Ann d. Robert Barton of Helfwhatehill
	18	Samuel posthumus s. William Knapton of Wescohill
	20	John s. John Wade of Wigton
Feb.	14	Richard s. John Laborn of Eastkeswick
	26	Robert s. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
	15	Joseph s. Jonathan Broadbelt of Alwoodley
Mch.	20	Hannah posthumus d. William Lee of Harwood
	24	William s. Mr John Sharp of Weton
1720		
Mch.	26	Francis s. Antony Litster of Hethrik
	28	Joshua s. John Craven of Bongate
Apr.	2	Thomas s. Nicolas Pauson of Eastkeswike
	4	John s. Thomas Taylor
	4	Jane d. Michael Steel of Weeton
	9	Thomas s. Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
	14	Mary d. Cristopher Witfeild of Wigton
May	19	Richard s. Peter Rigelworth of Donkeswike
	20	Ann d. Robert Morril of Helfwhathill
	21	Mary d. Thomas Rastrick of Bordinghead
	26	William s. John Pollon of Dunkeswike
	28	Georg s. Thomas Nicelson of Harwood
	28	Mary d. Robert Dickenson of Bongate
June	1	Hannah Basterd d. Ann Midgley of Huby
	4	Abraham s. Francis Bradley of Huby
	14	Joseph s. John Scathard of Eastkeswick
July	29	Richard s. Thomas Robertss of Eastkeswick
	29	Elazebeth d. John Bridgs of Eastkeswick
Aug.	21	John s. John Wilkinson of Harwood
Sep.	4	Sarah d. Richard Hornby of Huby
Oct.	28	Richard s. John Elisson of Wike
Nov.	29	Sarah d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
Dec.	10	James s. John Seanor of Eastkeswick
	19	Barbary d. James Hargrave of Wigton
	24	John s. William Swale of Wiscohill

Dec.	13	Jane d. Mr Robert Midgley of Alwoodley
	31	Georg Bastard s. Margarit Wilkinson of Weton
Jan.	8	Ann d. William Lee of Bongate
	9	Samuel s. Francis Shiers of Eastkeswike
	24	Joseph s. William Huntor of Harwood
	27	Joseph s. John Smith of Weardley
	28	Henry s. John Adkinson of Huby
Feb.	18	William s. Richard Parker of Weton
	19	Mary d. Petor Jouet of Bongate
	24	James s. Edmund Parker of Eastkeswike
Mch.	8	Abraham s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
	16	Issabel d. John Bradley of Weton
1721		
Mch.	25	Mary d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
	31	Bridget d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
Apr.	15	Margarit d. Georg Brown of Bongate
	29	Elizabeth d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
May	12	Hanah d. William Burley of Eastkeswick
	13	Grace d. Timothy Mawson of Weton
	13	Sarah d. William Kempe of Harwood
	17	Daniel s. Daniel Wigan of Lofthouse
	19	Willm s. Willm Teal of Harwood Moor Side
	31	Elizª d. Joshua Kilping of Bongate
June	23	Robert s. William Thompson of Bongate
	24	Mathew s. Richd Elgey of Alwoodley
	28	Ann d. William Smith of Lofthows
July	8	Thomas s. Jason Theaker of Weeton
	12	Richard s. Richard Hudson of Huby
	16	Mary d. Thomas Harrison of Harwood
Aug.	10	Mary d. William Rauson of Wike
	16	Hannah d. Jearemiah Stead of Wike
	28	Hanah d. John Craven of Shay howse
	31	John s. Thomas Adkinson of Alwoodley
Sep.	6	John s. John Teale of Brandon
	13	John s. Samuell Wadington of Burdinghead
	16	William s. Robert Teale of Eastkeswick
	21	Thomas s. Jeremiah Latham of Wike
Oct.	13	Elazabeth d. Isaac Ellingworth of Alwoodley
	20	William s. Henry Craven of Harwood
Nov.	9	William s. Thomas Donwell of Huby
	17	Robert s. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
	17	Thomas Posthumus s. Thomas Parker of Harwood
Dec.	1	Mary d. William Scot of Weardley
	5	William s. William Boodwinson of Bongate
	14	William s. Georg Smith of Wigton
	15	Thomas s. Thomas Harrison of Bordinhead
	15	Elinger d. Richard Dauson of Weardley
	23	Mary d. John Abott of Wescohill
	30	Mary d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
Jan.	10	Robert s. John Scathard of Eastkeswick

Jan. 23 Mary d. John Wilkinson of Harwood
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Henry Shoat [? Shout] of Bongate
16 Mary d. Thomas Frear of Bongate
Mch. 3 Robert & William twins sons of Henry Roystan of Harwood
17 Mary d. William Knapton of Wescohill
1722
Apr. 2 Thomas & John sons of Thomas Chapman of Eastkeswick
4 William s. John Ward of Wigton
12 John s. Thomas Eally of Harwood
17 John s. Robert Morill of Helfwatehill
30 William s. Thomas Roberts of Eastkeswick
May 4 John s. Thomas Ambler of Alwoodley
[8 ?] Mary d. Nicolas Pauson of Eastkeswick
16 John s. John Clerkson of Leeds
25 Hanah d. John Gibson [*altered from* Gepson] of Weeton
June 22 Dorythy d. John Sharp of Weton
[28 ?] Samuel s. James Tidswal of Holing Hall
July 12 Thomas s. John Poleyn of Dunkeswick
Aug. 3 William s. John Lee of Bongate
5 Simeon s. John Ellison of Wike
Sep. 10 Katharan d. John Vicers of Harwood Bridg
Oct. 22 Mary d. John Richinson of Alwoodley
Nov. 1 Elisabeth d. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
9 William s. Micael Hawk of Harrwood
15 Ann d. Robert Bickerdike Clerk of Harwood
Dec. 6 William s. Thomas Taylor of Weton
6 Ann d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
12 William s. Thomas Auman of Wigtin
Jan. 16 Mary d. Mr Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp Hall born & bapt.
17 Ann d. Wm. Rawson of Wike
19 Nathan s. William Wadinton of Eastkeswick
28 Joshua s. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
Feb. 18 Joseph s. Joseph Engilson of Harwood
20 Jonathan s. John Teale of Brandon
20 Rebeckah d. William Hunter of Harwood
22 Elisabeth d. John Ellis of Eastkeswick
Mch. 7 James & John sons of Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
1723
Mch. 30 Francis s. John Atkinson of Huby
Apr. 5 Rhodes s. Jno Scathard of Eastkeswick
10 Mary d. Samuel Renton of Lofthows
18 Richd s. Edwd Tootell of Harwood
21 John s. John Cooper of Harwood
24 Mary d. Willm Battley of Wigton
26 Susanah d. Willm Smith Juner of Lofthous
May 19 Thomas s. William Borley of Eastkeswick
26 William s. John Bukele of Allwoodley
June 1 James s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
7 Thomas s. Richard Hornby of Huby
7 James s. William Lee of Bongate

June	8	John s. Thomas Clooff of Eastkeswick
	19	Elisabeth d. Abraham Smith of Brandan
May	30	John s. Jonathan Brodebelt of Starefoot
June	28	Peter s. Peter Jouett of Harwood
July	20	Ralph s. Timothy Mawson of Weton
	24	Mary d. Thomas Smithson of Allwoodley
Aug.	8	Grace d. Christopher Whitfeild of Wigton
	6	Elizabeth d. James Norfolke of Bongate
Sep.	18	Mary d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
	24	Rachell d. Robert Teal of Eastkeswick
	26	Ann d. James Mawd of Eastkeswick
	29	Georg s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
Oct.	12	Ann d. William Bruerton of Bongate
	14	John s. John Richardson of Alwoodley
	24	Jane d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
	26	John s. John Watson of Harwood
	26	Samuel s. Robert Hornby of Huby
	26	Grace d. Richard Parker of Huby
	31	Beniaman s. Isac Elingworth of Alwoodley
Nov.	16	Thomas s. James Cooper of Weardley
Dec.	11	Georg s. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
	11	Ann d. John Seanor of Leeds
	28	Matthew s. John Malorie of Donkeswick
Jan.	12	King s. Joseph Bream of Leeds
	16	Thomas s. Francis Shiares of Eastkeswick
	19	Mathew s. Georg Smith of Wigton
Feb.	2	Mary d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
	9	Ann d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
1724		
Mch.	25	Thomas s. Thomas Fosster of Weton
	26	John s. John Craven of Bongate
Apr.	26	Margarit d. Willm Swale of Wescohil
	27	John & Jane s. & d. Anthony Lister of Hethrick
May	3	William s. William Scot of Weardley
	20	Eling d. James Hargrave of Wigton
June	3	Andrew s. John Scathard of Eastkeswick
	6	John s. John Wilkinson of Lofthous
	24	Robert s. Robt Morrill of Helfwhatehill
July	1	Thomas s. John Warde of Wigton
	3	Ann d. Henry Craven of Harwood
	5	Joseph s. John Teall of Brandon
	[1 ?]	Thomas s. James Whitehead of Wigton
	13	Samuel s. Thomas Smith of Wike
	19	Mary d. Edward Shay of Brandon
Aug.	16	Sarah d. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
	24	William s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
	30	James s. James Tidswell of Holinghall
	30	Hannah d. Micael Steel of Weeton
Sep.	13	Grace d. John Lee of Bongate
	13	Hanah d. John Wariner of Weardley

Sep. 27 Elizabeth & Jane ds. Samuel Craven of Alwoodley
Oct. 3 John s. John England of Huby
29 Charles s. James Thompson of Harwood
Nov. 8 Georg s. Thomas Rastrick of Bordinghead
8 Thomas s. Jeremiah Latham of Wike
27 Simon s. John Atkinson of Huby
Dec. 2 Edmond Parker of East Keswick
2 Ann d. Thomas Donwell of Huby

[*In the margin of this page is written* Undecimo Die Mensis Julij An° Dom^i Millesimo Septingentesimo Vicesimo Quarto Data fuit p^r Inductione' Roberto Knight A.M. Realis Actualis & Corporalis Possessio Vicariæ de Harewood cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis universis p^r Robertum Potter Vic. de Collingham. Test. Bernard Dickinson Eccl^sie Guard. John Sharp. James Ellis.]

Dec. 4 Ann d. James Ellis of Harwood
14 Jonathan & Hanah s. & d. John Ellison of Wike
Jan. 4 Hannah d. John Wilkinson of Harwood
22 Christopher s. Christopher Robinson of Harwood
27 William s. John Watson of Harwood
27 Ales d. Thomas Roberts of Eastkeswick
Feb. 3 Ales d. John Briggs of Eastkeswick
5 Katharine d. Micael Hawke of Harwood
7 William s. Peter Wrigelsworth of Dunkeswick
7 Martha d. Edward Brigs of Dunkeswick
26 Ann d. Thomas Eley of Harwood
Mch. 17 Mary d. John Cooper of Harwood
19 Grace d. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
[Baptisms 45] R. Knight Vic^r of Harewood*

1725
Mch. 25 Richard s. Thomas Collit of Weeton
Apr. 14 Mary d. Denniss Hill of Wike
26 Margarit d. Mr Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp Hall born March ye 28th
27 Maybell d. Thomas Nickelson of Bongate
May 1 Jane d. Israel Holdroyd of Harwood
Apr. 22 William s. John Chambers of Donkeswick
May 6 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
7 Jane d. Robert Pettey of Eastkeswick
Apr. 20 William s. Daniel Wigin of Lofthouse
May 23 Benjaman s. Willm Lee of Bongate
20 Elisabeth d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
June 4 Martin s. John More of Huby
11 Eliz^th & Sarah ds. Willm Smith of Wike
25 Richard s. Nicolas Pawson of Eastkeswick
30 Thomas s. John Wadinton of Weardley
July [13?] Ann d. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
13 Ales d. Joseph Engelson of Bongate
4 John s. John Battley of Wigton

* Mr. Knight puts in the total number of baptisms and signs each year of the register until 1746.

July	22	Thomas s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
Aug.	5	Robert s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
	7	Ann d. Timothy Mawson of Weton
	26	William s. Georg Brown of Bongate
Sep.	1	Elezabeth d. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
	8	Henry s. Henry Royston of Harwood
	16	Ann d. Jonathan Brodebelt of Alwoodley
	16	William s. William Knapton of Wescohill
Oct.	6	William s. Samuel Renton of Lofthouse
	6	William s. John Dickinson of Alwoodley
	14	Ann d. Thomas Smithson of Alwoodley
	22	Richard s. Richd Dawson of Weardley
Nov.	12	Willm s. David Dale of Weeton
	13	James s. James Norfolk of Harwood
	15	William s. John Vicers of Donkeswick
Dec.	8	Joseph s. Francis Shiers of Eastkeswick
	14	Thos s. Thomas Frear of Harwood
	17	Mary d. Robert Teall of Eastkeswick
	29	Ann d. Thos Lee of Eastkeswick
Jan.	14	Elizabeth d. Thos Clouf of Eastkeswick
	21	Jonathan s. Edward Shaw of Brandon
	28	John s. Willm Wadinton of Eastkeswick
	28	Elisabeth d. Samuel Craven of Alwoodley
Feb.	11	Thomas s. Robert Dibb of Huby
	16	Martha d. John Richinson of Alwoodley
	23	Mary d. Binjaman Holmes of Wike in the Parish of Bardsey
Mch.	9	Elizabeth d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
	11	Joseph s. Thomas Collit of Weeton
	11	William s. Thomas Swale of Wescohill
	23	Ann d. Thomas Bickerdike of Harwood
1726		
Mch.	25	William s. Micael Harrison & Catherine of Harwood
	30	Georg s. Georg Smith & Lucy of Wigton
Apr.	10	Joseph s. William Battley of Wigton
	11	Thos s. William Kemp & Ann of Harwood
	17	Richard s. Richd Parker & Jane of Huby
	27	Richard s. Richard Cockit of Bongate
May	13	Jane d. John Ellis of Eastkeswick
June	17	Anna d. John Watson of Harwood
	23	Joseph s. Thomas Almon of Wigton
July	1	Martha d. John Teal of Brandon
	6	John s. John Crosfeild of Weardley
	13	Eling d. Richard Hornby of Huby
	29	Elizabeth d. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
Aug.	19	Jane d. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
	26	Ann d. Dinnis Hill of Wike
Sep.	4	Katherine d. Christopher Whitfeild of Wigton
	14	Joseph s. Isaac Elingworth of Alwoodley
	16	Thomas s. Edm^{d} Parker of Eastkeswick
Oct.	2	Georg s. John Scatshard of Eastkeswick

Dec.	7	Elisabeth d. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
	14	Willm s. John Whittaker of Stank
	19	Elisabeth d. John Atkinson of Huby
	30	Sarah d. John Wilkinson of Harwood
	21	Ales d. Willm Spenser of Weardley
Jan.	11	Ann d. John Cooper of Harwood
	13	Willm s. Willm Brewerton of Harwood
	31	Willm s. Mathew Thompson of Lofthowse
Feb.	1	William s. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
	1	Sarah d. Peter Yates of Eastkeswick
	1	Willm s. Thomas Rastrick of Weardley
	10	Joseph s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
	22	Mary d. James Ellis of Harwood
Mch.	1	Ann d. John Shelton of Donkeswick
	10	Peter s. William Scott of Bongate
1727		
Apr.	6	Henry s. Mr Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp Hall born March ye 2^{d}
	14	Edey d. Robt Morril of Helfwhat Hill
	20	Mary d. Thos Swale of Wescohill
May	3	Tabbathe d. Jno Craven of Bongate
	6	John s. Thos Collet of Weton
	8	Georg s. William Smith of Wike
	12	Samuel s. Jno Elleson of Wike
	12	Mary d. William Rawson of Wike
	17	Peter s. John Batley of Wiggton
	30	Barbera d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
	31	Richard s. Mathias Brown of Donkeswick
June	7	John s. John Collit of Donkeswick
	14	Jane d. William England of Huby
	17	Elesabeth d. John More of Weton
	21	Ann d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
	30	Elisabeth Basterd Child of Easter Easterby of Harwood
	25	Deborah d. Willm Swale of Wescohill
July	7	Ann d. Mr Jno Sharp of Weeton
	26	Stephen s. Robt Bardin of Helfwhathill
	26	Joseph s. Daniel Wiggin of Lofthows
Aug.	12	William & Mary s. & d. James Tidswell of Holinghall
Sep.	15	James s. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
Oct.	25	Henry s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
Nov.	1	Docter s. John Scatherd of Eastkeswick
	2	John s. John Craven of Harwood
	8	Hanah d. Samuel Bentley of Wiggton
	9	Henry s. Willm Lee of Harwood
	10	James s. John Kent of Wiggton
	15	Grace d. John Ward of Wiggton
	15	Jane d. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
Dec.	6	Barbera d. Henry Craven of Harwood
	29	Martha d. Abraham Smith of Brandon
	29	Sarah d. Timothy Myers of Brandon

Jan.	5	Thomas s. John Lee of Harwood
	12	Ann d. Michael Hawk of Harwood
	19	Bridget d. William Cowper of Weardley
	29	John s. Robert Teall of Eastkeswick
Feb.	2	Thomas s. David Dale of Weeton
	16	Agnas Basterd d. Margaret Wilkinson of Huby
Jan.	26	John s. William Chambers of Stank
Feb.	23	Mary d. Thomas Eley of Harwood
Mch.	13	Richard Posthumas s. Richard Parker of Huby
	24	Martha d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
1728		
Mch.	29	Benjamin s. Thomas Swale of Wescohill
	30	Mary d. Thomas Collet of Weton
Apr.	13	Ann d. Thomas Frear of Bongate
	26	Nickolas s. Nickolas Pawson of Eastkeswick
May	22	William s. John Senior of Eastkeswick
	24	Eling d. Mathew Cerby of Wike
June	21	Sarah d. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
	21	Mary d. Georg Brown of Harwood
July	1	Bryon s. John Abot of Wescohill
	5	Robert s. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
	7	Ann d. Robert Petey of Eastkeswick
	17	Georg s. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
	20	Jn° s. Jn° Ellis of Eastkeswick
Aug.	13	Mary d. Joseph Carr of Harwood
	16	Ann d. James Norfolk of Harwood
Sep.	1	Mary d. Samuel Wadinton of Weardley
Oct.	18	Sarah d. John Wattson of Harwood
Nov.	1	William s. William Spencer of Weardley
	1	Eling d. Janathan Brodbelt of Alwoodley
	6	Mary d. William Stead of Wigton
	28	John & James sons of James Ellis of Harwood
Dec.	19	Michael s. Michael Harrison of Harwood
	26	John s. John Pickard of Harwood Bridg
Jan.	2	Ann d. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
	10	John s. John Shelton of Donkeswick
	24	John s. William Knapton of Wescohil
Mch.	2	James s. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick
	9	Benjaman s. Georg Smith of Wigton
	13	William s. John Watson of Harwood
1729		
Mch.	25	Elizabeth d. M^r Jn° Meade of Harwood
Apr.	2	Ann d. William Wadinton of Eastkeswick
	26	Elizabeth d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
May	5	Thomas s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
	15	Mary d. Thomas Bickerdike of Harwood
June	8	Elizabeth d. William Rauson of Wike
	20	Ann d. Jn° Scathard of Eastkeswick
	23	Elizabeth d. Henry Royston of Harwood
	25	Georg s. John Cowper of Harwood

June	22	John s. Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp was born ye 7th
July	13	Mary d. Thomas Foster Jun. of Weeton
Aug.	7	Mary & Eliza^h d^s William Nickolson of Weardley
	17	Joseph s. Thomas Mawson of Donkeswick
	24	Briget d. Thomas Hill of Donkeswick
Sep.	19	Samuel s. John Willkinson of Harwood
	21	Lidie d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
	28	Willm & Marmaduke s^s Willm Stlle of Eastkeswick
Oct.	29	Willm s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
Nov.	22	Miles s. James Tidsweel of Holing Hall
	28	Martha d. Matthew Brown of Donkeswick
	28	Sarah d. Willm Scott of Harwood
Dec.	5	Joseph s. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
Feb.	6	Ann d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
	13	Timothy s. Timothy Myers of Brandon
	18	John s. John Wright of Eastkeswick
	20	Matthew s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
	22	Georg s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
Mch.	1	Willm s. Jno Battley of Wigton
	8	Jane d. William Bruerton of Harwood
	20	Jane d. Jno Crosfeild of Weardley
1730		
Apr.	13	Elizabeth d. Mr William Brearay of Eastkeswick
	15	John s. John Kent of Wigton
	24	Willm s. Jno Pickerd of Harwood Bridg
May	1	Christion Lane 20 years of age
	1	Ralf s. John Collit of Donkeswick
	13	Elisabeth d. Edmond Parker of East Keswick
	17	Thomas s. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton
	27	Mary d. John Craven of Harwood
	27	Martha d. John Wade of Wigton
	9	Francis s. Jeremiah Leake of Alwoodley
	1	John s. Willm Carr of Harwood [*A later insertion*]
June	10	John s. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
	24	Robert s. John Elison of Wike
	26	Timothy s. Timothy Wate of Weton
	28	Edward s. Edward Shaw of Brandon
July	3	Ann d. Robt Teal of Eastkeswick
	3	Rachel d. Jno Wattson of Harwood
	10	William s. Thomas Malliore of Harwood
	10	Mary d. William Spencer of Weardley
Aug.	14	Jane d. Joseph Armatige of Weeton
	19	Georg s. Samuel Wadington of Weardley
	23	Willm s. Nickolas Pawson of Eastkeswick
	27	Ann d. Sarah Millborn Base Born
Sep.	23	Judeth d. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick
Oct.	14	Ann d. Richard Hargrave of Harwood
	23	Martha d. Jno Wate of Weeton
	30	Elizabeth d. Thomas Gaton of Eastkeswick
Nov.	13	William s. William Stead of hie Ash Wigton

Nov.	20	Mary d. Elias Mawson of Huby
	27	John s. John Lee of Bongate
	8	Hanah d. John Vickers of Donkeswick
Dec.	9	Katherine d. Matthew Thompson of Harwood
Jan.	6	Mary d. Ann Hardkastle Base Born
	8	Beniaman s. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
	22	Hanah d. William Wadinton of Eastkeswick
	30	Thomas s. James Ellis of Harwood
Feb.	5	James s. James Stead of Eastkeswick
	19	Mary d. John Shelton of Donkeswick
Mch.	19	Benjaman s. Mr John Sharp of Weeton
	19	Jane d. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
	20	Susanah d. John Collit of Donkeswick
	21	William s. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
1731		
Apr.	28	Mary d. Thomas Swale of Wescohil
May	14	Eling d. William Cowper of Weardley
	19	Margeıet d. John Cowper of Harwood
	21	Mary d. Georg Brumfet of Wigton
	23	Willm s. William Batley of Wigton
	26	Stephen s. Henry Barit of Helwhathil
June	13	Elizebeth d. Wm. Snow of Harwood
	18	Thos s. John Meed of Harwood
	16	Ann d. Thomas Clouf of Eastkeswick
July	11	Rachel d. Willm Smith of Wike
	16	Mary d. John Gibson of Weeton
	23	Elesabeth d. John Barker of Stank
	25	Samuel s. Thomas Bake of Dunkeswick
Aug.	14	Ann d. Willm Layburn of Eastkeswick
	15	Elizabeth d. John Wright of Eastkeswick
	20	James s. Thomas Hunter of Harwood
Sep.	6	Mary d. Thomas Tod of Hubey
	19	Richard s. Richard Spink of Wescohil
	20	Sarah d. Thomas Eley of Harwood
	26	Susanah d. Henry Craven of Harwood
	28	James s. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
Oct.	8	Thomas s. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
	8	Mary d. Jesper Pickerd
	13	Mary d. Jno Harper of Weeton
	22	Elizabeth d. Peter Barne of Dunkeswick
Nov.	12	Ann d. William Carr of Harwood
	19	Hanah d. William Lester of Stank
Dec.	10	William s. Thomas Harrison of Burdenhead
	27	Ann d. John Willkinson of Harwood
	31	Mary d. John Wadington of Weardley
	31	Ann d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
Jan.	7	Jane d. Thomas Sigsworth of Wescohil
	16	Mary d. William Scot of Harwood
	28	Thomas Basterd s. Ursale Hodson of Huby
Feb.	9	Henry s. Henry Puline of Donkeswick

Feb.	10	Ann d. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
	16	Eling d. John Wate of Weton
	16	William Basterd Child of Mary Hudson
	18	Samuel s. John Battley of Wiggton
	20	Rich^{d} & Susanah s. & d. Thomas Foster of Weton
	25	John s. Thomas More of Weeton
Mch.	8	William s. Willm Buterfield of Eastkeswick
	11	Joseph s. James Tedswill of Holinghall
	12	Luce d. Georg Smith of Wiggton
1732		
Apr.	5	Ann d. Richard Bowling of Wike
	19	Catherine d. John Pickard of Harwood
	19	Sarah Posthumas d. Sam^{ll} Wadington of Weardley
	28	Robert s. Robert Teal of Eastkeswick
May	10	Margrett d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	14	Sarah d. Joseph Carr of Harwood
	17	Mary d. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
June	21	Susanah d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
July	7	Elizabeth d. Timothy Waite of Weeton
	12	Sarah d. Thomas Leversedg of Harwood
	9	Mary d. James Hamus of Harwood
	16	Willm s. Robert Morril of Helfwhathil
	14	Ann Posthumas d. Jno Horner of Dunkeswick
	28	Willm s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
	28	Mary d. Thomas Carter of Brandon
Aug.	2	John s. Thomas Willkinson of Weeton
	4	Martha d. John Kent of Wiggton
	16	Richard s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
	20	Jno s. Jno Ellis of Eastkeswick
	25	Eling d. Jno Collit of Dunkeswick
Sep.	8	Mary d. Michael Hawk of Harwood
	17	Sarah d. Willm Spencer of Weardley
	23	Thomas s. Willm Craven of Harwood
	20	Jno s. Henry Lewis of Hamersmith near London
Oct.	22	Willm s. Francis Smith
Nov.	4	Mary d. Mathias Brown of Weeton
	8	John s. Henry Layburn of Harwood
	12	John s. Georg Hobson of Wike
	15	Elisabeth d. Richard Hargrave of Harwood
	24	Mary d. Jonathan Midgley of Weardley
	28	Martla [*sic*] d. Owins Cawthera
Dec.	1	Mary d. William Snow
	6	Mary d. Jeremiah Leak of Alwoodley
Jan.	1	Sarah d. Samuel Hawksha of Wike
	1	Thomas s. Jno Wilkinson of Harwood
	10	Miles s. Willm Stell of Eastkeswick
	26	Sarah d. Thomas Waite of Weeton
Feb.	2	Grace d. John Chambers of Dunkeswick
	10	Edward s. John Shelton of Donkeswick
	23	Mary d. Stephen Harison of Stubhows

Feb.	28	Elisabeth d. Thomas Bickerdike of Harwood
Mch.	4	Bridgit d. Henry Polleyn of Dunkeswick
	4	Jonathan s. Elias Mawson of Huby
	9	Margret d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
	11	Sarah Basterd d. Elisabeth Adkin of Wigton
1733		
Mch.	25	Easter d. Mr Jno Mead of Harwood
Apr.	4	Sarah d. Thos Smith of Lofthows
	8	John s. William Smith of Wike
May	2	George s. George Brunfet of Wigton
	9	Ann d. William Stead of Wigton
	20	Mary d. Georg Shutt of Harwood
	20	Mary d. Robert Petty of Eastkeswick
	23	Thomes s. Thomes Smith of Wike
June	6	Richard s. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
	5	James s. William Sharp of Harwood
	16	William s. Thomas Carter of Brandon
	24	Thomas s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
	20	Willm s. John Harper of Weeton
July	8	William s. John Hansom of Eastkeswick
	22	Joshua s. John Lee of Harwood
	27	Willm s. John Barker of Stank
Aug.	4	Henry s. Herry Barit of Helfwhatehil
	12	James s. Thomas Malorie of Harwood
	24	Eling d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
Sep.	7	Jane d. James Ellis of Harwood
	9	William s. James Hartley of Harwood
	19	Martha d. Jno Pickard of Harwood Bridg
	18	John s. William Lyster of Stank
Oct.	6	Elisabeth d. James Malorie of Denkeswick
	11	Joseph s. Robert Teal of Eastkeswick
	20	John s. John Rusil of Dunkeswick
	21	Hananh d. Thomes Todd of Hube
Nov.	16	Dorroty d. Thomes Clouf of Eastkeswick
Dec.	20	James s. Thomes Reed of Bonget
Jan.	4	Samuel s. Samuel Midgley of King Lane Alwoodley
	4	Mary d. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
	23	John s. John Vickers of Donkiswick
Mch.	13	Elisabeth d. Samauel Kirck of Wike
	13	Martha d. John Ellis of Eastkeswick
	20	Grace d. Francis Harper of Weeton
1734		
Mch.	30	Gorge s. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
Apr.	5	Jane d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	17	Ann d. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
	18	Jonathan s. James Tidswell of Holing Hall
	10	Joseph s. Thomas Willkinson of Wetton
May	5	Randal s. John Batley of Wigton
	10	Easter d. John Wate. Weeton
	2	Elisabeth d. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick

May	22	Sunderland s. Mr John Mead of Harwood
	15	Elizabeth d. William Willson of Harwood
	22	William s. William Rawson of Wike
June	2	John s. William Batley of Wigton
	2	Samuel s. John Elisson of Wike
May	15	Mary d. Jonathan Brodbelt of Alwoodley
June	13	Richard s. Thomes Ely of Harwood
	20	William s. James Bensen of Eastkeswick
	20	Hanah d. William Thompson of Lofthows
July	10	Mary d. Thomas Leversedge of Bongate
	31	Richard s. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley
Aug.	7	Mary d. Thomas Hunter of Harwood
	7	Mary d. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
	25	James s. James Bradley of Hubie
Sep.	6	Joshua s. Timothy Myers of Brandon
	11	John s. Owings Cawthrea of Alwoodley
	22	William s. William Scot of Harwood
	22	Mary d. John Kent of Wigton
	16	Saryh d. William Spencer of Weardley
	20	William s. Thomas Carter of Brandon
Oct.	11	Samewell s. Thomas Foster of Weeton
	25	Eling d. Jno Pearson Stranger
	27	Ann Baster Child of Ann Daniel of Harwood
Nov.	1	Sarah d. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
	13	Elizabeth d. James Hamas of Bongate
	22	Hannah d. William Snaw of Harwood
	22	Elizabeth Bastard Child of Sarah Downill* of Eastkeswick
	29	Mary d. Thomas Lambart
Dec.	20	Sarah d. William Atkinson of Huby
Jan.	15	Ann d. William Wadington of Eastkeswick
	17	Prusee d. John Buterfeild of Eastkeswick
	26	John s. Thomas Swale of Weeton
	31	Crissee d. John Harper of Weeton
	31	Mary d. Thomas More of Weeton
Feb.	2	John s. William Craven of Harwood
	4	John s. William Sharp of Harwood
	21	Mary d. John Knowls of Brandon
	23	Matthew s. Elias Mawsson of Huby
	26	Martha d. Robert Wadington of Donkeswick
	28	Georg s. Georg Brown of Harwood
Mch.	7	John s. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
Feb.	23	Jeremiah s. William Stead of Wickton
Mch.	9	William s. William Lister of Stanke
	23	Thomas s. Thomas Colit of Weeton
	23	William s. Richard Lowrance of Eastkeswick
1735		
Mch.	28	Thomas s. Georg Brumfet of Wiggton
Apr.	9	Henry s. Henry Laburn of Harwood
	11	William s. William Buterfeild of Eastkeswick

* This name written by another hand upon an erasure.

Apr.	11	Mary d. Nicklas Grunel
	18	Elisabeth d. Timothy Wate of Weeton
	20	Sarah d. James Lee of Wearley
	23	Joseph s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
	30	Sarah d. Thomas Reed of Bongate
June	4	Stephen s. John Russell of Dunkeswick
	6	John s. Thomas Borreel of Huby
	20	Catherine d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
	27	William Basterd Child of Sarah Baluy of Hubey
	29	James s. Richard Bowling of Wike
	29	James s. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
July	4	Matthew s. John Willkinson of Harwood
	13	John s. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
	16	William s. Jeremiah Leake of Alwoodlay
Aug.	1	William s. Bryan Bradley of Weeton
	2	Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith of Wike
	18	Hanah d. James Ellis of Harwood
Sep.	7	Samuel s. William Carr of Harwood
Aug.	31	Ann d. John Barker of Stank
Sep.	26	Susanah d. Thomas Foster of Weeton
Oct.	10	Mary d. James Higings of Weeton
	12	Hue s. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
	15	Joseph s. George Smith of Wickton
Nov.	16	Pentycost d. William Willson of Harwood
	19	Jane d. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
Dec.	3	Ann d. Stephen Harisson of Stubhows
	7	Hanah d. Robert Pety of Eastkeswik
	26	Barbary d. Henry Barrit of Helfwhatehill
	26	Mary d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
	22	Walter s. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick
Jan.	17	Mary d. William Sharp of Bonget
	25	Ann d. John Pikles of Harwood
Feb.	11	Mary d. John Wright of Eastkeswick
	11	William s. William Mawson of Weardeley
	12	Richard & Robert sons of James Tidswell of Holing Hall
	13	Richard s. William Knapton of Wescohill
Mch.	4	Susanah d. Jonathan Midgley of Weardeley
	4	Thomas s. John Hansom of Eastkeswick
	4	William s. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
Feb.	25	Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley
Mch.	21	James s. John Ellisson of Wike
	21	John s. James Malorie of Harwood Bridge
1736		
Apr.	10	Edath d. William Scott of Harwood
	25	John s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
May	2	Ann d. Thomas Tod of Nuby
	10	Sarah d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
	3	Margaret d. Thomas Livershig of Bongat
June	13	Thomas s. Thomas Reed of Harwood
	25	Elinger d. William Fenteman of Harwood

July	2	Mary d. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton
	9	William s. John Collit of Dunkeswick
	14	John s. Samuel Midgelley of Allwoodley
Aug.	15	Richard s. William Snaw of Harwood
	15	Joseph Bastard s. Jane Midgley of Huby
	22	John s. Thomas Snowdon of Dunkeswick
	29	John s. James Hartley of Harwood
	29	Mary d. William Nickolson of Weardley
	29	Mary d. John Chambers of Donkeswick
Sep.	3	Ann d. John Wate of Weeton
	5	Mary d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
	10	William s. Samuel Foster of Weeton
Oct.	6	John s. James Bradley of Huby
	22	Richard s. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
	24	Richard s. William Spenser of Weardeley
Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
	3	Pheby d. William Pickard of Huby
Jan.	7	Ann d. John Lee of Bongate
	9	John & Elizabeth s. & d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	21	John s. Frances Holms of Wike
Feb.	9	Hanah d. Owings Cawthrea of Allwoodley
	23	William s. Thomas Lee of Lofthous
Mch.	13	Mary d. William Lester of Stank
	20	Eling d. John Clayton of Bongate
	20	Martha d. James Lee of Weardeley
	20	Thomas s. Bryan Bradely of Weeton
1737		
Mch.	27	Francis s. Francis Harper of Weeton
	30	Samuel s. John Knowls of Brandon
Apr.	1	Ann d. Henry Pullon of Dunkeswick
	13	George s. John Pickard of Donkeswick
	13	Jane d. William Stead of Wigton
	15	John s. John Harper of Weeton
May	4	Edward s. John Kent of Wigton
June	1	Ann d. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
	10	John s. James Benson of Eastkeswick
	18	Sarah d. James Hamas
	22	Elizabeth d. John Batley of Wigton
July	2	John s. John Pigles of Harwood
	6	Margerit d. George Brown of Bongate
	7	John s. John Barker of Stank
Aug.	31	Joseph s. Benjamen Wood of Harwood
Sep.	4	William s. James Wate of Weton
	11	Robert s. Thomas Mustcham of Eastkeswick
	14	John s. Thomas Reed of Bongate
	25	Sarah d. William Willson of Bongate
Oct.	2	Alice d. James Harison of Eastkeswick
	2	Ann d. William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
Nov.	2	Jane d. John Russel of Dunkeswick
	3	Ann d. John Gill of Lofthous

Nov.	16	Ann d. John Hunter of Harwood
	20	Eling Basterd d. Ann Lee of Bongate
Dec.	7	Jane d. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
	7	Mary d. Georg Renton of Lofthous
	9	John s. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
Jan.	5	Sarah d. Stephen Harrison of Stubhows
	5	Ann d. Thomas Leversedg of Bongate
	3	John s. Henry Smith of Weardley
	9	Judith d. Richard Torner of Harewood Bridg
	25	Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Stead of Allwoodley
	23	Ralph s. John Vickers of Donkeswick
	27	Robert s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
Feb.	3	Grace d. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
	15	Sarah d. William Craven
	16	Mary d. Richard Smithson of Weardley
Mch.	1	Beniaman s. John Elisson of Wike
	4	James s. James Malorie of Harwood Bridge
	12	Nickellos s. John Wright of Eastkeswick
	15	Elizabeth d. John Pawsson of Harwood
	19	Jane d. John Craven of Harwood
	21	Richard s. James Higgins of Weeton
	22	Hanah d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
1738		
Apr.	5	Rebekah d. Thomas Freer of Bongate
	7	John s. William Mawson of Weardley
May	3	John s. James Stead of Eastkeswick
	24	Joseph s. James Ellis of Harwood
	31	Amos s. John Hansom of Eastkeswick
June	1	Benjaman s. William Sharp of Bongate
	6	Hanah d. John Kent of Wigton
	11	Thomas s. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
	28	Rachil d. Henery Pullon of Dunkeswick
July	10	Mary d. Frances Lapish of Eastkeswick
	12	Eling d. John Genings of Alwoodley
	28	Ruth d. John Harper of Weeton
Aug.	2	James s. Richard Savage of Harewood
Sep.	10	Richard s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
	15	Eling d. Henery Barrit of Dunkeswick
	17	William s. John Birdsell of Harwood
	18	William s. William Snow of Harwood
	20	Mary d. William Sowdon of Wigton
	22	Jane d. Jeremiah Leake of Allwoodley
Oct.	6	Mary d. Thomas Snowdon of Dunkeswick
	15	John s. John Claton of Bongate
	18	Ann d. James Bardley [*sic*] of Huby
	20	Joseph s. John Willkinson of Harwood
Dec.	6	Thomas s. William Swail of Wescohill
	7	William s. Thomas Willkinson of Weeton
	27	Hannah d. Timothy Miers of Brandon
Jan.	7	James s. James Lee of Weardelley

Jan	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
	11	Sarah d. William Thompson of Lofthous
Feb.	9	Thomas s. John Collit of Dunkeswick
	11	John s. John Nickelson of Harwood
	23	John s. William Botterfeld of Eastkeswick
	28	George s. George Renton of Lofthous
Mch.	2	Martha d. George Morril of Dunkeswick
	4	John s. William Holms of Weardley
	9	William s. Thomas Reed of Bongate
	16	Oswell s. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
1739		
Apr.	8	Ann d. Joseph Carr of Harwood
	23	Margarrit d. Thomas Elly of Harwood
May	11	Susannah d. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
	11	Betterix d. William Spencer of Weardley
	23	Robert s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	23	Elizabeth d. Owings Cawthrea of Allwoodley
	23	Mary d. John Pigels of Harwood
	25	Sarah d. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
	25	Robert s. Isaac Bayley of Eastkeswick
June	1	William s. John Shelton of Dunkeswick
	10	Jane d. Thomas Leversidg of Bongate
	22	Elizabeth d. William Norfolk of Harwood Milens
	14	Martha & Mary d^s^ Francis Holms of Wike
	16	Thomas s. Thomas Lee of Lofthows
July	13	Anthony s. William Lister of Stank
	22	William s. William Willson of Bongate
	25	Hanah d. William Stead of Wigton
Aug.	7	Dorothy d. Henry Pollon of Dunkeswick
	13	Benjaman & Joseph s^s^ John Battley of Wigton
	22	James s. Samuel Foustor of Weeton
	26	Sarah d. John Cowper of Harwood
	29	James s. Richard Stead of Brandon
Sep.	9	James s. James Hames of Bongate
	16	Hannah d. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
	25	Ann d. James Mallorie of Harwood Bridg
Oct.	10	Richard s. James Wate of Huby
	14	William s. Joseph Simson of Eastkeswick
	22	John s. Thomas Buckbery of Harwood
	25	Rosseman d. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley
	29	Martha d. Robert Cockit of Bongate
Nov.	2	Elizabeth d. William Dibe of Nuby
	14	Henry s. John Barker of Stank
Dec.	2	Ann d. Frances Harper of Weeton
	5	Thomas s. Thomas Tod of Nuby
Jan.	9	Jonnathon s. William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	16	Ann d. Thomas Smith of Lofthous
	27	Elizabeth Bastard d. Mary Bridgs of Eastkeswick
	28	William s. Henry Smith of Weardley
	30	John & Mary s. & d. James Wattson of Lofthous

Feb.	1	John s. John Jenings of Alwoodley
	8	Mary d. William Pickard of Huby
	15	Richard s. Thomas Fisher of Eastkeswick
	20	Hannah d. Stephen Harrisson of Stubhous
	21	Elling d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
1740		
Apr.	7	Nathon s. John Pickeard of Donkeswick
	7	Mary d. John Lee of Bongate
	9	Sarah d. William Sharp of Bongate
May	4	Easter d. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
	14	Thomas s. Georg Smith of Wigton
	18	Mary d. John Elison of Wike
	24	Mark s. William Laburn of Eastkeswick
	30	Mearcy d. William Denisson, Leeds
June	1	Grace d. Gorge Brumfitt of Wigton
	2	John s. Henry Barrit of Helfwatehill
Aug.	1	Hannah d. William Nickolson of Weardley
	6	William s. Anthony Shearing
	19	Sarah d. William Snow
	27	William s. Richard Smisson of Weardley
	31	Mark s. John Russel of Dunkeswick
Sep.	23	Christopher s. Richard Torner of Harwood Bridg
	22	Frances d. Henry Pollon of Donkeswick
Nov.	2	Sarah d. John Claton of Bongate
	16	John s. George Brown of Bongate
	16	Timothy s. James Harrisson of Eastkeswick
	16	Elizabeth d. Thomas More of Weeton
		N.B.—Benjamin Son of John Wilkinson of Harewood being omitted was born Novr 29 1740 [*Entry in margin*]
Dec.	5	Jane d. Thomas Malorie of Harwood
	7	Grace d. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
	8	James s. John Thompson of Bongate
	21	Sarah d. Thomas Reed of Harwood
	25	William s. Richard Elgie of Alwoodley
	26	John s. John Burdsal of Harwood
	29	John s. John Harper of Weton
	31	Sarah d. Thomas Cloufe of Eastkiswick
Jan.	2	Ann d. Richard Clowfe of Eastkeswick
	28	Sarah d. Thomas Willkinson of Weton
	22	Hanah d. John Batley of Wigton
Mch.	16	William s. William Dibe of Huby
1741		
Mch.	31	Robert s. Robert Tompson of Bongate
Apr.	1	Sarah d. Thomas Liversidg of Bongate
	3	Ann d. John Sowdon of Wigton
	29	Samuel s. George Renton of Lofthous
May	3	Catharine d. John Pighles of Harwood
	17	John Bastard Child of Elizabeth Whitteman of Donkeswick
	17	Elisabeth d. James Lee of Weardley
	22	Hugh & Joshua s^{s}. Thomas Collit of Weton

May	29	William s. Timothy Myers of Brondon
June	7	James s. James Bradley of Huby
	12	Elizabeth d. John Chambers of Dunkeswick
July	10	William s. William Norfolk of Harwood milnes
	10	Judeth d. Thomas Hill of Donkeswick
	12	Ann d. Thomas Snowdon of Donkeswick
	12	Mary d. John Tuke of Eastkeswick
	17	Mary d. Samuel Midgley of Alwoodley
	24	Robert s. Henry Laburn of Harwood
Aug.	5	William s. James Wait of Weeton
	5	Abraham & Isaac s^s^. Henry Barrit of Helfwate Hill
	9	Richard s. John Nickelson of Bongate
	15	Stephen s. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
Sep.	7	William s. James Malorie of Harwood Bridg
	20	William s. William Laburn of Eastkeswick
	20	Susannah d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	21	Thomas s. Thomas Buckberre of Harwood
	25	Henry s. William Lister of Stank
Oct.	9	Samuel s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
Sep.	26	Sarah d. Jeremiah Leak of Allwoodley
Nov.	25	Eling d. Daniel Jackson of Lofthows
	22	Matthew s. James Higings of Weeton
	29	John s. William Sharp of Harwood
Dec.	11	Joseph s. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
	16	Elizabeth d. Robert Cockit of Bongate
	28	Sarah d. John Knowls of Brandon
Jan.	10	Richard s. Richard Hargrave of Harwood
	22	Elizabeth d. Stephen Harrisson of Stubhous
	24	Grace d. John Barker of Stank
	25	Ann d. John Jenings of Allwoodley
	27	Aame d. John Pickard of Dunkeswick
Feb.	19	Galatia s. Samuel Wighthead of Burdinghead
	26	Joshua s. William Mawson of Weardley
Mch.	5	John s. William Stead of Wigton
	14	Mary d. Samuel Foster of Bongate
	14	Sarah d. Henry Smith of Weardley
	15	Joseph s. John Ellisson of Wike
	21	Isaac & Jane s. & d. Thomas Freer of Bongate
1742		
Apr.	9	Susannah d. John Collit of Dunkeswick
	11	Anne d. William Swale of Wescohill
	25	Sarah d. James Mawson of Dunkeswick
	18	William s. William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
May	7	John s. Jeremiah Stead of Allwoodley
	14	Hugh s. Anthony Shearing of Harwood
	9	Robert s. Mr Hugh Hodgson of Weeton
June	8	William s. Thomas Mirrit of Weardlea
	11	Bernard s. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton Husbandman & Mary his Wife
July	18	Ledey d. William Snow of Harwood

July	25	Elisabeth d. James Wattson of Lofthows
	29	Susanah d. James Hamas of Harwood
Aug.	1	John s. Benjamin Wood of Harwood
	1	John s. Robert Winterburn of Eastkeswick
	8	Robert s. James Wait of Weeton
	10	Joseph s. Joseph Cair of Harwood
	7	John s. John Thompson of Bongate
Sep.	19	Thomas s. Isaac Baley of Eastkeswick
Oct.	15	Robert s. James Benson of Eastkeswick
	23	Robert s. Richard Fisher of Eastkeswick
Dec.	13	Sarah d. Richard Bouling of Wike
	25	Ann d. William Richisson of Wike
	24	Richard s. Richard Smithson of Weardley
	27	John s. William Wilson of Bongate
Jan.	1	John s. Robert Wigin of Lofthous
	14	Frances s. Frances Smith of Leeds
	16	Elizabeth d. William Wate of Weeton
	21	Nathaniel s. John Harper of Weeton
	28	John s. Thomas Collit of Weeton
	28	Mary d. John Nettelton of Wigton
Feb.	2	Jane d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
	6	Christopher s. John Birdsel of Bongate
	9	William s. William Kemp of Harwood
	27	John s. George Renton of Lofthous
Mch.	13	James s. John Claton of Bongate
	4	William s. Richard Vickers of Donkeswick
	24	Elizabeth d. Ann Pigles of Harwood
1743		
Mch.	27	Joseph & Ann s. & d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
Apr.	27	Margarrit d. James Cawthrea of Alwoodley
June	5	Robert s. James Lee of Weardley
July	8	Isabell d. Bryan Bradley of Weeton
	10	Margarrit d. Thomas Willkenson of Weeton
	18	William s. Richard Turner of Harwood Bridg
Aug.	21	Franceas d. Thomas Mallorie of Bongate
	28	Mary d. Thomas Reed of Bongate
	28	Sarah d. Thomas Wood of Weardley
	30	Mary d. Robert Wadington of Eastkeswick
Sep.	4	John s. John Armitage of Huby
Oct.	9	Sarah d. William Lister of Stank
Sep.	11	Robert s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
Oct.	14	Mary d. William Norfolk of Harwood Milnes
Nov.	9	Ann d. Richard Craven of Harwood
	18	Anthony s. John Vickers of Donkeswick
	20	Mary d. John Richisson of Bongate
	23	Mary d. Thomas Lee of Lofthous
Dec.	7	Thomas s. Bryon Bradley of Huby
Feb.	3	Mary d. Robert Cockit of Bongate
	10	Elizabeth d. John Lee of Bongate
	12	Elizabeth d. William Stead of Allwoodley

Feb.	16	Elizabeth d. Matthew Mallorie of Halfwatehill
Mch.	7	Thomas s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
	10	John s. Anthony Lister of Carr hous
1744		
Mch.	26	Richard s. John Ginings of Alwoodley
Apr.	1	Elizbeth d. Thomas Snowdon of Dunkeswick
	15	James s. Samuel Foster of Bongate
	15	Jane d. James Higings of Weeton
	30	Joshua s. William Craven of Bongate
May	8	Thomas s. Banjaman Hanson of Milnfield
	9	Catterrine d. Georg Morrile of Dunkeswick
June	3	Grace d. William Spencer of Weardley
	6	Susannah d. Robert Winterburn of Eastkeswick
	13	Hanah d. Richard Stead of Brandon
	15	William s. James Wate of Weeton
	27	Sarah d. Robert Wigon of Lofthous
July	1	Anne d. Henry Smith of Weardley
	4	Thomas s. Thomas Fletcher of Dunkeswick
	20	William s. William Kemp of Harwood
Aug.	3	Jane d. Stephen Harrison of Stubhous
July	27	John s. ye Revd Mr Hugh Hodgson Vic^r^ of Kirkby Wharf & Dorothy his Wife
	27	Ann d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
Aug.	2	Mary d. John Nickelson of Bongate
	30	Abraham s. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
Sep.	16	William s. Henry Dickinson of Westcoe Hill Labour^r^ & Sarah
	28	Henry s. Henry Barret of Healthwait Hill Farmer & Anne
Nov.	9	Anne d. Richard Hudson of Newby Ju^r^ Husb^n^ & Mary his Wife
Oct.	26	Clement s. John Harper of Dun Keswick Husb^n^ & Elizabeth
Nov.	23	John s. William Picard of Weeton Labour^r^ & Mary his Wife
Dec.	26	Hannah d. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton Husb^n^ & Mary his Wife
	27	Elizabeth d. Anthony Shearing of Harewood Farmer & Elizabeth
	27	Faith d. Thomas Sowden of Alwoodley Farmer & Anne his Wife
	28	Grace d. Thomas Smith of Lofthouse Farmer & Mary his Wife
Jan.	1	Samuel s. Samuel Walker of Huby Farmer & Susannah his Wife
	5	Sarah d. William Snow of Harewood Woostead Weaver & Mary
	16	Margaret d. George Renton of Lofthouse Husb^n^ & Elizabeth
	20	William s. John Clayton of Bongate Husb^n^ & Helen his Wife
	23	Sarah d. James Cawthrey of Alwoodley Baker & Helen his Wife
	30	Abigail d. Brian Bradley of Weeton Farmer & Cecily his Wife
Feb.	13	Anne d. James Watson of Lofthouse Farmer & Ruth his Wife
	17	Rachel d. Timothy Myers of Brandon Farmer & Mary his Wife
	26	William s. Thomas Buckberry of Harewood Tailor & Elizabeth
	26	Anne d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Labour^r^ & Mary his Wife
Mch.	3	Richard s. Thomas Wood of Weardley Black Smith & Sarah
	11	Richard s. John Wilkinson of Harewood Labour^r^ & Mary his Wife
	18	John s. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley Farmer & Elizabeth
	20	James s. John Clark of Brandon Linen Weaver & Jane his Wife
1745		
Apr.	21	Anne d. William Dibb of Newby Farmer & Anne his Wife

May	12	James s. James Wait of Weeton Husb^{n} & Martha his Wife
	16	Alice d. James Hamas of Bongate Labour^{r} & Mary his Wife
	19	Mary d. Richard Spink of Westcoe Hill Farm^{r} & Mary his Wife
	25	Sarah d. Thomas Nicholson of Harewood Blacksmith & Sarah
	31	Sarah d. Isaac Bailey of East Keswick Farmer & Mary his Wife
June	16	Richard s. John Birdsall of Bongate Bucklemaker & Mary
	16	David s. William Hodgson of Dun Keswick Labour^{r} & Helen
	23	Mary d. Richard Bowling of Wike Cottager & Sarah his Wife
	29	James s. William Stead of Wigton Farmer & Anne his Wife
July	3	Elizabeth d. John Hunter of Harewood Farmer & Mary his Wife
	5	James s. James Benson of East Keswick Labour^{r} & Mary
	12	Catherine d. Richard Vicars of Dun Keswick Labour^{r} & Susannah his Wife
	23	Mary d. William Carr of Harewood Tailor & Elizabeth his Wife
Aug.	23	Elizabeth d. William Richardson of Wike Shoemaker & Hannah
	25	William s. James Lee of Weardley Labour^{r} & Martha his Wife
	30	Dinah Bastard d. [*blank*] & Mary Benson of Harrow-Gate
Sep.	4	John s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike Farmer & Faith his Wife
	12	Elizabeth d. Benjamin Hanson of Mill Field Maltster & Catherine
Oct.	25	William s. John Knolls of Brandon Farmer & Susannah his Wife
Nov.	2	Mary d. Thomas Read of Bongate Cordwainer & Mary his Wife
	3	John s. Henry Smith of Weardley Labourer & Martha his Wife
	15	Millisent d. William Waite of Weeton Farmer & Hannah his Wife
Dec.	6	Anne d. Abraham Bradley of Westcow Hill Blacksmith & Elizabeth his Wife
	6	John s. Richard Fisher of East Keswick Farmer & Anne his Wife
	17	Jane d. Daniel Jackson of Wike Cottager & Martha his Wife
Jan.	3	Sibill d. Francis Harper of Weeton Labour^{r} & Elizabeth his Wife
	8	Sarah d. Thomas Newsham of Wike Farmer & Maria his Wife
	17	Elizabeth d. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Farmer & Anne
	22	Sarah d. James Bradley of Huby Farmer & Anne his Wife
	26	Anne d. Francis Mason of Skipton Hackler & Hannah his Wife
Feb.	9	Mary d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Hollings Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife
	9	Thomas s. George Wright of Bardsey Labour^{r} & Mary his Wife
	14	Richard s. Henry Labian of Harewood Cordwainer & Catherine
Mch.	7	Jane d. Richard Smithson of Weardley Farmer & Frances
	19	Anne d. John Hudson of Wike Labour^{r} & Elizabeth his Wife
1746		
Apr.	1	Richard s. Robert Cockit of Bongate Farmer & Mary his Wife
	4	Sarah d. George Morril of Dun Keswick Labour^{r} & Catherine
	6	Elizabeth d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Farmer & Mary his Wife
	6	Anne d. William Lee of Bongate Labour^{r} & Anne his Wife
	8	John s. William Dibb of Newby Farmer & Mary his Wife
	13	Anne d. Abraham Baily of East Keswick Farm^{r} & Martha his Wife
	20	Jane d. James Mawson of Weeton Tailor & Elizabeth his Wife
	20	Thomas s. John Jennings of Alwoodley Farm^{r} & Anne his Wife
	22	Benjamin s. John Chambers of Dun Keswick Labour^{r} & Elizabeth his Wife
	30	John s. William Sowden of Alwoodley Gate Farmer & Anne

Apr. 30 Esther d. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton Husb^{n} & Mary his Wife
May 14 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Leak of Alwoodley Farm^{r} & Mary his Wife
30 Margaret d. Thomas Snowden of Dunkeswick Blacksmith & Ursula his Wife
June 8 Mary d. John Heaton of Wike Labour^{r} & Mary his Wife
15 Walter s. Major Mawson of Helford Hill Farmer & Elizabeth
27 Thomas s. James Lee of Weardley Labour^{r} & Martha his Wife
July 20 John s. Thomas Frier of Bongate Labour^{r} & Mary his Wife
Aug. 17 Martha d. William Snow of Harewood Woostead Weaver & Mary his Wife
Sep. 7 Hannah d. Robert Wiggin of Loftus Farm^{r} & Lydia his Wife
19 Elizabeth d. John Nettleton of Alwoodley Gate Labour^{r} & Elizabeth his Wife
21 William s. Matthew Mallorie of Helford Hill Farmer & Judith
21 John s. George Renton of Loftus Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife
21 John s. Samuell Forster of Bongate Labour^{r} & Jane his Wife
Oct. 21 Thomas s. Thomas Lee of Lofthouse Farm^{r} & Mary his Wife
Nov. 18 Martha d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Labour^{r} & Mary
30 Richard s. Richard Hudson of Huby Farmer & Mary his Wife
30 Elizabeth d. John Nicholson of Bongate Weaver & Elizabeth
Dec. 5 Hugh s. John Harper of Dunkeswick Farmer & Elizabeth
Jan. 14 Thomas s. Stephen Harrison of Stubhouse Farmer & Maria
14 Elizabeth d. William Richardson of Wike Cordwainer & Mary
21 Elizabeth d. John Goodrick of Alwoodley Farmer & Jane
29 Martha d. Robert Tailor of Weeton Farmer & Mary his Wife
Feb. 4 Anne d. John Wright of East Keswick Shoemaker & Mary
15 Sarah d. Thomas Sowden of Allwoodley Farmer & Anne his Wife
22 Elizabeth d. John Waddington of East Keswick Farm^{r} & Anne
Mch. 6 Sarah Bastard d. Andrew Duncan & Elizabeth Brewerton
14 Helen d. Thomas Pawson of East Keswick Farm^{r} & Alice his Wife

1747

Apr. 21 Thomas s. William Kemp of Harewood Farmer & Mary his Wife
23 Anne d. William Wilson of Bongate Labour^{r} & Pentecost
29 Hannah d. Samuel Whitehead of Weardley Carpenter & Anne
May 4 Joseph s. Thomas Read of Bongate Labour^{r} & Mary his Wife
5 Samuel s. William Norfolk of Harewood Mill & Mary his Wife
15 Richard s. Richard Smithson of Weardley Farmer & Frances
17 Thomas s. Thomas Wood of Weardley Blacksmith & Helen.
June 10 Richard s. Richard Turner of Dun Keswick Farmer & Judith
16 Mary d. William Baldwinson of Bongate Labour^{r} & Sarah
17 William s. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley Farmer & Elizabeth
17 Thomas s. George Wright Junr of Wike Labour^{r} & Mary his Wife
21 Martha Bastard d. Marshal Sawer of Weeton Farmer & Anne Frier of ye same Town
24 Anne Bastard d. Richard Hornby of Huby Junr & Sarah Dibb of ye same Town
July 9 Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith of Loftus Farmer & Mary his Wife
23 Elizabeth d. Joseph Moor of Milfield Malster & Mary his Wife
26 John s. John Richardson of Bongate Mason & Anne his Wife

Aug.	30	Richard s. Richard Vickers of Hellthwate Hill Labour^{r} & Susanna his Wife
Sep.	6	Grace d. Brian Bradley of Weeton Farmer & Sissiley his Wife
	6	Hanah d. James Hansworth of Bongate & Mary his Wife
	27	Lydia d. Richard Spink of Wesco Hill Farmer & Mary his Wife
Oct.	4	Joseph s. John Clayton of Bongate Farmer & Ellen his Wife
	9	Jacob s. Henry Barret of Healthwait Hill Farmer & Ann his Wife
	11	Grace d. William Lister of Stank Farmer & Hanah his Wife
Nov.	8	Thomas s. William Fawcet of Newby Shoemaker & Ellen
	19	John s. Thomas Todd of Newby Farmer & Mary his Wife
	19	John s. Joseph Carr of Harewood Tailor & Sarah his Wife
	20	Hanah d. Abraham Barret Butcher of Harewood & Hanah
	25	John s. Thomas Bockborrah of Harewood Tailor & Elizabeth
Dec.	9	Samuel s. William Stead of Wigton Farmer & Ann his Wife
	16	Grace d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Farmer & Elisabeth
	23	Edward s. John Hudson of Wyke Farmer & Elisabeth his Wife
	26	John a Child found at William Wilson's Door Octr 13th
Jan.	1	Robert s. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Farmer & Ann
	1	Grace d. James Higgins of Weeton Laborer & Mary his Wife
	11	Jonathan s. Robert Winterbourn of East Keswick Shoe maker & Elisabeth his Wife
	27	John s. James Cawthrey of Allwoodley Baker & Ellen his Wife
	29	Barbara d. Richard Craven of Harewood Farmer & Mary
Feb.	10	Agnes d. Henry Smith of Weardley Laborer & Sarah his Wife
	10	Ann d. Thomas Newsham of Wyke Laborer & Maria his Wife
	14	Helen d. James Lee of Weardley Laborer & Martha his Wife
	17	Mary d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Farmer & Mary his Wife
	21	William s. William Crommach of East Keswick Laborer & Helen his Wife

[*In the margin is written*] Mem: Aug. 22^{d} 1747 Robert Hargreaves was inducted into the Vicarage of Harewood by Eustace Cass Curate of Wetherby in the Presence of Joseph Tennant, Henry Craven Church Warden, Robert Bickerdike.

1748

Apr.	22	Mary d. Richard Fisher of East Keswick Farmer & Ann his Wife
	27	James s. James Waite of Weeton Laborer & Martha his Wife
May	11	Hanah d. Robert Wiggin of Lofthouse Farmer & Lydia his Wife
	20	Rachel d. James Watson of Lofthouse Farmer & Ruth his Wife
	31	Ann d. John Tewke of East Keswick Laborer & Elisabeth
June	22	Elisabeth d. William Baldwinson of Bongate Laborer & Sarah
	26	Elisabeth d. George Renton of Lofthouse Farmer & Elisabeth
July	7	Catharine d. Richard Ellerbeck of East Keswick Farmer & Jane
	20	Thomas s. Robert Taylor of Weeton Farmer & Mary his Wife
	31	Sarah d. John Heaton of Wyke Farmer & Mary his Wife
Aug.	10	William s. John Hodgson of East Keswick Farmer & Jane
	21	Ann d. William Dibb of Weeton Farmer & Ann his Wife
Sep.	5	Robert s. Robert Cocket of Bongate Farmer & Mary his Wife
	7	Hanah d. John Dobson of Bongate Shoemaker & Ann his Wife
	7	James s. James Bradley of Hewby Farmer & Ann his Wife
	19	Sarah d. Joshua Craven of Bongate Stone Cutter & Barbara

Sep. 25 Jane d. James Mawson of Weeton Tailor & Elisabeth his Wife
Oct. 7 Christopher s. Richard Pike of Bardsey Farmer & Ann his Wife
14 William s. Robert Holmes of Hollin Hall Farmer & Mary his Wife
16 Elisabeth d. William Lee of Bongate Laborer & Ann his Wife
23 Frances d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Lab^r & Mary his Wife
Nov. 4 Isaac s. Isaac Bailey of East Keswick Farmer & Mary his Wife
5 Josiah s. John Jennings of Alwoodley Farmer & Ann his Wife
26 Hanah d. William Richardson of Wike Shoemaker & Mary
Dec. 1 Faith d. William Sowden of Allwoodley Gate Farmer & Ann
14 Thomas s. William Smith of Wyke Farmer & Isabell his Wife
Jan. 2 Joseph s. Jonathan Ellinson of Harewood Linen Weaver & Ann
Feb. 1 Cressy d. John Harrison of Weardley Blacksmith & Mary
10 Elisabeth d. John Harper of Weeton Farmer & Elisabeth
11 Ann d. Richard Eastby of East Keswick Worsted Weaver & Ann his Wife
24 Agnes d. Francis Harper of Dun Keswick Laborer & Elisabeth
24 Mary d. John Walker of Harewood Joiner & Ann his Wife
Mch. 14 Elisabeth d. William Thompson of Lofthouse Farmer & Sarah
14 Ann d. Anthony Shearing of Harewood Farmer & Elisabeth
19 Jeremiah s. Henry Smith of Weardley Laborer & Sarah his Wife

1749

Mch. 26 John s. Thomas Wood of Weardley Blacksmith & Eleanor
Apr. 9 Mary d. Richard Hudson of Hewby Farmer & Mary his Wife
27 Matthew s. Matthew Mallorie of Healthwait Hill Far^r & Judith
30 Mary d. George Wright jun^r of Lofthouse Lab^r & Mary his Wife
May 23 Elisabeth d. Jonas Cowper of Weardley Fa^r & Ellen his Wife
June 16 John s. Thomas Pawson of East Keswick Fa^r & Alice his Wife
23 William s. Thomas Fletcher of Dun Keswick Farm^r & Mary
July 9 Hanah d. Samuel Foster of Bongate Lab^r & Jane his Wife
11 Susanah d. Steward Cook of Lofthouse Brickm^r & Hanah
30 John s. John Crosfield of Weardley Far^r & Grace his Wife
Aug. 27 Robert s. Thomas Read of Bongate Lab^r & Mary his Wife
Sep. 13 John s. John Abbot of Hewby Linen Weaver & Judith his Wife
18 James s. John Birdsale of Bongate Bucklemaker & Elisabeth
18 Elisabeth d. John Watson of Bongate Lab^r & Isabell his Wife
19 Mary d. George Morrel of Dun Keswick Lab^r & Catharine
26 Robert s. Thomas Shires of East Keswick Butcher & Mary
Oct. 6 Hanah d. William Atkinson of Weardley Lab^r & Ann
22 Hanah d. Thomas Snowden of Dun-Keswick Blacksmith & Ursula
27 Ann d. Jonathan Ellinson of Weardley Farm^r & Martha
Nov. 8 William s. George Pike of Harewood Farm^r & Ann his Wife
10 Frances d. Richard Smithson of Weardley Fa^r & Frances
13 John s. Joshua Craven of Harewood Stone Cutter & Barbara
17 Joseph s. William Norfolk of Harewood Mill Mill^r & Mary
22 William s. Richard Cowper of Weardley Farm^r & Barbara
Dec. 1 Daniel s. William Wiggins of Lofthouse Fa^r & Sarah
1 Thomas s. Thomas Smith of Lofthouse Farm^r & Mary his Wife
8 Elisabeth d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Fa^r & Elisabeth
13 William s. Robert Taylor of Weeton Fa^r & Mary his Wife

Jan.	14	Jane d. Daniel Jackson of Lofthouse Far & Martha
	21	Hanah d. John Nicholson of Bongate Weaver & Elisabeth
Feb.	4	Ann d. William Crummock of East Keswick Far & Ellen
Mch.	4	Margaret d. William Clough of East Keswick Far & Hanah
	6	Hanah d. Richard Craven of Bongate Far & Mary
	9	George s. George Hutton of Dun Keswick Far & Mary
	11	James s. Thomas Lieversiege of Bongate Lab & Mary
	18	Susanah & Elisabeth ds Edward Smith of Brandon Far & Susanah
	21	Rebecca d. John Hudson of Wyke Lab & Elisabeth his Wife
1750		
Mch.	28	Richard s. Jeremy Leek of Allwoodley Gate Farmer & Mary
	28	Isabell d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Far. & Mary
Apr.	11	John s. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Far: & Ann
	13	William s. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
	27	Mary d. Richard Merrit of Dun Keswick Lab & Jennet
May	2	John s. & Mary d. John Hewit of Dun Keswick Lab & Mary
	6	William s. Richard Spink of Wescoe Hill & Mary
	20	Susanah d. Thomas Bockborah of Harewood Tailor & Eliz.
	31	Mary d. Thomas Newsham Lab of Wyke & Maria
June	4	Elisabeth d. William Thompson of Wyke Lab & Sarah
	9	Mary d. John Broadbelt of Allwoodley Far: & Mary
	10	James s. John Richardson of Bongate Mason & Ann
	10	Mary d. James Benson of East Keswick Lab & Mary
July	15	George s. Thomas Nicholson of Harewood Black Smith & Sarah
	15	William s. Richard Hudson of Hewby Far: & Mary
	15	Mary d. John Jennings of Allwoodley Far: & Ann
	20	Mary d. Stephen Brearcliffe of Dun Keswick Far: & Eliz.
Aug.	12	Elisabeth d. Jonathan Ellinson of Harewood Far: & Ann
Sep.	9	Peter s. James Higgins of Weeton Lab: & Mary
	16	Thomas s. Thomas Robinson of Wescoe Hill Carpenter & Jane
	18	Susanah d. Richard Vickars of Healthwait Hill Lab: & Susanah
	19	Hanah d. John Heaton of Wyke Far: & Mary
	23	William s. William Chambers of Dunkeswick Shoemaker & Tabitha
Oct.	1	Jane d. Jeremy Stead of Allwoodley Far: & Elisabeth
Nov.	7	John s. Thomas Pollard of Bongate Lab: & Ann
	16	Thomas s. George Renton of Lofthouse Carpenter & Elisabeth
	27	William s. Robert Cocket of Bongate Far: & Mary
Dec.	5	Thomas s. Emanuel Shires of East Keswick Far: & Sarah
	5	Lydia d. Robert Wiggins of Lofthouse Far: & Lydia
Dec.	14	Jane & Ann ds Richard Fisher of East Keswick Far: & Ann
	26	William s. William Smith of Wyke Farmer & Elizabeth
	26	Jane d. David Bradshaw of Hewby Lab: & Abigail
	28	James s. Robert Winterbourn of East Keswick Shoemaker & Elisabeth
Jan.	19	Mary d. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
	23	Martha d. John Harrison of Weardley Black Smith & Mary
Feb.	9	Sarah d. William Baldwinson of Bongate Mason & Sarah
	20	Hanah d. Joshua Craven of Bongate Mason & Barbara
	24	Sarah d. William Dibb of Weeton Far: & Mary

Mch.	13	William s. Thomas Cullingworth of Dun Keswick Far: & Judith
1751		
Mch.	27	John s. John Teuke of Eastkeswick farmer and Elizabeth
Apr.	10	Joseph s. Joseph Hardisty of Newby Farmer & Eleanor
	1	Gabriel s. John Knowles Farmer of Brandon & Susannah
	3	George s. George Wright of Wyke Lab^{r} & Mary
	8	Thos s. Wm. Clough of East Keswick Farmer & Hannah
	8	Joseph s. Wm. Drake of Allwoodley Shoemaker & Mary
May	10	Esther d. Thos Pawson of Brandon Farmer & Alice
	12	Moses s. Moses Pawson of Wyke Lab^{r} & Mary
	15	Mary d. Isaac Bailey of East Keswick Farmer & Mary
June	2	Elizabeth d. James Mawson of Weeton Taylor & Elizabeth
	7	Ann d. Samuel Whitehead of Birdenhead Carpenter & Ann
	9	John s. Thos Brashaw of Harwood Lab^{r} & Ann
	12	John s. John Hunter of Harwood Farmer & Mary
	23	Wm. s. Wm. Lee of Bongate Lab^{r} & Ann
	26	Elizabeth d. John Walker of Harwood Joiner & Ann
July	14	Mary d. Wm. Wiggins of Lofthouse Farmer & Sarah
	24	Mary d. Robert Taylor of Weeton Farmer & Mary
	28	Ann d. John Parker of East keswick Weaver & Martha
Aug.	14	Richard s. Wm. Sowden of Allwoodley Gate Farmer & Ann
	17	George s. George Pike of Farfield Farmer & Ann
	18	Mary d. Jonathan Burnell of Eastkeswick Lab^{r} & Elizabeth
	23	James s. Henry Laborn of Harwood Shoemaker & Katharine
	25	Wm. s. Geoffrey Ibbetson of Harwood Butcher & Katharine
	28	Mary d. Wm. Richardson of Wyke Shoemaker & Mary
Sep.	4	Wm. & Margarett s. & d. John Clark of Harwood Exciseman & Mary
	15	John s. Richard Waterworth of Bongate Lab^{r} & Hannah
	15	Mary d. John Hudson of Eastkeswick Lab^{r} & Jane
	16	Wm. s. Wm. Cowper of Harwood Chandler & Martha
	28	John s. Wm. Atkinson of Weardley Lab^{r} & Ann
Oct.	4	Anthony s. Antho^{y} Lister of Weardley Hollins Farmer & Elizabeth
	21	Matthew s. Wm. Thompson of Harwood Lab^{r} & Mary
	29	Ann d. John Dobson of Bongate shoemaker & Ann
Nov.	10	Richard s. Ric^{d} Merrett of Dunkeswick Lab^{r} & Jane
	19	Dorothy d. Henry Smith of Weardley Lab^{r} & Sarah
Dec.	8	Mary d. Wm. Cromack of Eastkeswick Lab^{r} & Eleanor
Eec.	11	Hannah d. Thos Smith of Lofthouse Farmer & Mary
	15	Hannah d. John Knapton of Wescoe hill Farmer & Hannah
	30	Elizabeth d. Charles Pike of Harwood Farmer & Ann
Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. John Crosfield of Weeton Farmer & Grace
	9	Abraham s. Edwd Smith of Brandon Farmer & Susannah
	22	John s. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
Feb.	5	Joseph s. Richd Cowper of Weardley Farmer & Barbara
	12	Jane d. John Hudson of Wyke Lab^{r} & Elizabeth
	21	Robert s. Thomas Dibb of Hewby Farmer & Hannah
Mch.	15	Alice d. John Nettleton of Allwoodley Gate Lab^{r} & Elizabeth
	17	Samuel s. Wm. Lister of Stank Farmer & Sarah

1752

Mch.	30	George s. Richd Craven of Bongate Mason & Mary
Apr.	10	John s. Edmund Parker of East keswick Fa^{r} & Isabella
	20	Tabitha d. Ric^{d} Spink of Wescoe Hill Fa^{r} & Mary
	27	Stephen s. Stephen Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick Fa^{r} & Elizabeth
May	8	Sarah d. Jonas Cowper of Weardley Far^{r} & Ellen
	15	Charles s. William Norfolk of Harewood Mill Miller & Mary
	31	Ann d. James Lee of Weardley Lab^{r} & Martha
	31	Grace d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Fa^{r} & Mary
June	19	Dorothy d. John Armitage of Hewby Lab^{r} & Sarah
	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas Wood of Weardley Blacksmith & Sarah
	21	Elizabeth d. Francis Harpur of Dunkeswick Lab^{r} & Elizabeth
July	5	Margaret d. William Thompson of Wyke Lab^{r} & Sarah
	15	Elizabeth d. Ric^{d} Smithson of Weardley Fa^{r} & Frances
	19	Thomas s. John Nicholson of Bongate Weaver & Elizabeth
Aug.	2	Hannah d. William Hardy of Allwoodley Lab^{r} & Sarah
	2	Elizabeth d. John Jennings of Allwoodley Fa^{r} & Ann
	12	John s. Jeremiah Leak of Allwoodley Fa^{r} & Mary
Oct.	2	Joseph s. Abraham Barrett of Harewood Butcher & Hannah
	8	Hannah d. Joshua Craven of Bongate Mason & Barbara
	15	Sarah d. Thomas Shires of Eastkeswick Bucther [*sic*] & Mary
	15	Thomas s. Daniel Jackson of Lofthouse Fa^{r} & Martha
	15	Ellen d. George Hutton of Dunkeswick Lab^{r} & Mary
	17	Robert s. Jonathan Ellinson of Harewood Weaver & Ann
	22	John s. William Cowper of Harewood Lab^{r} & Martha
	29	William s. Jonathan Ellinson of Weardley Fa^{r} & Martha
Nov.	5	Hannah d. William Clough of Eastkeswick Fa^{r} & Hannah
	15	John s. Robert Taylor of Weeton Fa^{r} & Mary
	26	Hannah d. Robert Cockett of Bongate Fa^{r} & Mary
Dec.	2	Grace d. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
	9	Elizabeth d. Mr William Stables of Stank Gent^{n} & Mary his Wife
	25	Martha d. John Richardson of Bongate Mason & Ann

1753

Jan.	1	Sarah d. George Renton of Lofthouse Fa^{r} & Elizabeth
	1	James s. Thomas Reed of Bongate Lab^{r} & Mary
	9	Joshua s. William Chambers of Dunkeswick Shoemaker & Tabitha
	13	Mary d. John Abbot of Wescoe Hill Weaver & Judith
	14	John s. John Heaton of Wyke Fa^{r} & Mary
	20	Robert s. Isaac Bailey of Eastkeswick Fa^{r} & Mary
	20	Elizabeth d. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick Lab^{r} & Margaret
	23	William s. Edward Bilton of Harewood Blacksmith & Sarah
	24	Mary d. William Ward of Wigton Fa^{r} & Hannah
	29	John s. James Stead of Eastkeswick Blacksmith & Frances
	30	Jane d. Samuel Foster of Bongate Lab^{r} & Jane
	31	James s. James Watson of Lofthouse Fa^{r} & Ruth
Feb.	9	Ann d. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Fa^{r} & Ann
	13	Rosamund d. John Walker of Harewood Joiner & Ann
	24	Hannah d. Henry Smith of Weardley Lab^{r} & Sarah
Mch.	5	Hannah d. Samuel Nicholson of Lofthouse Blacksmith & Jane
	25	John s. Thomas Newsham of Wyke Lab^{r} & Maria his Wife

Mch.	30	William s. Mr Samuel Popplewell of Stank Gent. & Sarah
Apr.	6	Joseph s. Samuel Rainer of Eastkeswick Labr & Elisabeth
	8	James s. William Taylor of Weeton Farmer & Sarah
	21	Robert s. Robert Hollins of Harewood & Elizabeth
May	3	Sarah d. Richard Fisher of Eastkeswick Labr & Ann
	15	Mary d. Thomas Braishaw of Bongate Labr & Ann
	19	Ann d. Joseph Holmes of Eastkeswick Farmer & Ann
	23	Henry s. Thomas Cullingworth of Dunkeswick Farmer & Judith
	23	Ann d. Joseph Hardisty of Newby Farmer & Eleanor
June	11	Elisabeth d. John Teal of Wyke Labr & Ann
	22	Jane d. John Harrison of Wardley Blacksmith & Mary
	25	James s. James Benson of East Keswick Labr & Mary
July	22	David s. David Braishaw of Hewby Labr & Abigial
Aug.	10	Martha d. Joseph Moor of Mill Field Farmer & Elisabeth
Sep.	13	Elisabeth d. John Cowper of Harewood Labr & Elisabeth
	2	John s. Emanuel Shires of East Keswick Labr & Sarah
	12	Thomas s. Francis Fuler of Wyke Carpenter & Bridgitt
Aug.	12	Elisabeth Bastard d. John Briggs of Stank & Mary Cowper of Harewood
Sep.	13	Hannah d. Jeremiah Stead of Allwoodley Farmer & Elisabeth
	16	William s. William Wiggins of Lofthouse Farmer & Sarah
	19	Faith d. Robert Wiggins of Lofthouse Farmer & Lydia
	19	Thomas s. William Baldwinson of Bongate Labr & Sarah
Oct.	19	Samuel s. Mr Thomas Midgley of Harewood Gent. & Esther
	21	Hannah d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Labourer & Mary
Nov.	11	Joseph s. Thomas Backborah of Harewood Tailor & Elisabeth
	18	Elisabeth d. William Holmes of Harewood Blacksmith & Ann
	28	Amos s. John Harper of Weeton Farmer & Elisabeth
	30	John s. William Teal of East Keswick Cordwainer & Elisabeth
1754		
Jan.	13	Sarah d. James Mawson of Hewby Tailor & Elisabeth
	25	Matthew s. William Sowdon of Allwoodley Gates Farmer & Ann
	26	Ann d. George Morrel of Dunkeswick Labr & Catherine
	31	William s. Thomas Fletcher of Dunkeswick Farmer & Mary
Feb.	3	John s. William Thompson of Wyke Labr & Sarah
	6	Ann d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Hollings Farr & Elish
Mch.	13	Elisabeth d. George Wright of Lofthouse Labr & Mary

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME V.

Born	In the year 1754	*Baptized*	
	Sarah d. James & Eliz. Mawson of Hewby	Jan.	13
	Matthew s. Willm & Ann Sowdon of Allwoodley		25
	Ann d. George & Catherine Morrel of Dunkeswick		26
	William s. Thomas & Mary Fletcher of Dunkeswick		31
	John s. Willm & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	Feb.	3
	Ann d. Anthony & Elizth Lister of Weardley Hollings		6
	Elizabeth d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse	Mch.	13
	Matthew s. Willm & Ann Lee of Bongate		28
	Barbara d. George & Ann Pike of Harewood Moorside	Apr.	5
	Esther d. James & Frances Stead of East Keswick		15

Born		*Baptized*	
	Elizabeth d. Willm & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	Apr.	28
	Daniel [*altered from* David] s. Daniel & Martha Jackson of Lofthouse	May	3
	John s. Jeoffrey & Catharine Ibbetson of Harewood		4
	Beatrice d. Willm & Ann Atkinson of Weardley		5
	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Garth of Hewby		12
	Esther d. Willm & Hanah Clough of Eastkeswick		19
	Henry s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton		29
	Elizabeth d. Stephen & Eliz: Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick		30
	Mary d. Charles & Ann Pike of Harewood	June	2
	Anthony s. John & Susan: Knowles of Brandon		3
	Martha d. Richard & Mary Craven of Bongate		3
	Bridget d. John & Grace Crosfield of Weeton		14
	James s. Thos & Alice Pawson of Brandon		28
	Ann d. Willm & Mary Kemp of Harewood	July	3
	Ann d. Richard & Jane Merrit of Bongate		8
	Sarah d. Jonathan & Ann Ellinson of Harewood		18
	John s. Thos & Maria Newsham of Wyke		21
	William s. Willm & Ann Thompson of Harewood	Aug.	4
	James s. John & Ann Dobson of Bongate		7
	Sarah d. John & Eliz: Hudson of Wyke		18
	John s. Willm & Sarah Lister of Stank		23
	Mary d. Jonas & Ellin: Cowper of Weardley	Sep.	5
	Matthew s. Matt: & Judith Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill		10
	Christopher s. Christ^{r} & Ann Jackson of Dunkeswick	Oct.	19
	Mary d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Bongate		21
	Jonas s. John & Margaret Thomas of Dunkeswick		22
	Dorothy d. John & Mary Hewit of Dunkeswick		24
	John s. Thos & Eliz: Leatham of Wyke	Nov.	6
	Michael s. Richard & Frances Smithson of Weardley		6
	Stephen s. John & Elizabeth Nicholson of Bongate	Dec.	26
	In the year 1755		
	William s. Willm & Ann Teal of Harewood Mooreside	Jan.	22
	William s. Francis & Bridget Fuller of Wyke		26
	John s. Richard & Hanah Waterworth of Bongate	Feb.	2
	Hanah d. Willm & Eliz. Teal of East Keswick		11
	Martha d. Willm & Barbara Morrel of Dunkeswick		16
Jan. 18	Dorothy d. Thos & Mary Reed of Bongate		23
19	Jane d. Thos & Eleanor Wood of Weardley		23
Feb. 23	William s. Francis & Margaret Robinson of Bongate		23
Mch. 1	John s. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick	Mch.	1
12	William s. George & Eliz: Renton of Lofthouse	Apr.	20
19	Jane d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Lofthouse		20
20	Sarah d. Samuel & Eliz. Rayner of Eastkeswick		20
Apr. 20	John s. Mr Willm & Mrs Mary Stables of Stank		25
3	John s. Willm & Hanah Ward of Wigton	May	7
30	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas & Mrs Easter Midgley of Harewood		11
14	Ann d. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick		11

Born		*Baptized*
Apr. 11	John s. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	May 19
18	Hanah d. John & Mary Heatton of Wyke	19
May 4	Mary d. Thos & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	19
Apr. 27	John s. Richard & Mary Dalby of Eastkeswick	25
May 17	Henry s. Francis & Margaret Shires of Eastkeswick	June 14
17	William s. John & Ann Gellings of Allwoodley	15
14	Sarah d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	15
Mch. 30	Jane d. Thos & Ann Todd of Newby	July 3
July 5	Samuel s. Willm & Mary Norfolk of Harewood Mill	5
June 9	John s. John & Ann Bickerdike of Hollin Hall	9
Aug. 26	John s. Willm & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	Sep. 1
7	Sarah d. Willm & Sarah Wiggin of Lofthouse	5
Sep. 11	John s. Joseph & Ann Holmes of Eastkeswick	23
24	Dorothy d. Willm & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Oct. 3
18	Mary d. Thos & Isabel Dunwell of Healthwaite Hill	12
24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Swale of Wescoe Hill	25
Oct. 2	John s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	Nov. 3
14	Joseph s. Willm & Martha Cowper of Harewood	16
19	Mary d. Joshua & Barbara Craven of Quarry	21
9	Robert s. John & Mary Harrison of Weardley	23
24	Jane d. Moses & Mary Pawson of Wyke	27
Nov. 29	Mary d. John & Eliz. Smith of Wyke	Dec. 8
	In the year 1756	
Jan. 15	John s. Thos & Mary Lee of Lofthouse	Jan. 15
Dec. 20	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Gray of Weeton	18
22	Timothy s. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	Feb. 4
Jan. 7	Martha d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse	7
Feb. 1	Ann d. John & Ann Richardson of Bongate	13
Jan. 24	William s. William & Sarah Bickerdike of Harewood	20
Feb. 7	Nathan s. Joseph & Margaret Denison of Weeton	26
7	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate	26
4	Thomas s. John & Mary Hewitt of Dunkeswick	Mch. 21
Mch. 23	Ellen d. Mr Thomas & Mrs Easter Midgley of Harewood	25
26	Benjamin s. Thos. & Eliz. Buckborough of Harewood	26
23	Mary d. Robert & Lydia Wiggins of Lofthouse	29
10	Judith d. John & Judith Abbot of Huby	Apr. 4
10	George Bastard s. Elizabeth Brewerton of Harewood	7
6	Mary d. William & Ann Atkinson of Weardley	19
Mch. 29	William s. Thos & Sarah Lee of Bongate	19
28	Thomas s. Willm & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	25
Apr. 16	Easter d. Thos & Ann Pollard of Bongate	25
Mch. 31	Thomas s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	May 1
Apr. 29	Thomas s. William & Ann Sowden of Allwoodley	6
1	Martha d. John & Martha Thompson of Bongate	9
20	Easter d. Samuel & Jane Foster of Bongate	16
24	John s. John & Hannah Knapton of Hewby	20
May 1	Thomas s. John & Eliz: Hudson of Wyke	27
24	Henry s. Henry & Sarah Smith of Weardley	June 27
June 4	William s. David & Abigal Brasey of Huby	July 4
21	Henry s. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick	23

Born		*Baptized*
July 23	John s. Edward & Sarah Bilton of Harewood	Aug. 2
7	Susanna d. Richard & Mary Craven of Bongate	6
Aug. 4	Hannah d. Brian & Ann Bradley of Weeton	8
July 14	Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	15
22	Robert s. Stephen & Eliz: Breareliffe of Dunkeswick	21
Aug. 17	James s. James & Mary Benson of Eastkeswick	29
27	Mary d. George & Ann Pike of Farr Field	29
7	Grace d. John & Grace Crosfield of Weeton	Sep. 4
Sep. 7	Margaret d. Willm & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	17
20	Jane d. Anthony & Eliz. Lister of Carr House	Oct. 15
11	Hannah d. Willm & Sarah Baldwinson of Bongate	17
17	Mary d. Robert & Hannah Manners of East Keswick	17
24	William s. Charles & Beatrice Atkinson of Weardley	23
Nov. 16	Thomas s. Thos & Margaret Dibb of Hewby	Nov. 18
Oct. 24	Richard s. Richard & Bar^{y} Cowper of Weardley	21
Nov. 19	Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Ellinson of Harewood	Dec. 12
Dec. 16	Ann d. Charles & Ann Pike of Harewood	21
Nov. 26	Catherine d. Willm & Hannah Clough of East Keswick	25
18	Ellen d. Thos & Ann Todd of Newby	25
25	Elizabeth d. Willm & Sarah Lyster of Stank	26
23	Joseph s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of East Keswick	27
9	Mary d. Richard & Jane Easby of East Keswick	31
28	Thomas s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	31
	In the Year 1757	
Nov. 26	Robert s. John & Marg^{t} Tomas of Dunkeswick	Jan. 9
Jan. 13	Mary d. John & Alice Cowton of Weardley	21
Dec. 23	Jonas s. Jonas & Ellen Cowper of Weardley	26
28	John s. Willm & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Feb. 12
Mch. 15	Mary d. William & Eliz. Teal of East Keswick	Mch. 15
23	William s. John & Eliz. Smith of Lofthouse	Apr. 11
Feb. 26	Martha d. John & Ann Dobson of Bongate	11
25	Rachel d. George & Mary Hutton of Wrassey Bottom	11
Apr. 3	Mary Bastard d. Eliz: Rawson of Wyke	11
Mch. 7	Hannah d. William & Barb: Morrel of Dunkeswick	12
Apr. 10	William s. Mr Willm & Mrs Mary Stables of Stank	15
4	John s. Mr Robert & Mrs Eliz. Hollins of Harewood	17
5	John s. Richard & Mary Spink of Wescoe Hill	May 1
May 4	Jeoffrey s. Jeoffrey & Catherine Ibbetson of Harewood	4
Apr. 25	Robert s. Willm & Ann Teal of Harewood Moor Side	May 29
28	Robert s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	June 2
May 5	Susanna d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Lofthouse	5
June 27	Margaret d. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	27
17	William s. William & Hannah Ward of Wigton	July 3
10	William s. William & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	8
26	Mary d. Samuel & Eliz. Rayner of East Keswick	24
Aug. 9	William s. John & Martha Mushchamp of Harewood	Aug. 9
July 10	Frances d. Richard & Frances Smithson of Weardley	10
1	Mary d. Richard & Bridget Merrit of Weardley	12
Aug. 1	Jane d. John & Eliz: Nicholson of Bongate	28
Sep. 23	John s. John & Sarah Scatcherd of East Keswick	Sep. 24

Born		*Baptized*
Sep. 14	William s. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	Oct. 16
Oct. 20	William s. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	22
Sep. 29	Thomas s. Edmund & Isabel Parker of East Keswick	28
Oct. 2	Thomas s. Thos & Dorothy Lee of East Keswick	30
30	Thomas s. Stephen & Martha Barret of Healthwaite Hill	31
4	Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz. Shires of East Keswick	Nov. 2
Nov. 12	Henry s. John & Susanna Wilkinson of Bongate	12
23	William s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood	27
Oct. 15	Robert s. John & Mary Heaton of Wyke	Dec. 2
Nov. 20	William s. Richard & Sarah Gray of Weeton	18
30	John s. William & Ann Thompson of Harewood	26
Dec. 7	Sarah d. Imanuel & Sarah Shires of East Keswick	26
	In ye Year 1758	
Dec. 11	James s. William & Ann Lee of Bongate	Jan. 8
Jan. 2	Henry s. Henry & Sarah Smith of Weardley	18
Dec. 23	Joseph s. William & Sarah Wiggin of Lofthouse	25
23	Pentecost d. John & Eliz. Tuke of East Keswick	27
8	Martha d. Willm & Sarah Bickerdike of Harewood	27
12	David s. Willm & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Feb. 2
24	Susanna d. George & Eliz. Renton of Lofthouse	2
Jan. 1	Hannah d. Willm & Grace Waddington of Weardley	2
3	Mary d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	5
1	Martin s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	5
Feb. 7	Mary & Jane Twin ds John & Ann Bickerdike of Hollin Hall	7
Jan. 25	Sarah d. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	22
Feb. 25	John s. Robert & Mary Hardisty of Harewood	26
Jan. 30	James s. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Mch. 3
Feb. 9	William s. John & Ma.y Harrison of Weardley	12
Apr. 17	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Ellinson of Wyke	Apr. 21
Mch. 30	William s. Thomas & Maria Newsham of Wyke	30
26	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	30
Apr. 12	Benjamin s. Joseph & Ann Holmes of Eastkeswick	May 12
Mch. 18	John s. Robert & Mary Barker of Eastkeswick	14
23	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Reed of Bongate	16
Apr. 22	John s. William & Barbara Sharp of Weeton	16
May 2	Sarah d. James & Sarah Sharp of Harewood	17
June 4	Mary d. George & Eliz. Tasker of Bongate	June 4
May 12	David s. John & Mary Hewett of Dunkeswick	25
June 4	Sarah d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	29
30	Ann d. John & Mary Laycock of Weardley	July 5
July 23	Robert s. Willm & Martha Cowper of Harewood	24
June 17	Hannah d. Thos & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	25
	Mary Bastard d. Mary Thompson of Eastkeswick	25
Aug. 16	John s. Thomas & Mary Smith of Wyke	Aug. 19
20	William s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	28
31	Mary d. Peter & Mary Scott of Bongate	31
15	Elizabeth d. Willm & Mary Cook of Lofthouse	Sep. 10
28	Elizabeth d. Willm & Elizabeth Teal of Eastkeswick	12
30	Abraham s. Abraham & Eliz. Bradley of Wescoe Hill	Oct. 1

Born			*Baptized*	
Sep.	8	Hannah d. William & Grace Raystrick of Burden Head	Oct.	2
	27	Stephen s. Stephen & Eliz. Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick		2
	25	Mary d. William & Hanah Clough of Eastkeswick		22
	22	Elizabeth d. Thos & Ann Webster of Harewood		27
	21	Mary d. John & Martha Thompson of Bongate		29
Oct.	23	Thomas s. Mr Thos & Mrs Easter Midgley of Harewood		30
	10	Charles s. Charles & Beatrice Atkinson of Weardley	Nov.	5
	10	Judith d. David & Abigail Brayshaw of Huby		12
	16	John s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick		24
	19	Ann d. John & Ellen Nicholson of Eastkeswick		26
Nov.	19	John s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick	Dec.	13
	18	Richard s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate		24
	15	Jane d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick		29
		In the Year 1759		
Dec.	6	William s. William & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	Jan.	5
	7	Sarah d. Anthony & Eliz. Lister of Carr house		5
	7	Ann d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse		12
Jan.	13	Benjamin s. John & Margaret Carr of Bongate		22
Dec.	9	Matthew s. William & Katharine Booth of Harewood		28
Jan.	24	Jonas s. Jonas Cowper of Weardley	Feb.	1
Feb.	20	John Bastard s. Elizabeth Farness of Dunkeswick		28
	8	Ann d. Thos & Ann Brashaw of Bongate	Mch.	2
Mch.	2	William s. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood		2
	2	Mary d. Mr Willm & Mrs Mary Stables of Stank		4
	8	Joseph s. Thomas & Eliz. Buckborough of Harewood		9
Feb.	10	John s. Samuel & Jane Midleham of Bongate		18
Mch.	1	John s. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Weeton		28
	18	Ann Bastard d. Jane Lyster of Weardley		29
	6	George s. John & Eliz. Smith of Lofthouse	Apr.	4
	2	Margaret d. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood		6
	7	John s. John & Eliz. Hudson of Wyke		8
	19	Bryan s. John & Judith Abbot of Huby		11
	17	Michael s. Jonathan & Martha Drake of Dunkeswick		15
Apr.	8	John s. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate		16
Feb.	23	Elizabeth d. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate		16
Mch.	17	Henry s. George & Ann Pike of Farr Field		20
	17	Richard s. William & Sarah Brown of Huby		20
	19	Robert s. Robert & Lydia Wiggan, Lofthouse		22
	20	John s. John & Martha Lee of Bongate		22
May	17	Elizabeth d. Barnabas & Ann Geldard of Stubbhouse	May	18
	25	Mary d. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby		25
Apr.	17	John s. Samuel & Ann Whitehead of Weardley	June	4
June	3	Barbara d. William & Barb: Morrel of Healthwaite Hill		10
May	22	Robert s. Robert & Hannah Manners of East Keswick		17
	10	William s. Mr Robert & Mrs Elizth Hollings of Harewood		20
	22	Elizabeth d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse		29
June	9	Aaron s. William & Eliz. Brogden of Allwoodley	July	1
July	10	Ann d. Thomas & Isabell Dunwell of Dunkeswick		15
	6	Mary d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Aug.	3
Aug.	9	Robert s. William & Mary Kerby of Harewood		18

Born			*Baptized*	
Aug.	4	Hannah d. Francis & Margt Shires of Eastkeswick	Sep.	9
	1	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Heaton of Wyke		9
	30	Thomas s. Richard & Frances Smithson of Weardley		13
	9	William s. Willm & Sarah Lister of Stank		30
Sep.	14	William s. Willm & Sarah Baldwinson of Bongate		30
	20	Ann d. Stephen & Martha Barrett of Healthwate Hill		30
	20	Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Wyke		30
	11	Elizabeth d. Edward & Sarah Bilton of Harewood	Oct.	1
Oct.	15	John s. Willm & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke		20
	1	John s. Willm & Grace Raystrick of Burden Head		26
	8	Thomas s. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	Nov.	23
Nov.	22	Rose d. Thos & Hañah Nicholson of Weardley	Dec.	27
Dec.	3	Mary d. John & Hannah Knapton of Huby		29
	29	Ann d. John & Ann Walker of Harewood		29
		In the Year 1760		
Nov.	8	James s. James & Eliz. Bradley of Eastkeswick	Jan.	2
Dec.	2	Mary d. Thos & Ann Webster of Harewood		2
	5	John s. William & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse		4
Jan.	2	Mary d. William & Hannah Fennell of Harewood		27
	29	Margaret d. Jonas & Ellen Cowper of Weardley		29
Dec.	27	William s. Willm & Hannah Atkinson of Weeton	Feb.	2
Jan.	1	Martin s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton		2
Dec.	21	Ellen d. Thos & Ellen Wood of Weardley		10
Feb.	11	Ann d. George & Eliz: Renton of Lofthouse		16
	25	Hannah d. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood		25
	7	Grace d. Willm & Grace Waddington of Weardley		26
Jan.	31	John s. John & Susanna Wilkinson of Harewood		29
Feb.	20	Ann d. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	Mch.	3
Mch.	29	James s. Henry & Sarah Smith of Weardley		29
Jan.	23	Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz. Rayner of Eastkeswick		30
Mch.	9	John s. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	Apr.	13
	26	Mary d. Matthew & Hannah Coope of Har wood		27
Apr.	23	Obediah s. William & Sarah Cook of Stank		29
	3	Benjamin s. William & Sarah Taylor of Wee on		30
	9	Stanley s. George & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	May	9
	30	Ann d. Daniel & Jane Nixson of Harewood		11
May	11	Joseph s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood		11
	2	Margaret Bastard d. Alice Ibbetson of Harewood		25
	4	William Bastard s. Mary Cowper of Harewood		26
	27	Joseph s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		31
	9	Edmund s. Edmund & Isable Parker of Eastkeswick	June	6
	12	John s. Richard & Sarah Grey of Weeton		8
	11	William s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		14
	12	Mary d. Thos & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick		18
	22	Sarah d. Thos & Margaret Dibb of Huby		20
	27	Ann d. Saml & Eliz. Ellinson of Harewood		22
June	15	Martha d. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby		23
	3	William s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	July	4
	12	William s. Willm & Mary Johnson of Weeton		13
May	21	Robert s. Robert & Mary Barker of Eastkeswick		20

Born		*Baptized*
July 6	Mary d. Willm & Eliz. Laurence of Bongate	Aug. 3
Sep. 16	Hannah d. Samuel & Eliz. Shires of Eastkeswick	Sep. 18
Aug. 16	Elizabeth d. William & Judith Rawson of Wyke	28
Sep. 5	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Martha Drake of Dunkeswick	28
Aug. 30	Richard s. William & Ann Teal of Harewood Moorside	29
Oct. 14	Sarah d. Stephen & Eliz. Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	Oct. 14
Sep. 5	Ann d. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	15
18	Ellen d. William & Esther Hodgson of Eastkeswick	26
Nov. 2	John s. William & Catherine Booth & Harewood	Nov. 4
4	Sarah d. John & Eliz. Nicholson of Bongate	4
Oct. 15	Richard s. Thos & Dorothy Lee of Eastkeswick	16
Nov. 5	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	19
3	Hannah d. James & Ann Crompton of Harewood	21
17	Sarah d. Willm & Hannah Clough of East Keswick	Dec. 14
12	William s. Thomas & Mary Craven of Bongate	14
6	William s. Samuel & Mary Midgley of Allwoodley	26
Dec. 11	Ann d. Richard & Jane Labron of Eastkeswick	26
	In the Year 1761	
Dec. 4	Sarah d. Thos & Ann Pollard of Bongate	Jan. 4
Jan. 4	Mary d. Thos & Susanna Taylor of Harewood	6
Dec. 16	Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	14
23	Mary d. Benjamin & Eliz. Holmes of Eastkeswick	21
13	Robert s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick	28
Jan. 24	Charles s. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood	29
Dec. 24	Mary d. John & Margaret Carr of Bongate	Feb. 1
Jan. 17	Simon s. William & Hannah Ward of Wigton	1
8	Sarah d. William & Barbara Sharp of Weeton	6
17	William s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill	15
23	Thomas s. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom	18
Feb. 17	Thomas s. George & Ann Milns of Harewood	18
Jan. 31	Mary d. Thomas & Martha Wilkinson of Nuby	Mch. 1
Feb. 20	John s. John & Eliz. Hudson of Wyke	2
15	William s. Willm & Barbara Morrel of Healthwaite Hill	15
11	Ann d. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood	23
Mch. 2	Sarah d. Edward & Sarah Bilton of Harewood	23
11	William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawer of Dunkeswick	Apr. 8
Jan. 23	Hannah d. John & Ann Bickerdike of Holling Hall*	11
Mch. 16	Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Buckborough of Harewood	19
25	William s. William & Elizabeth Teal of Eastkeswick	24
Apr. 2	Sarah d. John & Hannah Knapton of Huby	30
20	Betty d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	May 4
May 3	Mary d. William & Jane Smith of Weeton	4
Mch. 29	William s. Anthony & Eliz. Lister of Carr house	11
Apr. 5	John s. William & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	11
16	Francis s. Francis & Marg^{t} Shires of East keswick	24
28	Jane d. Willm & Hannah Fennel of Harewood	24
26	Henry s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Lofthouse	31
May 1	Henry s. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood	June 5

* Entry interpolated by another hand.

Born			*Baptized*	
May	7	Hannah d. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	June	5
	4	Sally d. Willm & Grace Raistrick of Burden Head		10
	11	Joseph s. Thos & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate		21
	28	Stephen s. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate		28
	2	James s. Mr Robert & Eliz: Hollings of Harewood	July	5
June	11	Sarah d. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley		5
	24	William s. John & Margt Winterburn of Bongate		19
	22	Thomas s. Zeith & Phebe Cundell of Bongate		24
Aug.	12	Margaret d. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood	Aug.	12
July	29	Benjamin s. John & Eliz: Muschamp of Lofthouse		16
Aug.	16	William s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		22
July	17	William s. Richard & Rebekah Dawson of Weardly		23
Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	Sep.	2
	21	Ann d. Ann Pike Widow of Farr Field		21
Aug.	11	Richard s. Willm & Ann Sowden of Allwoodley		23
	1	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick		27
Sep.	28	Henry s. Stephen & Martha Barrett of Healthwaite Hill		29
	8	William s. James & Eliz: Bradley of East keswick	Oct.	5
	30	Beatrix d. Ralph & Mary Collet of Weardley		8
Oct.	12	Catherine d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		12
Sep.	21	Peter s. Willm & Margaret Wriglesworth of Dunkeswick		18
Oct.	14	Thomas s. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Wyke		20
Sep.	27	Richard s. Richard & Eliz: Lee of Eastkeswick		21
Oct.	30	John s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	Nov.	1
Nov.	24	John s. Richard & Mary Hudson of Lofthouse		29
	2	Sarah d. William & Sarah Scott of Bongate	Dec.	4
	3	John s. William & Eliz: Brogden of Wigton		6
	7	Hannah d. James & Mary Ellinson of Wyke		6
Oct.	28	John s. John & Eliz: Tuke of Eastkeswick		11
Nov.	7	Sarah d. Richard & Barbara Cowper of Weardley		13
Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. Mathew & Hannah Cope of Harewood		13
Nov.	27	Thomas s. Samuel & Jane Middleham of Bongate		28
		In the Year 1762		
Dec.	6	Samuel s. Daniel & Jane Nixon of Harewood	Jan.	3
	5	Richard s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse		8
	17	Mary d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		13
	25	Mary d. John & Susanna Wilkinson of Bongate		15
Jan.	2	Sarah d. Thos & Ann Bothomley of Bongate		16
Dec.	26	William s. John & Jane Heater of Weeton		24
	28	Anthony s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		24
	17	William s. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley		30
	28	William s. Thomas & Hannah Nicholson of Weardley	Feb.	7
Feb.	19	John s. Simeon & Ame [*sic*] Whitehead of Dunkeswick		19
	19	Ann d. John & Sarah Walker of Harewood		19
Jan.	26	Mary d. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby		23
Feb.	7	Ann d. William & Eliz: Lawrence of Bongate		27
	20	Abraham s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby		27
	2	Annabella d. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	Mch.	3
	24	Joseph s. William & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick		3
Jan.	22	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Webster of Harewood		5

Born			*Baptized*	
Jan.	31	George s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate	Mch.	7
Feb.	5	Ann d. Richard & Catherine Stead of Allwoodley		10
	19	Mary d. William & Hannah Lee of Bongate		28
	25	James s. Robert & Lydia Wiggan of Stank		28
Mch.	24	Mary d. Richard & Ann Knapton of Wescoe Hill		31
	28	James s. Edmund & Isable Parker of Eastkeswick	Apr.	7
	12	William s. William & Sarah Brown of Huby		12
	6	John s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton		12
	19	Sarah d. James & Elizth Berrisford of Harewood		18
Apr.	11	Christopher s. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood		21
Mch.	25	Joseph s. William & Eliz: Wilkinson of Weeton		25
	28	William s. James & Eliz: Mawson of Weeton		25
Apr.	2	John s. William & Esther Hodgson of Eastkeswick	May	2
	9	Joseph s. John & Sarah Nixson of Harewood		9
	2	John s. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank		16
May	15	Elizabeth d. Tho. & Susanna Taylor of Harewood		16
	7	Ann d. William & Sarah Litser of Stank		17
	2	Eden d. William & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse		31
	9	Jeremiah s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	June	7
	6	Martha d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick		11
June	6	James s. Hannah Jackson Widdow of Lofthouse		17
May	16	Thomas s. Samuel & Eliz: Rayner of Eastkeswick		20
June	7	George s. John & Elizabeth Nicholson of Bongate	July	11
July	29	Hannah d. Thos & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick	Aug.	11
Aug.	25	Hannah d. John & Ann Teal of Wyke		29
	29	Martha d. William & Judith Rawson of Wyke		29
	23	Mary d. Thomas & Ellen Santon of Weardley	Sep.	19
Sep.	20	Robert s. William & Sarah Baldinson of Bongate		22
	23	Matthias Jacob s. Mr Matthias Jacob & Mrs Mary Birckenhout of Harewood		23
	17	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Lee of Bongate		23
	12	Samuel s. William & Grace Waddington of Weardley	Oct.	8
	8	Edward s. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick		17
	16	Hannah Bastard d. Ann Cowper of East keswick		28
Nov.	9	Ann d. George & Elizabeth Pickard of Holling Hall	Nov.	10
Oct.	19	Elizabeth d. Edward & Margaret Batson of Harewood		14
Nov.	6	William s. William & Hannah Fennel of Harewood	Dec.	5
	27	Christopher s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		19
	29	Robert s. William & Barbara Morrel of Healthwaite Hill		20
		In the Year 1763		
Jan.	5	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawer of Dunkeswick	Jan.	14
Dec.	26	Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Dawson of Weardley		26
Jan.	1	William s. William & Mary Drake of Allwoodley		28
Dec.	14	William s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick		30
	31	Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	Feb.	2
Jan.	21	William s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick		18
	13	Hugh s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood		27
Feb.	12	Mary d. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill		28
	17	John s. Samuel & Mary Midgley of Allwoodley	Mch.	18
	19	John s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Lofthouse		20

Born			*Baptized*	
Feb.	22	Mary d. David & Abigail Brashaw of Huby	Mch.	20
Mch.	1	James s. George & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		31
Feb.	4	Robert s. John & Sarah Scatchard of Eastkeswick		31
Mch.	11	William s. William & Mary Cook of Stank	Apr.	3
Jan.	29	Mary d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley		4
Apr.	5	Hannah d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		5
Mch.	19	Mary d. William & Mary Kerby of Harewood		17
	21	James s. George & Martha Chandler of Harewood		17
Apr.	15	Ann d. John & Margaret Carr of Bongate	May	15
	17	Jane d. Willm & Jane Allenby of Eastkeswick		23
	23	William Bastard s. Susanna Hodgson of Eastkeswick		23
Mch.	27	Hannah d. Willm & Ellen Cromack of East keswick		24
	24	William s. Robert & Eleanor King of Lofthouse		24
Apr.	9	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick		26
May	7	John s. John & Martha Vicears of Dunkeswick	June	3
	2	Dinah Bastard d. Alice Ibbetson of Bongate		5
	14	Martha d. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill		8
	12	William s. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood		10
	16	Charles & Ann Twins of Willm & Ann Atkinson of Weeton		11
	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Margt. Dibb of Huby		12
	19	Martha d. Beatrix Atkinson Widow of Weardley		12
Apr.	25	Joseph s. James & Ann Crompton of Harewood		12
May	21	John s. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood		20
	27	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		20
	31	Joseph s. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick		26
June	13	Mary d. Joseph & Elizth Robinson of Dunkeswick	July	13
	17	Ann d. Thos & Elizth Buckborough of Harewood		17
May	26	Matthew s. Francis & Bridgett Fewler of Harewood		17
July	9	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Stead of Wyke	Aug.	5
	10	Samuel s. Thomas & Ann Webster of Harewood		7
	11	George s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		14
	18	John s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		19
	27	James s. Thomas & Sarah Craven of Bongate		28
Aug.	2	Jane d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate		28
	12	William s. William & Jane Smith of Weeton	Sep.	4
	6	Martha d. Thomas & Ellen Wood of Weardley		4
	7	Joseph s. William & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick		11
July	27	John s. John & Sarah Walker of Harewood	Oct.	2
Sep.	19	Sarah d. Jonathan & Martha Drake of Dunkeswick		3
	2	Elizabeth d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse		3
	19	Joseph s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		23
	28	William s. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick		28
Oct.	4	Martha d. William & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	Nov.	4
	17	Mary d. William & Katharine Bland of Dunkeswick		25
	21	Robert s. William & Hannah Ward of Wigton		25
Nov.	20	Mary d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Dec.	21
	24	Henry s. Benjamin & Eliz: Holmes of Eastkeswick		21
Oct.	30	George s. George & Ann Milns of Harewood		26
Nov.	22	Mary d. James & Sarah Lee of Harewood		26
	2	Jonas s. Jonas & Ellenor Cowper of Weardley		26

Born			*Baptized*	
Nov.	20	Thomas s. James & Eliz. Bradley of Eastkeswick	Dec.	30
		In the Year 1764		
Dec.	6	Richard s. William & Mary Thompson of Harewood	Jan.	1
	5	Joseph s. Samuel & Eliz: Ellison of Harewood		2
Nov.	18	Joseph s. Edward & Marg^{t} Batson of Harewood		8
Dec.	28	Simeon s. Simeon & Ame [*sic*] Whitehead of Dunkeswick		29
Jan.	2	James s. Mr Matthias Jacob & Mrs Mary Birckenhout of Harewood		31
	4	John s. Richard & Catherine Stead of Alwoodley	Feb.	3
	1	William s. Matthew & Hannah Cope of Harewood		5
Dec.	18	Mary d. John & Eliz: Crompton of Harewood		5
	10	Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick		10
Jan.	3	Aaron s. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby		10
	4	Thomas s. John & Martha Lee of Bongate		10
	24	Daniel s. Daniel & Jane Nixon of Harewood		19
	23	Hannah d. Thomas & Ann Firth of Farr Field		22
	28	Samuel s. Samuel & Elizth Saunders of Eastkeswick	Mch.	6
	28	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley*		6
Feb.	10	Mary d. John & Rebecca Read of Bongate		6
	22	James s. James & Elizabeth Berrisford of Harewood		18
	13	Mary d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Wyke		25
	28	Mary d. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse		28
Mch.	13	William s. Thomas & Ellen Santan of Weardley		30
	11	Joshua s. Willm & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse	Apr.	13
	15	Mary d. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom		15
	29	Ann d. Thomas & Susanna Taylor of Harewood		23
	13	George s. William & Sarah Thompson of Wyke		23
	20	Thomas s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		23
	2	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby		29
Apr	24	Hannah d. Thomas & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate	June	3
May	10	Mary d. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate		10
	24	Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		24
Feb.	15	William s. Christ^{r} & Mary Atkinson of Harewood	July	8
June	13	John s. Stephen & Elizth Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		18
May	25	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		20
June	30	Jane d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	Aug.	4
July	7	Jonathan s. Willm & Ann Teal of Harewood moore		10
Aug.	9	Richard s. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	Sep.	9
	7	Mary d. John & Ann Teal of Wyke		30
July	23	John s. James & Mary Madders of Bongate		30
Sep.	16	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	Oct.	21
	9	Thomas s. Ralph & Mary Collett of Weardley		21
	17	Maria d. Benjamin & Martha Clark of Brandon		25
Oct.	4	William s. William & Eliz: Laurence of Bongate		29
Sep.	28	Sally d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	Nov.	2
Oct.	2	William s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton		10
	17	John s. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton		14
	16	Martha d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick		18
	26	Mary d. William & Hannah Raper of Allwoodley		25

* Entry by another hand crowded in at foot of page.

Born			*Baptized*	
Nov.	8	Ann d. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick	Dec.	7
	1	Sally d. Matthew & Ann Higgins of Weeton		23
	26	Jeremiah s. William & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke		26
Dec.	2	Ann d. Richard & Ann Knapton of Wescoe Hill		27
	3	Elizabeth d. William & Elizth Wilkinson of Huby		30
		In the Year 1765		
Nov.	30	Hannah d. John & Martha Vicears of Dunkeswick	Jan.	2
Dec.	13	James s. James & Elizth Norfolk of Harewood		7
	27	John s. William & Hannah Fennel of Harewood		20
	14	Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Dawson of Weardley		20
	10	William s. William & Mary Holmes of Eastkeswick		25
	31	Judith d. William & Judith Rawson of Wyke		27
	29	Peter s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	Feb.	2
Jan.	17	John s. William & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		17
Dec.	27	Sarah d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley		18
Feb.	2	Martha d. Joseph & Martha Wood of Harewood	Mch.	10
	11	Timothy s. Samuel & Elizth Rayner of Eastkeswick		15
	1	Elizabeth d. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley		24
Mch.	12	Martha d. William & Grace Waddington of Weardley	Apr.	8
	2	William s. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick		28
	22	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Lee of Bongate		28
Apr.	11	Ann d. Matthew & Elizth Bickerdike of Wyke	May	8
	9	Samuel s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate		12
	22	George s. Samuel & Mary Scott of Weardley		19
May	9	Ann d. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill	June	5
	12	Margaret d. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick		9
	14	{William, Margaret} Twin Child^{n} of Willm & Marg^{t} Marston of East keswick		12
	12	Hannah d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		16
	21	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawer of Dunkeswick		26
June	4	Mary d. William & Ann Smith of Wyke		26
	9	Ann d. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate	July	21
	27	Mary d. Isaac & Mary Freer of Bongate		29
July	13	George s. Edmund & Isabel Parker of Eastkeswick	Aug.	9
	15	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Stank		11
	18	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Webster of Harewood		18
Aug.	6	Ann d. John & Rebecca Read of Harewood	Sep.	8
July	30	Ellen d. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick		29
	20	Hannah d. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley		29
Aug.	4	John s. Thomas & Margaret Dibb of Huby		29
	25	Esther d. Edward & Margaret Batson of Harewood		29
Sep.	4	Hannah d. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood		29
	14	Jane d. William & Grace Swale of Huby		30
	17	John s. John and Elizabeth Stead of Wyke		30
	14	Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank	Oct.	13
	25	Mary d. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood		27
Oct.	5	Richard s. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood		28
	11	Ann d. William & Ann Atkinson of Weeton	Nov.	8
	13	William s. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton		13
	18	Lucy d. William & Margaret Wrigglesworth of Dunkeswick		17

Born			*Baptized*	
Oct.	19	Samuel s. Matthew & Hannah Coope of Harewood	Nov.	17
Nov.	4	Ann d. Robert & Lydia Wiggan of Stank		24
	4	William s. William & Catharine Bland of Eastkeswick		30
	14	Margaret d. Joseph & Margt. Midgley of Eastkeswick	Dec.	26
	1	Mary d. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		27
		In the Year 1766		
Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	Jan.	1
	16	Thomas s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill		8
	21	Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Kay of Bongate		23
	14	John s. James & Mary Mawson of Weeton		26
	31	Richard s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		26
Jan.	17	Mary d. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	Feb.	12
	21	Amy d. Simeon & Amy Whitehead of Dunkeswick		16
	26	James s. John & Sarah Dawson of Harewood	Mch.	2
Feb.	16	Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Middleham of Harewood		16
	28	John s. Thomas & Amy Gamble of Harewood		30
	27	John s. John & Rose Nicholson of Wigton		31
Mch.	6	Ann d. Willm & Jane Allenby of Eastkeswick		31
	27	Jane d. Thomas & Susanna Taylor of Harewood	Apr.	27
	7	Mary d. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood		28
	31	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Firth of Farrfield	May	1
Apr.	13	Matthias s. Joseph & Elizth Sawer of Dunkeswick		14
	22	Sarah d. Joseph & Elizth Robinson of Dunkeswick		18
	14	John s. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Harewood		18
	16	Sarah d. Thomas & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick	May	30
	20	Ann d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		30
	29	John Bastard s. Mary Hargreaves of Allwoodley	June	1
May	5	James s. William & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse		8
	19	John s. Thomas & Ellen Santon of Weardley		29
June	9	Ann d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	July	16
	5	David s. David & Abigail Brashaw of Huby		17
July	1	Anthony s. Willm & Sarah Baldinson of Bongate		18
June	27	Francis s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley		27
	26	Ann d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	Aug.	3
	30	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Thackery of Dunkeswick		3
July	3	Susanna d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		13
Aug.	3	Mary Bastard d. Mary Hainworth of Bongate		24
	1	Mary d. John & Lydia Holmes of Weeton		31
	5	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Craven of Bongate		31
	23	John s. William & Mary Drake of Allwoodley	Sep.	21
	18	Stephen s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick		28
	19	Joseph s. William & Hannah Fennel of Harewood		28
	20	Toby s. Stephen & Elizth Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		28
	27	John s. John & Elizabeth Bateson of Dunkeswick		28
Sep.	9	Sally d. James & Mary Ellison of Wyke		28
	28	Tabitha d. Willm & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Nov.	1
Oct.	1	Juliana d. Willm & Juliana Smithson of Allwoodley		1
	3	James s. James & Frances Lacey of Harewood		9
Nov.	4	Elizabeth d. George & Ann Wood of Wyke		26
	10	Michael s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	Dec.	14

Born			*Baptized*	
Nov.	16	William s. Ralph & Mary Collet of Weardley	Dec.	19
	27	Matthias s. Willm & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick		26
	21	John s. Robert & Hañah Thompson of Bongate		27
		In the Year 1767		
		James s. James & Elizth Harrisson of Eastkeswick	Jan.	18
Dec.	29	Mary d. Richard & Mary Mott of Bongate		23
Jan.	5	Mary d. William & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	Feb.	1
	6	Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Beecroft Eastkeswick		15
	10	Sarah d. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		22
Feb.	4	Mary d. Willm & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick	Mch.	8
	9	Robert s. John & Ann Teal of Wyke		15
	10	Richard s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton		22
Mch.	15	Ann d. Thos & Rosamond Whitehead of Stank	Apr.	19
	14	Easter d. Saml & Elizth Rayner of Eastkeswick		22
	28	John s. Matthew & Elizth Bickerdike of Wyke		28
	19	Ann d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley	May	3
Apr.	1	Sarah d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		10
	4	Thomas s. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate		21
May	6	Mark s. Samuel & Elizth Ellison of Harewood		31
	17	Elizabeth d. Willm & Ann Smith of Wyke	June	9
Apr.	28	Hannah d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse		9
May	27	William s. Willm & Sarah Scott of Bongate		27
	25	Elizabeth d. Rich^{d} & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick		28
June	23	Sarah d. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick	July	25
July	8	Margaret d. John & Jane Hooke of Harewood	Aug.	4
	12	Thomas s. John & Jane Benson of Eastkeswick		9
	17	William s. John & Hannah Knapton of Huby		12
	20	Edward s. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate		23
	18	Ann d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		27
	28	John s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick		30
Aug.	3	William s. Joseph & Mary Bowling of Allwoodley		30
July	1	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Lee of Bongate	Sep.	2
	9	Hannah d. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		2
Aug.	1	Dorothy d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		27
	24	Ann d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Stank		27
	23	John s. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	Oct.	4
Sep.	24	Mary d. William & Grace Swale of Huby		18
Oct.	2	Sarah d. Willm & Rose Atkinson of Allwoodley		28
	3	Ann d. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse		31
	1	Ann Bastard d. Elizabeth Harper of Dunkeswick		31
	3	Joseph s. John & Elizabeth O'Neal of Harewood	Nov.	3
	18	Lucy d. Burnett & Elizabeth Butler of Harewood		10
	18	Ann d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Dec.	2
	6	Nancy d. Thomas & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick		6
	31	John s. John & Sarah Dawson of Harewood		6
	29	John s. Richard & Rebecca Dawson of Weardley		9
Dec.	1	John s. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood		27
		In the Year 1768		
Dec.	1	Thomas s. William & Mary Holmes of Eastkeswick	Jan.	8
	15	Mary d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		20

Born			*Baptized*	
Nov.	26	James Priestman s. Mr Samuel & Mrs Eliz^th Popplewell Harewood	Jan.	25
Dec.	26	Agnes d. Thomas & Ellen Santon of Weardley		26
Jan.	1	Thomas s. Benjamin & Eliz^th Ridsdale of Harewood		26
	1	Robert s. William & Sarah Wiggon of Lofthouse		31
Dec.	30	Hannah d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	Feb.	7
	31	George s. Simeon & Amy Whitehead of Dunkeswick		7
Jan.	2	Elizabeth d. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate		14
Feb.	5	Sarah d. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	Mch.	4
	12	Samuel Bastard s. Sarah Smith of Lofthouse		31
Mch.	7	George s. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke	Apr.	3
	12	James s. Joseph & Margt. Midgley of Eastkeswick		17
	27	John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawer of Dunkeswick		27
	18	Mary d. Matthew & Jane Parker of Harewood		28
Apr.	4	Dennis s. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby	May	1
Mch.	24	Sarah d. Lancelot & Susanna Dickinson of Harewood		4
Apr.	1	William s. John & Rose Nicholson of Allwoodley		8
	14	Ellen d. John & Ellen Nicholson of Dunkeswick		8
Mch.	20	Bryan s. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom		8
	21	Francis s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Stank		15
Apr.	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Craven of Bongate		15
	10	Ann d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate		22
Mch.	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margt. Dibb of Huby		29
May	2	William s. Richard & Ann Knapton of Wescoe Hill	June	1
	4	Dinah d. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank		12
June	5	Richard s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	July	3
May	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Rosamond Whitehead of Stank		3
June	11	Barnabas Thomas s. Thos & Marg^t Bradley of Eastkeswick		22
	20	William s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate		24
July	17	Grace d. Robert & Lydia Wiggon of Stank	Aug.	14
	19	Hannah d. Īmanuel & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick		21
	25	John s. Matthew & Marg^t Mawson of Healthwaite Hill		21
June	25	Jane d. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	Sep.	11
Aug.	4	Jonathan s. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton		11
	5	Richard s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley		15
	16	Thomas s. James & Frances Lacey of Harewood		18
	17	John s. Bryan & Ann Abbot of Wescoe Hill	Oct.	2
	28	William s. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Weardley		2
Sep.	6	William s. John & Eliz^th Bateson of Dunkeswick		2
	3	John s. Joseph & Mary Thackrey of Dunkeswick		2
Aug.	25	James s. Edmund & Isabel Parker of Eastkeswick		3
		John s. John & Alice Dent of Eastkeswick		3
Sep.	7	Ann d. George & Susanna Matthers of Eastkeswick		3
	6	Isabel d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		3
	10	Anthony s. Willm & Marg^t Wrigglesworth of Dunkeswick		9
	16	Elizabeth d. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		21
	28	Ann d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		23
	19	Richard s. Saml & Jane Nicholson of Harewood		30
Oct.	1	Eleanor d. Richard & Dorothy Airy of Harewood		30

Born			*Baptized*	
Oct.	20	Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Mott of Harewood	Nov.	12
	27	William s. Willm & Judith Rawson of Wyke		25
	30	Benjamin s. Willm & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick		27
	5	Mary d. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill		27
	21	Eleanor d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick		27
	30	Mary d. Michael & Jane Collin of Harewood	Dec.	4
Nov.	15	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Nicholson of Weardley		26
	28	Francis s. Francis & Bridgett Fewler of Harewood		27
	21	Mary d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		30
		In the Year 1769		
Nov.	28	Joshua s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	Jan.	22
Dec.	9	Martha d. Willm & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		27
	21	Abraham s. Willm & Ann Teal of Harewood moore side	Feb.	5
	24	James s. Willm & Barbara Morrel of Healthwaite Hill		5
	16	Mary d. John & Sarah Wright of Harewood		6
Jan.	9	John s. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse		7
	4	Elizabeth d. John & Elizath Sharper of Eastkeswick		18
	22	Henrietta d. Henry & Sarah Lebron of Harewood		25
Feb.	6	Samuel s. Richard & Sarah Wilkinson of Harewood	Mch.	11
	13	John Scarr s. Abra^{m} & Catharine Barrett of Harewood		14
	22	Betty d. John & Mary Bolton of Allwoodley Yates		27
	9	Mary d. John & Mary Russell of Dunkeswick		27
	19	John s. Joshua & Sarah Mawson of Weardley		27
	23	Sarah d. Matthew & Elizath Bickerdike of Wyke		27
	13	Sarah Bastard d. Mary Heaton of Wyke		27
	8	Ann d. James & Elizath Norfolk of Harewood		30
Mch.	19	Beatrice d. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	Apr.	16
	17	William s. Thomas & Rachel Smith of Lofthouse		21
	6	Susanna d. Willm & Catharine Pool of Harewood	May	4
Apr.	11	William s. Samuel & Mary Scott of Stank		14
	15	Ann d. Stephen & Elizth Breareclifff of Dunkeswick		19
	22	William s. Willm & Jane Allanby of Eastkeswick		21
	24	Elizabeth Bastard d. Elizabeth Harrison of Eastkeswick		21
	28	Hannah d. William & Ann Smith of Wyke		28
May	9	James s. John & Eunice Richardson of Bongate	June	11
	13	Ann d. Samuel & Jane Middleham of Harewood		18
	17	Abigail d. David & Abigail Brayshaw of Huby		18
	25	Ellen d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse		23
	21	Sarah d. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton		25
	24	Mary d. William & Grace Waddington of Weardley		25
	28	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Pattison of Harewood Miln		27
June	3	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Wright of Eastkeswick		30
	1	Ann d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	July	2
	8	Thomas s. Joseph & Elizth Robinson of Dunkeswick		15
	27	Mary d. Charles & Martha Copeland of Bongate		31
July	2	John s. George & Marg^{t} Brashaw of Dunkeswick	Aug.	13
	21	Jane d. William & Grace Swale of Huby		13
June	28	William s. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley		18
July	21	Hannah d. Willm & Hannah Ward of Wigton		23
Aug.	3	Ann d. Willm & Mary Drake of Allwoodley		27

Born			*Baptized*	
July	30	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Martha Clark of Brandon	Aug.	29
	19	Ann d. Isaac & Deborah Bradley of Allwoodley		29
Aug.	27	Jeremiah s. Willm & Hanah Fennill of Harewood	Oct.	1
Sep.	9	John s. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby		1
Aug.	28	Hannah d. Willm & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		2
Sep.	12	Jane d. Robert & Elizth Kay of Harewood		2
	19	Ann d. Thomas & Grace Inman of Carrhouse		2
	18	Richard Bastard s. Alice Ibbetson of Bongate		22
	24	Catharine d. Richard & Cath^{ne} Stead of Allwoodley		25
Oct.	3	John s. Joseph & Elizth Read of Lofthouse		30
	13	Catharine d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	Nov.	11
	12	Hannah d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton		15
	24	Jane d. James & Rebecca Bland of Bongate		19
	27	Peter s. Matthew & Jane Parker of Harewood	Dec.	1
	28	Samuel s. John & Martha Lee of Bongate		3
	25	Edward s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		6
	1	Mary d. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick		17
	27	James s. Shadrach & Martha Gledhill of Harewood		17
Nov.	17	Isable d. Joseph & Mary Rawling of Allwoodley		17
		In the Year 1770		
Dec.	15	George s. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank	Jan.	19
Nov.	12	Jonathan s. Thomas & Mary Beecroft of Eastkeswick		29
Jan.	4	James s. William & Sarah Pickard of Weeton	Feb.	18
Feb.	1	James s. William & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick		23
Jan.	17	Fanny d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		28
Feb.	8	John s. John & Elizabeth Dean of Wyke	Mch.	11
Jan.	28	Jeremiah s. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton		11
Feb.	22	Mary d. Ralph & Mary Collett of Weardley		24
	17	John s. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick		25
	19	Hannah d. Henry & Jane Harrisson of Weeton		25
	18	Joseph s. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	Apr.	1
Mch.	1	Thomas s. Willm & Elizth Laurance of Bongate		8
Feb.	21	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate		15
Mch.	25	Rebecca d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke		16
	17	Thomas s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick		16
	19	Mary d. Thomas & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick		16
Jan.	1	William s. Thomas & Marg^{t} Dibb of Newby		22
Apr.	1	Ann d. Benjamin & Elizth Holmes of Eastkeswick		27
	6	James Bastard s. Mary Tate of Eastkeswick		27
Mch.	31	Thomas s. Burnett & Elizth Butler of Harewood	May	1
Apr.	2	Sarah d. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood		6
	23	Isabella d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon		18
		Jonathan s. Joseph & Marg^{t} Midgley of Eastkeswick		25
	18	Joseph s. John & Elizth Batson of Dunkeswick		27
May	14	Mary d. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	June	10
	31	Dinah d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	July	1
June	2	Sarah d. Solomon & Ruth Colburn of Harewood		1
July	2	William s. William & Marg^{t} Marston of Eastkeswick	Aug.	5
	11	Joseph s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick		5
	16	John s. Thos & Elizth Wright of Eastkeswick		10

Born			*Baptized*	
July	13	George s. John & Jane Renton of Harewood	Aug.	26
Aug.	12	William s. Martin & Elizth Reynolds of Eastkeswick	Sep.	9
	16	Hannah d. Abr^{m} & Katherine Barrett of Harewood		19
	16	John s. John & Elizth Sharper of Eastkeswick		28
	3	Joshua s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Eastkeswick		30
	17	Sarah d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Harewood		30
	19	Elizabeth d. Thos & Sarah Lee of Bongate		30
	25	William s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Bongate		30
	25	Margaret d. Thos & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate		30
	27	Thomas s. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate		30
Sep.	16	William s. Thos & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		30
Aug.	6	Ann d. Emanuel & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	Oct.	1
	29	Henry s. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick		1
Sep.	2	Ann d. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate		1
	21	Martha d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		1
	28	William s. William & Juliana Smithson of Allwoodley		28
Oct.	9	John s. Abraham & Esther Batley of Allwoodley	Nov.	5
Sep.	16	Mary d. John & Eunice Richardson of Bongate		11
Oct.	1	Robert s. William & Sarah Blakey of Eastkeswick		25
	24	Timothy s. William & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke		25
Dec.	5	Hannah d. John & Sarah Brearley of Harewood	Dec.	23
		In the Year 1771		
Dec.	17	John s. John & Jane Benson of Eastkeswick	Jan.	20
	22	Thomas s. John & Margarett Winterburn of Bongate	Feb.	3
Jan.	17	John s. John & Ellen Nicholson of Dunkeswick		17
	15	Ann d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		20
	18	Harry s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		23
Feb.	3	Ruth d. William & Sarah Wigton of Lofthouse	Mch.	8
	4	Thomas s. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Lofthouse		8
Jan.	15	George s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		10
Feb.	14	John s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		17
	18	Richard s. Richard & Sarah Wilkinson of Harewood		18
	25	Mary d. James & Elizth Norfolk of Harewood		19
	24	John Bastard child of Mary Nettleton of Wigton		24
Mch.	5	William s. George & Susanna Dickinson of Turnpike Gate		31
	2	Ann d. John & Ellen Stead of Eastkeswick	Apr.	1
	3	George s. William & Sarah Pickard of Weeton		13
	11	Joseph Bastard Child of Mary Wright of Lofthouse		13
	19	John s. William & Catharine Pool of Harewood		14
	19	James s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		28
Apr.	2	Rachel d. John & Elizth Smith of Stank	May	19
	17	Betty d. Matthew & Mary Mawson of Dunkeswick		20
	26	John s. John & Jane Wood of Bongate		26
	30	Sarah d. Richard & Elizth Hornby of Huby	June	1
May	8	Beatrix d. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Weardley		2
	12	Mary d. Joseph & Elizth Reed of Harewood		9
	13	Charlotte d. John & Elizth Cowper of Stank		9
Apr.	27	John s. William & Hannah Nickols of Harewood		10
May	11	Sarah d. Charles & Martha Copeland of Bongate		16
	22	Thomas s. Willm & Judith Rawson of Wyke		23

Born			*Baptized*	
May	26	Grace d. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood	June	23
June	1	John Bastard s. Judith Catton of Bongate		30
	14	John s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Weeton	July	3
	5	Samuel s. Willm & Ann Teal of Harewood Moorside		7
May	11	Ann d. Thos & Marg^{t} Bradley of Eastkeswick		11
June	13	Faith d. Matthew & Elizth Bickerdike of Wyke		17
	21	John s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton		21
	21	Sarah d. Benjmin & Elizth Ellisson of Eastkeswick		21
July	1	Hannah d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon		26
	21	Ann d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	Aug.	17
	21	John s. Willm & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		18
	4	Ann d. Brian & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom		18
	28	John s. Robert & Elizth Kay of Harewood	Sep.	1
	29	Thomas s. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		1
Aug.	3	Priscilla d. Saml & Mary Scott of Stank		1
	10	Ann d. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick		13
Sep.	5	Hannah d. Stephen & Elizth Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick		29
	21	Abraham s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		29
Aug.	19	Richard s. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley		30
Sep.	16	Zebedee s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	Oct.	19
Oct.	12	Ann d. William & Ann Smith of Wyke	Nov.	17
Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. Willm & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick		29
	6	William s. Willm & Elizth Stead of Wigton	Dec.	8
	19	Solomon s. Willm & Grace Swale of Huby		22
	19	Samuel s. Thos & Elizth Wright of Eastkeswick		27
	23	Mary d. John & Hannah Conner of Harewood		27
		1772		
Dec.	3	John s. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Jan.	3
	6	Mary & Nanny Twins of Willm & Barbara Sharp of Weeton		7
	10	Martha d. John & Mary Craven of Harewood		26
	20	James s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		26
Jan.	3	Margaret d. Willm & Marg^{t} Marston of Eastkeswick		31
	7	John s. Joseph & Mary Rowling of Allwoodley	Feb.	16
	6	Catherine d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley		23
	28	James s. John & Elizth Harper of Weeton	Mch.	1
Feb.	10	William s. Willm & Mary Pool of Allwoodley		6
	29	Hannah d. Willm & Sarah Thompson of Wyke		22
Mch.	1	James s. John & Elizth Bateson of Dunkeswick	Apr.	5
	16	Hannah d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyk		19
Apr.	1	Mary d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		19
Mch.	9	Matthew s. Matthew & Jane Parker of Harewood		20
	21	Robert s. John & Alice Dent of Eastkeswick		20
	25	William s. Thomas & Hannah Nicholson of Weardley		26
	28	Rachel d. Willm & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	May	3
Apr.	5	John s. Samuel & Elizth Rayner of Eastkeswick		8
	8	John s. Martin & Elizth Reynolds of Eastkeswick		10
	9	John s. John & Ann Read of Harewood		10
	17	David s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick		15
	15	Mary Carr d. Thos & Ann Webster of Harewood		17
May	18	John s. Richard & Elizth Hornby of Huby	June	9

Born			*Baptized*	
Apr.	25	Edward s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	June	14
May	30	James s. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse		28
	30	Ann d. Abraham & Catherine Barrett of Harewood	July	2
June	3	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		3
	13	John s. David & Ann Rodes of Allwoodley		12
	23	Richard s. John & Rose Nicholson of Allwoodley		19
July	8	Samuel s. Samuel & Elizth Ellison of Harewood	Aug.	2
	19	Mary Bastard d. Elizth Crosfield of Weeton		23
	10	John s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	Sep.	27
	28	Major s. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick		27
Aug.	14	John s. Joseph & Ann Wormeld of Harewood		27
Sep.	4	John s. John & Elizth Upton of Harewood		28
	6	William s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Lofthouse	Oct.	2
	25	Elizabeth d. Edmund & Margt. Tatterson of Weardley		11
	24	John & Mary Twins of George & Susan Dickinson of Turnpike		25
	23	Mary d. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	Nov.	1
Oct.	12	Thomas s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		13
	16	Jane d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood		22
	9	John s. Henry & Mary Bullock of Eastkeswick		27
	29	Hannah d. Isaac & Deborah Bradley of Allwoodley		27
Nov.	7	Leah d. Willm & Rose Moss of Harewood	Dec.	4
	2	Samuel s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		6
	6	Barbara d. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton		6
	18	Priscilla d. David & Anna Smith of Huby		12
	6	Thomas s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley		16
	23	Faith d. Willm & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse		25
		1773.		
Dec.	14	Ann d. Matthew & Marg^{t} Mawson Dunkeswick	Jan.	13
Nov.	24	Hannah d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		17
Dec.	6	Patience d. John & Elizth Sharper of Eastkeswick		22
	28	Ann d. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate		24
	20	James s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		29
Jan.	3	Ann d. Henry & Jane Harrisson of Harewood		31
Feb.	6	William s. Nathan & Mary Harpur of Weeton	Mch.	14
	16	Richard s. James & Mary Stead of Brandon		19
	14	Jonathan s. Thos & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick		21
Mch.	14	Martin s. Martin & Elizabeth Reynolds of Eastkeswick	Apr.	12
	20	John s. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley		18
	8	Ellen d. Willm & Elizth Laurence of Harewood		25
Apr.	6	Richard s. Thomas & Elizth Wright of Eastkeswick	May	5
	2	William s. Willm & Isabella Potts of Millfield		6
Mch.	28	Isaac s. John & Elizth Cowper of Stank		9
Apr.	4	William s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		16
	10	Jane d. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick		16
	14	Hannah d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		16
	15	Ellen d. John & Ellen Stead of Eastkeswick		16
	19	Grace d. Paul & Sarah Hall of Harewood		23
	21	Hannah Bastard d. Mary Gibson of Weeton		23
	21	Samuel s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		30

Born			*Baptized*	
May	1	James s. Joseph & Jane Smith of Lofthouse	June	12
	24	William s. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weardley		20
	22	Richard s. Richard & Sarah Wilkinson of Harewood		20
	27	Martha d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate		27
June	12	Susanna d. John & Sarah Brearley of Harewood	July	12
	16	George s. William & Hannah Reed of Harewood		18
	19	John s. Robert & Elizth Reed of Bongate		18
	16	James s. John & Ellen Nicholson of Dunkeswick		25
	22	John s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		25
Aug.	3	James s. Joseph & Marg^{t} Brown of Weardley	Sep.	5
	11	Ann d. Robert & Hannah Thompson of Bongate		5
	18	William s. John & Elizth Hodgson of Eastkeswick		19
Sep.	20	William s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		26
Aug.	14	James s. James & Elizth Norfolk of Harewood		27
	29	Alice d. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick		27
July	2	Mary d. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Lofthouse	Oct.	6
Sep.	19	Elizabeth d. Willm & Elizth Stead of Allwoodley		17
	23	Elizabeth d. Willm & Jane Walton of Wyke		20
	17	Hannah d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		25
	16	James s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse		25
Oct.	13	Thomas s. John & Ann Read of Harewood	Nov.	7
Sep.	27	Mary d. Richard & Jane Labron of Eastkeswick		14
Oct.	25	John s. John & Mary Lister of Carr House		21
Nov.	7	Fanny d. Willm & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick		21
Oct.	4	Mary d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick		26
	13	John s. John & Alice Brooksbank of Allwoodley		28
	16	Samuel s. John & Elizth Smith of Stank	Dec.	2
	21	William s. Stephen & Elizth Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		8
Nov.	30	Elizabeth d. John & Elizth Upton of Harewood		31
		1774		
Dec.	13	Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Eastkeswick	Jan.	14
	31	William s. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate		23
Nov.	25	Ann d. Mr Samuel & Ann Popplewell of Harewood		23
Jan.	7	Sarah d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Feb.	9
	16	Richard s. Richard & Elizth Hornby of Huby		16
	1	Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Lofthouse of Eastkeswick		18
	27	George s. Matthew & Marg^{t} Mawson of Healthwaite Hill		23
	29	Hannah d. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick		27
Feb.	6	Margaret d. William & Marg^{t} Lupton of Huby	Mch.	6
	5	Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Stank		6
Jan.	18	Mary d. John & Jane Benson of Eastkeswick		6
	21	Anthony s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Eastkeswick		20
Feb.	20	Rachel d. Willm & Sarah Taylor of Weeton		20
	20	Ann d. William & Mary Parkin of Harewood		20
Mch.	16	Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Rawling of King Lane	Apr.	4
Feb.	24	Mary d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick		5
Mch.	6	Sarah d. Willm & Rose Moss of Harewood		10
	17	Hannah d. George & Susanne Dickinson of Turnpike		10
	14	William s. Willm & Grace Swale of Huby		24

Born			*Baptized*	
Apr.	3	Thomas s. James & Rebecca Bland of Harewood	Apr.	24
Mch.	26	Abraham s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett Harewood		27
Apr.	4	Ann d. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	May	1
	3	Mary d. Joseph & Ann Smith of Lofthouse		4
May	1	Richard s. Edward & Ann Brogden of Eastkeswick		24
Apr.	30	Martha d. William & Martha Lee of Bongate		29
May	9	John s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	June	5
	13	Francis s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Weeton		5
Apr.	4	Samuel s. John & Elizth Crosfield of Weardley		12
May	15	Mary d. John & Mary Hargreave of Wigton		17
	22	James s. Willm & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		19
	25	William s. David & Ann Roades of Wigton		19
	28	Elizabeth d. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill		19
	25	Benjamin s. Joseph & Jane Smith of Wyke Winn		24
June	4	William s. William & Elizth Kitchin of Harewood	July	3
	4	Robert s. James & Mary Wilson of Harewood		3
	7	Ann d. John & Elizth Bateson of Dunkeswick		10
	13	Sarah d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke		10
	17	Hannah d. William & Mary Myers of Brandon		20
	7	Hannah d. Thos & Sarah Cowlam of Harewood		24
	11	James s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		24
	27	John s. Thos & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick		24
	28	Jeremiah s. Rich^{d} & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley		29
July	2	Henry s. Thos & Mary Beecroft of Eastkeswick	Aug.	14
	6	Benjamin s. Willm & Mary Holmes of Eastkeswick		14
	13	Mary d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood		14
Aug.	28	Ann d. Joseph & Ruth Hewitt of Weeton	Oct.	2
Sep.	18	Ann d. John & Jane Holmes of Wyke		2
Aug.	12	Mary d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		3
July	24	Robert, Hannah Twins of John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		5
Sep.	23	James s. James & Mary Ellisson of Wyke		28
Oct.	22	Catharine d. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse		19
	16	Richard s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	Nov.	25
	19	Mary d. Martin & Elizth Reynolds of Eastkeswick		27
Dec.	13	Ralph s. Thomas & Marg^{t} Dibb of Huby	Dec.	29
		1775		
Dec.	16	Isabella d. John & Elizth Wilson of Wigton	Jan.	22
Jan.	15	Ann d. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	Feb.	22
	28	James s. John & Ann Brashaw of Bongate		26
	25	William s. Richard & Ellenor Hargrave of Harewood	Mch.	1
	28	Ann d. Thos & Elizth Waud of Weeton		12
	25	Sarah d. Mr Samuel & Ann Popplewell of Harewood		15
Feb.	10	John s. John & Elizth Walker of Newby		19
	26	Hannah d. Thos & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		26
Mch.	18	Sarah d. Willm & Sarah Spencer of Weeton	Apr.	9
	6	William s. Thos & Elizth Wright of Harewood		16
Apr.	10	Elizabeth d. John & Ellen Stead of Eastkeswick	May	7
	22	John s. Joseph & Mary Hardisty of Allwoodley	June	4
	4	Ann d. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley		11

Born			*Baptized*	
Apr.	8	Hannah d. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton	June	11
May	7	Sarah d. Rich^{d} & Sarah Wilkinson Harewood		11
	12	Sarah d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick		18
	13	William s. Willm & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		18
	21	Mary d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		18
	24	Joseph s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		21
	24	John s. Thos & Sarah Lee of Bongate		25
	28	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Harewood		25
	21	Matthew s. Matthew & Elizth Bickerdike of Wyke		27
	31	Ann d. Willm & Margt. Marsden of Eastkeswick	July	9
June	3	John s. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick		9
July	3	William & Mary Twins of William & Ann Smith of Wyke	Aug.	12
Aug.	15	Samuel s. Thos & Elizth Wright of Eastkeswick	Sep.	8
	11	Lancelot s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton		10
	15	Jeremiah Bastard s. Elizabeth Baldingson		10
Sep.	7	Hannah d. Alexander & Sarah Donaldson of Bongate		24
	9	Thomas s. Willm & Hannah Read of Bongate	Oct.	1
	13	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Marg^{t} Midgley Eastkeswick		1
	16	Joshua Waite s. George & Hannah Craven Harewood		1
	21	Benjamin s. James & Hannah Lacey of Harewood		1
Aug.	13	Robert s. Henry & Mary Bullock of Eastkeswick		1
	24	Samuel s. Thos & Rachel Smith of Lofthouse		1
	30	Thomas s. Richard & Elizth Foster of Weeton		1
Sep.	30	Robert s. Thos & Ann Harrisson of Eastkeswick	Nov.	12
Oct.	30	Thomas s. Thos & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick		26
	31	John s. Willm & Marg^{t} Lupton of Huby		26
	27	Robert s. Thos & Sarah Hodgson Eastkes.	Dec.	1
Nov.	20	George Bastard s. Ann Hattock of Harewood		3
		1776		
Dec.	22	Jane d. William & Elizth Reddihoff of Wigton	Jan.	21
	29	Henry s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		22
	20	Sarah d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		25
Jan.	2	Mary Bastard d. Mary Taylor of Weeton		31
Dec.	27	Christopher s. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	Feb.	2
	27	William s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		4
Jan.	15	Ann d. Robert & Elizth Kay of Harewood		14
	20	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Harrisson of Weeton		16
	9	Mary d. Willm & Hannah Brown of Weardley		18
	15	Ann d. John & Elizth Child of Harewood		18
Feb.	2	Jeremiah s. Willm & Elizth Stead of Wigton	Mch.	3
	6	Elizabeth d. John & Ann [*name omitted*] of Lofthouse		3
	18	James s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sage of Harewood		31
Mch.	4	William s. John & Mary Craven of Harewood	Apr.	7
	13	Mary d. John & Hannah Reed of Harewood		7
Feb.	26	Robert s. John & Alice Dent of Eastkeswick		9
Mch.	20	Sarah d. Sarah Hall Widow of Harewood		14
	20	John s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		21
	24	William s. Willm & Jane Walton of Wyke		21

Born			*Baptized*	
Mch.	4	Mary d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	Apr.	24
	9	Elizabeth d. Mr Saml & Ann Popplewell of Harewood		25
	25	Mary d. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	May	2
Apr.	4	John s. John & Elizth Hodgson of Eastkeswick		3
	6	Joseph Bastard s. Betty Hemsley Alwoodley		3
Jan.	30	Grace d. Richard & Elizth Burton of Newby		14
Apr.	24	Sarah d. David & Ann Rhodes of Wigton		19
May	5	James s. Joshua & Ann Stwart of Bongate		26
Apr.	10	Anthony s. John & Elizth Upton of Harewood		27
	23	Elizabeth d. Richd & Elizth Prince of Dunkeswick		28
	22	George s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		31
May	22	Elizabeth d. George & Hannah Robinson of Dunkeswick	June	23
	19	William s. Thos & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick		30
	21	Elizabeth d. John & Elizth Smith of Stank		30
	31	Alice d. Walter & Alice Farrer of Harewood		30
June	1	John s. Richard & Ellenor Hargrave of Harewood	July	3
	29	Elizabeth d. Martin & Elizth Reynolds Eastkeswick		28
	13	William s. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	Aug.	4
July	23	Mary d. Joseph & Jane Smith of Wyke Winn		21
Aug.	3	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Rowling of King Lane		25
	20	Sarah d. James & Rebecca Bland of Harewood	Sep.	8
Sep.	2	John s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood		22
Aug.	17	Hannah d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke		29
Sep.	17	Hannah d. Richd & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick		29
	25	Sally d. Joshua & Elizth Collett of Healthwaite Hill	Oct.	11
	27	Hannah d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick		27
	29	Martha d. Richd & Mary Snow of Harewood		27
Oct.	1	Mary d. Matthew & Margt Mawson Healthwaite Hill		27
Sep.	21	Benjamin s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	Nov.	1
	20	Joseph s. John & Elizth Crosfield of Weardley		3
Oct.	3	Joseph s. Joseph & Elizth Reed of Harewood		3
	20	Mary d. John & Elizth Smith of Wescoe Hill		17
Nov.	17	Judith d. John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	Dec.	13
	14	James s. Thos & Mary Watkinson of Eastkeswick		15
Oct.	28	Thomas Bastard s. Eunice Richardson Bongate		15
Nov.	29	Brian s. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill		22
	6	Hannah d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Bongate		26
	4	John s. John & Henrietta Mawson of Weeton		26
	21	Robert s. Edward & Ann Brogden Eastkeswick		26
	15	Richard s. John & Elizth Todd of King Lane		29
	22	William s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood		31
		1777		
Dec.	9	John s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	Jan.	12
Jan.	5	Jane d. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	Feb.	8
	15	William s. Charles & Martha Stead of Stockton		16
Feb.	1	Michael s. Thos & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	Mch.	9
	5	Ann d. Willm & Margt Lupton of Huby		9
	6	Mary d. John & Mary Lister of Carr House		9
	26	Dinah d. John & Jane Holmes of Wyke		28

Born		*Baptized*
Feb. 25	Patience d. Willm & Sarah Pickard of Weeton	Apr. 6
Mch. 15	George s. Willm & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	6
	Martha d. Willm & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	10
1	Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Fryer of Bongate	13
7	James s. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	13
20	William s. Michael & Isabel Smithson of Weardley	20
24	Hannah d. Joseph & Mary Hardisty of King Lane	20
24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	25
Apr. 10	George s. George & Ellen Wheeles of Weeton	27
Mch. 25	Ann d. John & Mary Sharp of Bongate	May 18
Apr. 9	Ann d. John & Alice Brooksbank of Wigton	18
22	George s. Thos & Elizth Wright of Harewood	18
May 5	Elizabeth d. Willm & Jane Allenby of Eastkeswick	June 1
8	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	8
10	Susanna d. John & Hannah Brayshaw Harewood	15
16	Joshua s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	15
11	James s. Willm & Lydia Burnett of Brandon	22
June 2	Lydia d. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton	July 13
12	Ann d. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick	20
19	John s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	20
25	James s. Willm & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	20
15	Ann d. Willm & Mary Ambler of Eastkeswick	20
22	Thomas s. John & Ann Balden of Harewood	Aug. 3
July 4	Richard s. Richard & Eleanor Hargrave of Harew^{d}	3
6	Sarah Bastard d. Elizabeth Lister of Harewood	10
21	Matthew s. Matthew & Sarah Stead of Wigton	18
30	Isabel d. Thomas & Sarah Taylor of Eastkeswick	24
29	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	31
Aug. 7	John s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Lofthouse	31
July 13	Hannah d. George & Hannah Craven of Harewood	Sep. 19
Sep. 6	Ann d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	28
Aug. 7	John s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	29
Sep. 5	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizth Ellison of Eastkeswick	29
Aug. 29	John s. John & Susanna Knowles of Brandon	Oct. 1
31	Sarah d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	19
Oct. 7	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Elizth Collett of Weeton	Nov. 2
5	Mary Bastard d. Mary Parker of Eastkeswick	16
25	Thomas s. John & Elizth Bateson of Dunkeswick	23
Nov. 2	Sarah d. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey	30
7	Martin s. Martin & Sarah Thackrey of Eastkeswick	30
19	Mary d. Thos & Ann Merritt of Weardley	Dec. 25
	1778	
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. W^{m} & Elizabeth Redioff of Wigton	Jan. 11
Nov. 22	David s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	14
Dec. 13	Matthew s. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Lofthouse	21
16	Hugh s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	25
25	Mary d. Robt & Elizth Harrisson of Harewood	27
7	Robert s. Willm & Hannah Read of Harewood	Feb. 1
Jan. 4	Ann d. Peter & Grace Hanley of Weeton	8
Feb. 4	Grace d. James & Mary Ellisson of Wyke	Mch. 1

Born			*Baptized*	
Dec.	30	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Elizth Holmes of Eastkeswick	Mch.	4
Feb.	5	Ellen d. Willm & Sarah Pool of Harewood		15
	20	Lucy d. Joseph & Jane Smith of Biggin		25
	20	Susanna d. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley		27
Mch.	5	John s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		27
Feb.	28	Matthew s. John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill		29
Mch.	14	Richard s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	Apr.	12
	15	Mary d. John & Ann Furnace of Bongate		19
	22	William s. Joseph & Elizth Read of Harewood		19
	27	Mary d. William & Sarah Lunn of Lofthouse		29
Apr.	2	William s. Thomas & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick	May	9
	2	Ann d. Robert & Beatrix Airton of Huby		17
May	3	John s. William & Elizth Stead of Wigton		31
Apr.	21	Mary d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkeswick	June	7
May	20	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		21
June	1	James Bastard s. Elizabeth Stead of Dunkeswick		21
May	28	John s. John & Elizth Child of Harewood		28
	31	Mary d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Weardley		28
	21	Mary d. George & Hannah Craven of Harewood		28
June	3	Sarah d. Willm & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	July	8
	9	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Upton of Harewood		12
May	29	Sarah d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		19
June	29	Isabell Bastard d. Elizabeth Nicholson of Harewood		2.
	30	Mary d. Walter & Alice Farrer of Bongate		26
July	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick		31
	15	Thomas s. Richard & Mary Snow of Harewood	Aug.	30
	15	Joseph s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	Sep.	6
Aug.	2	Catherine d. Abr^{m} & Catherine Barrett of Harewood		6
July	14	James s. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick		27
Aug.	6	James s. Thos & Ann Harrisson of Eastkeswick		27
	31	Thomas s. Thos & Martha Copeland of Bongate		28
Oct.	12	Dinah d. Michael & Isable Smithson of Weardley	Oct.	18
Sep.	20	Mary d. Joseph & Ann Bailey of Wyke		25
	24	Sarah d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		25
	25	Frances d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		30
Oct.	4	Margaret d. Martin & Elizth Reynolds of Eastkeswick		30
	6	Sarah Bastard d. Hannah Baldinson of Bongate		30
	4	Mary d. Michael & Martha Calvert of Bongate	Nov.	7
	7	Stephen s. Thos & Pheebe Burley of Wigton		20
	16	Thomas s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		20
Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. James & Elizth Norfolk of Harewood	Dec.	6
	9	Elizabeth d. Willm & Ann Bradshaw of Weardley		6
	8	Hannah d. Willm & Elizth Laurence of Harewood		13
		1779		
Dec.	10	Joshua s. Willm & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick	Jan.	8
Nov.	1	William s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton		10
Dec.	27	John s. Thomas & Mary Harrisson of Weeton		10
		Hannah d. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate		10
	13	Joseph s. Thomas & Dorothy Pierson of Dunkeswk		17
	30	William s. Willm & Margaret Lupton of Huby		17

Born			*Baptized*	
Jan.	9	Sarah d. John & Elizth Smith of Huby	Feb.	7
	30	Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Bongate		28
Feb.	16	James s. Willm & Elizabeth Hemsley of Huby	Mch.	14
	7	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke		18
	21	Henry s. Charles & Martha Stead of Stockton		21
	24	Mary d. James & Elizth Kendal of Harewood		28
Mch.	4	Rachael d. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	Apr.	5
	7	William s. Thos & Elizth Wright of Eastkeswick		5
Feb.	23	David s. David & Grace Teal of Weeton		18
Mch.	28	Rachael d. George & Ellen Wheeless of Weeton		18
Apr.	6	Thomas s. Thos & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		25
	22	Mary d. Thos & Elizabeth Wright of Harewood	May	9
May	13	Joshua s. Richard & Ellenor Hargrave of Harew^{d}		13
	18	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabth Crosfield of Weardley		20
	31	Ann d. George & Hannah Craven of Harewood	July	4
July	9	William s. John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	Aug.	1
	28	Hugh s. John & Elizth Smith of Stank		29
Aug.	27	William s. Willm & Elizth Redioff of Wigton	Sep.	19
Sep.	16	Samuel s. John & Elizth Bateson of Dunkeswick		26
Aug.	18	Mary d. John & Ann Baldwin of Bongate		26
	18	William s. Willm & Sarah Pickard of Dunkeswick		26
	22	Elizabeth Bastard d. Jane Wood of Weardley		26
Sep.	9	John s. Timothy & Elizth Brewerton of Harewood		27
	11	Richard s. John & Mary Spink of Huby	Oct.	10
	11	Ann d. Willm & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		10
	25	George s. Thos & Rachael Smith of Harewood		24
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Clayton of Carr House		31
	10	Mary d. Edward & Elizth Lewis of Harewood	Nov.	14
	14	Mary d. Edward & Mary Hudson of Brandon		14
	12	Elizabeth d. Willm & Frances Bucktrout of Eastkeswick		21
	18	Mary Bastard d. Sarah Easeby of Eastkeswick		28
	25	John s. John & Ann Furnace of Bongate	Dec.	5
Nov.	17	Hannah d. Michael & Martha Calvert of Bongate		12
	22	John s. Michael & Elizth Smithson of Weardley		12
	15	John s. Matthew & Sarah Stead of Wigton		15
	8	Richard s. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate		19
	12	James Bastard s. Martha Drury of Eastkeswick		19
	23	Ann d. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood		21
	25	William s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Miln		24
		1780		
Dec.	11	William s. Willm & Marg^{t} Harrison of Weardley	Jan.	9
Jan.	5	Hannah d. John & Hannah Brayshay of Bongate	Feb.	6
	22	Ann Bastard d. Mary Rodes of Wigton		27
	28	James s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood		27
Feb.	2	Isaac s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		27
	7	William s. Robert & Elizth Airton of Huby	Mch.	5
	7	Grace d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		5
Jan.	27	Henry s. Thos & Sarah Taylor of Eastkeswick		5
Feb.	10	Robert s. Hugh & Elizabeth Henning of Harewood		6
Jan.	19	John s. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood		12

Born			*Baptized*	
Jan.	5	Cressy d. John & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Mch.	12
Feb.	15	Hannah d. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		19
	16	Ann Bastard d. Ellen Heblethwaite of Wigton		19
	25	Hannah d. William & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		26
	28	Sarah d. William & Elizth Kitchin of Harewood		26
	8	Edward s. Edward & Ann Brogden of Eastkeswick		27
Mch.	8	David s. David & Ann Rhodes of Wigton	Apr.	2
	10	William s. John & Susanna Knowles of Brandon		12
	24	William s. Benjamin & Elizth Ellison of Eastkeswick		23
	21	Thomas s. Thomas & Phebe Burley of Wigton		28
	14	Thomas s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood	May	15
Apr.	24	Sarah d. Joseph & Elizth Read of Harewood		28
May	9	Elizabeth d. Willm & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	June	4
Apr.	30	Henry s. Thos & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		11
May	12	Luke s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley		11
	28	Grace d. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton		25
June	3	Barbara d. Joseph & Martha Cowper of Weard^{y}	July	2
	17	Stephen s. Robert & Elizth Harrisson of Harewood		23
	21	Jamés s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton		23
	24	Elizabeth d. Rich^{d} & Ellenor Hargrave of Harewood		26
July	4	Thomas s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton		30
	17	John s. John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	Aug.	13
	16	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Pulley Laer		13
	17	Mary d. Robert & Mary Winterburn of Eastkeswick		27
Aug.	10	Jane d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head	Sep.	3
	28	Sarah d. George & Elizth Hough of Wigton		15
	2	William s. Willm & Sarah Pool of Harewood		17
July	18	Mary d. Rich^{d} & Elizth Hornby of Huby	Oct.	1
Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood		1
Aug.	5	Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Nicholson of Harewood		2
	26	Sarah d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick		2
	23	William s. Peter & Grace Hanley of Weeton		2
Sep.	3	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Wharton of Eastkeswick		2
	9	George s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood		2
Aug.	19	Elizabeth d. John & Henrietta Mawson of Weeton		8
Sept.	28	Elizabeth d. Willm & Marger^{t} Lupton of Huby		22
	9	Ann d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon		26
Oct.	1	George s. John & Elizth Child of Harewood		29
	28	Anthony s. John & Mary Lister of Carrhouse	Nov.	5
	22	Susanna Bastard d. Ann Kendal of Bongate		26
	24	Samuel s. Willm & Elizth Stead of High Ash		26
	16	John s. Thos & Martha Greenhalgh of Weardley	Dec.	3
	28	John s. Willm & Martha Thompson, Harewood		3
Nov.	12	John s. Rich^{d} & Mary Vicears of Healthwaite Hill		10
	2	Abigail d. Brian & Ann Bradley of Wressey		24
	21	Mary d. Jerm^{h} & Sarah Page of Harewood		24
	23	Sarah d. Abraham & Catherine Barrett of Harewood		24
Oct.	20	William s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		31
		1781		
Dec.	27	Hannah d. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	Jan.	21

Born			*Baptized*	
Dec.	27	John s. John & Hannah Penny of Harewood	Jan.	28
Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. Wm & Sarah Atkinson of Weardley	Feb.	11
	8	Sarah Bastard d. Jane Nicholson of Bongate		11
	27	Mary d. George & Margt Pike of Farr Field		16
	19	Ann d. Joseph & Jane Smith of Wyke Whinn		21
	8	John s. Benjamin & Sarah Clough of Eastkeswick		25
	22	Samuel s. George & Ellen Wheeles of Weeton		25
	25	Mary d. Robert & Mary Kerby of Lofthouse	Mch.	4
	29	John Bastard s. Mary Lee of Bongate		4
Feb.	4	John s. John & Ann Boden of Bongate		4
Jan.	28	Sarah d. Mark & Mary Holiday of Harewood		5
	28	Christopher s. Willm & Hannah Read of Harewood		11
Feb.	10	George s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		11
	7	Hannah d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkeswick		25
	13	Mary d. John & Mary Sharp of Harewood		25
Jan.	28	Charlotte d. Mr Samuel & Ann Popplewell of Harewood	Apr.	10
Mch.	8	Ann d. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse		16
	14	Richard s. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton		18
	9	Richard s. Thomas & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick		22
	11	Jane d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		22
	26	Sarah d. Willm & Barbara Ingham of Farfield		22
	29	Charles s. Charles & Martha Stead of Harewood		22
Apr.	8	Priscilla d. Joshua & Elizth Collett of Weeton	May	2
Mch.	6	Thomas s. John & Elizth Upton of Harewood		6
Apr.	8	John s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		11
	6	Susanna d. John & Elizth Smith of Wescoe Hill		13
	6	Mark s. David & Grace Stead of Weeton	June	17
	16	Hannah d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		17
Mch.	21	1780 Rebecca d. James & Rebecca Bland of Dunkeswick		21
Nov.	8	1761 Mary d. Richd & Jane Harding of Dunkeswick		29
Sep.	29	1770 Jane d. Richd & Jane Harding of Dunkeswick		29
May	27	Jenney d. Joseph & Mary Rowling of King Lane		30
July	10	Thomas s. Willm & Elizth Readioff of Wigton	July	29
	12	Hannah d. Martin & Sarah Thackary of East Keswick		30
	17	George s. Laurence & Ann Roberts of Harewood	Aug.	19
	26	Henry s. John & Alice Brooksbank of Wigton		26
	29	Martha d. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Miln		29
	31	Hannah d. Willm & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	Sep.	1
July	2	Francis s. John & Mary Pullein of Eastkeswick		16
Aug.	7	Thomas s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke		19
	25	George s. Thomas & Sarah Atkinson of Wyke		30
Sep.	17	Sarah d. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood		30
Aug.	5	Richard s. Richard & Mary Snow of Harewood	Oct.	1
Sep.	29	Sarah d. William & Margt Harrisson of Weardley		2
	3	John s. Hugh & Elizth Henning of Dunkeswick		10
Oct.	9	William s. Willm & Sarah Lunn of Wyke	Nov.	11
	10	Ann d. Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Harrisson of Stubbhouse		22
	13	Margaret d. Joseph & Mary Saul of Harewood	Dec.	2
	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Harrisson of Weardley		9

Born			*Baptized*	
Nov.	5	Jane d. James & Hannah Wilson of Harewood	Dec.	25
	27	Samuel s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood		28
		1782		
Dec.	21	John s. William & Frances Bucktrout of Eastkeswick	Jan.	19
	1	Ann d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Feb.	3
Jan.	6	Sarah d. Willm & Marg^{t} Smith of Wyke		3
Nov.	30	Isable d. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Harewood		10
Dec.	31	Ann d. Thomas & Eunice Roberts of Bongate		10
	31	William s. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood		17
Jan.	7	Charles s. John & Elizth Bateson of Dunkeswick		17
	11	Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Bongate		24
	12	Matthias s. Matthew & Marg^{t} Mawson of Healthwaite Hill		24
	22	Ann d. Joseph & Elizth Read of Harewood	Mch.	3
Feb.	5	Sarah d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		3
	10	Ann d. Markes & Elizabeth Wilson of Harewood		10
	15	Robert s. Thomas & Sarah Taylor of Eastkeswick		17
	24	Charles s. John & Elizth Smith of Harewood		31
Mch.	1	George s. Timothy & Elizth Brewerton of Harewood		31
	4	Ann d. Benjamin & Mary Clough of Eastkeswick	Apr.	1
	8	John s. William & Bella Drury of Eastkeswick		1
Feb.	17	Andrew Bastard s. Mary Lister of Weardley		5
Mch.	14	Benjamin s. John & Elizth Crosfield of Weardley		21
	25	Joseph s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Huby		28
	27	Henry s. Joseph & Abigail Brown of Dunkeswick	May	9
Apr.	17	James s. Thomas & Sarah Taylor of Weeton		12
	13	Samuel s. John & Susanna Knowles of Brandon		15
	8	James s. William & Dorothy Wilkinson of Harewood		19
	12	Frances d. Robert & Elizth Harrisson of Harewood		20
	17	Abraham & Sarah, Twins of John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill		23
	29	William Bastard s. Ann Lister of Harewood		26
	1	Sarah d. Thos & Elizth Hewitt of Weeton	June	2
	28	Hannah d. Willm & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		2
May	3	Hannah d. John & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick		9
	12	Mary d. Christ^{r} & Sarah Barker of Eastkeswick		30
	17	Joseph s. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	July	7
	23	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Winterburn of Eastkeswick		7
June	21	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate	Aug.	9
July	7	William s. Robert & Sarah Wiggan of Harewood		18
	16	Mary d. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood		25
Aug.	2	A[n]thony s. Joseph & Sarah Clapham of Harewood	Sep.	1
Apr.	10	Mary d. John & Hannah Wood of Weardley		30
Sep.	9	William s. Joseph & Mary Clough of Burden Head	Oct.	13
Oct.	2	William s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate		27
	10	Mary d. Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Foster of Weeton	Nov.	10
	20	Hannah d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		17
	20	Susanna d. John & Elizth Leatham of Brandon		21
	27	Hannah d. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke		24
	17	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Heaton of Eastkeswick		26

Born		*Baptized*	
Oct. 31	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Baldinson of Bongate	Dec.	1
Nov. 7	Mary d. John & Elizth Holmes of Eastkeswick		1
6	John s. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton		8
10	Mary d. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood		8
17	Thomas s. William & Ann Myers of Huby		22
27	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick		26
	1783		
Dec. 10	Ann d. Rich^{d} & Mary Vicears of Dunkeswick	Jan.	1
Jan. 7	Hannah d. John & Hannah Penny of Bongate	Feb.	2
15	Charlotte d. Willm & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		9
Dec. 15	Margaret d. James & Rebecca Bland of Dunkeswick		16
14	Sarah d. John & Elizth Todd of King Lane	Mch.	1
Feb. 17	John s. Michael & Martha Calvert of Bongate		30
Mch. 6	William s. John & Maraget [*sic*] Render of Harewood		30
1	Ann d. Joseph & Jane Smith, Wyke Whinn	Apr.	2
Feb. 11	Robert s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood		6
18	Thomas s. Richard & Marg^{t} Jenning of King Lane		6
21	Ann d. William & Martha Thompson of Harewood		6
Mch. 11	Mary d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		6
Feb. 27	Ann d. Thomas & Grace Lunn of Weeton		13
Mch. 30	William s. Francis & Elizth Shires of Eastkeswick		20
12	John s. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		21
21	Robert s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse		21
Jan. 5	Richard s. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	May	11
Apr. 10	Joshua s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood		18
22	Josiah s. John & Ann Picard of Weeton		18
18	William s. Willm & Dorothy Wilkinson of Turnpike		21
29	Ann d. John & Ann Badwin of Bongate	May	1
May 10	Thomas s. John & Elizth Child of Harewood	[June ?]	1
Apr. 27	Jane d. William & Hañah Read of Harewood	June	8
30	James s. William & Elizth Stead of Wigton		15
May 29	William s. Robert & Hañah Cowper of New Laiths		29
June 4	Sarah d. John & Mary Sharp of Bongate	July	6
12	Ann d. Willm & Bella Drury of Eastkeswick		11
May 28	Samuel s. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head		13
June 10	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		13
15	Matthew s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill		13
16	Mary d. Peter & Grace Hanley of Weeton		20
26	Stephen s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill		25
July 4	Robert Scatchard Bastard s. Mary Stead of Eastkeswick		27
4	George s. George & Hannah Craven of Stockton	Aug.	3
June 20	Joseph s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		3
July 15	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick		10
25	Thomas s. John & Henrietta Mawson of Weeton		24
27	Robert s. George & Marg^{t} Pike of Farrfield		24
Aug. 17	Robert s. Thomas & Elizth Hewitt of Weeton	Sep.	28
23	John s. George & Ellen Wheelhouse of Weeton		28
31	Hugh s. Thomas & Alice Brogdon of Dunkeswick		28
Sep. 11	Benjamin s. John & Elizth Hodgson of Eastkeswick		29
18	Mary d. John & Elizth Pawson of Brandon	Oct.	26

Born			*Baptized*	
Sep.	10	Martha d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Nov.	2
Oct.	19	Benjamin s. William & Marg^{t} Lupton of Huby		9
	12	John s. James & Mary Stead of Brandon		16
	28	Thomas s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick		23
Nov.	5	Charlotte d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood B^{gc}	Dec.	12
	11	John s. John & Elizth Smith of Wescoe Hill		12
	11	John s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke		25
Oct.	26	William s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood		25
		Beatrix d. Joseph & Martha Cowper of Weardley		25
Nov.	11	Sarah d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		25
Dec.	6	John Bastard s. Jane Harrisson of Weardley		25
Nov.	2	Sarah d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkeswick		28
	7	Sarah d. Martin & Sarah Thackray of Eastkeswick		28
		1784		
Dec.	6	Thomas s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	Jan.	4
Nov.	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Hannah Chaddock of Harewood		11
	21	Elizabeth d. Willm & Elizth Reddihoffe of Wigton		18
Dec.	25	James Bastard s. Agnes Forrest of Eastkeswick		18
Jan.	1	James s. Hugh & Elizth Henning of Dunkeswick		29
	11	Thomas s. Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Harrisson of Stubhouse	Feb.	9
	11	Ann d. Joseph & Mary Rowling of King Lane*		9
	22	John s. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		22
Feb.	2	Benjamin s. Willm & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick	Mch.	3
	12	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Harwood		14
	11	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Unice Roberts of Bongate	Apr.	11
Mch.	9	Elizabeth d. Robert & Sarah Wiggin of Harewood		11
	17	Sarah Bastard d. Mary Morrell of Dunkeswick		18
	25	Sarah d. Robert & Elizth Airton of Huby		25
Apr.	11	William s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood	May	2
	7	Christiana d. William & Marg^{t} Harrisson of Wheardley		9
	26	Agnes d. George & Marg^{t} Wallace of Harewood		23
	18	Ann d. Richard & Elizth Lupton of Wyke		30
May	9	Mary Ann d. George & Jane Hutton of Harewood	June	6
	21	Jonathan s. John & Alice Brooksbank of Weeton		20
June	2	Rebecca d. John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill		27
	7	James s. James & Hannah Wilson of Harewood	July	18
	13	Robert s. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke		25
July	6	Mary d. William & Sarah Lawn of Wike	Aug.	8
June	9	John s. Charles & Susanna Atkinson of Huby		15
	18	Bernard s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood		22
July	2	John s. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley		29
Aug.	14	Ann Bastard d. Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	Sep.	5
	29	Watkin s. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood		20
Sep.	8	William s. William & Mary Todd of Wigton		26
Oct.	9	William s. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick		31
	11	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewitt of Weeton	Nov.	14
	11	James s. Willm & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		21
	2	Jane d. Willm & Frances Bucktrout of Eastkeswick		21

* Entry interpolated.

Born			*Baptized*	
Oct.	14	William s. Christ[r] & Sarah Barker of Eastkeswick	Nov.	21
Nov.	6	Mary d. Rich[d] & Marg[t] Jennings of Allwoodley		28
	8	Jane d. Matthew & Marg[t] Mawson of Healthwaite Hill	Dec.	3
	18	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Barker of Wescoe Hill		12
		1785		
Oct.	2	Isaac s. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Harewood	Jan.	2
		Mary d. Rich[d] & Mary Snow of Harewood		16
Dec.	16	William s. William & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick		16
	13	William s. William & Ann Myers of Huby		17
	23	Mary d. Charles & Eliz[th] Galloway of Huby		23
	13	William s. William & Ann Myers of Huby		16
	23	Mary d. Charles & Eliz[th] Galloway of Huby		23
	20	Robert s. Robert & Eliz[th] Harisson of Harewood		30
Feb.	4	Robert s. Robert & Mary Winterburn of Eastkeswick	Feb.	9
Jan.	12	Elizabeth d. Francis & Eliz[th] Shires of Eastkeswick		13
Dec.	15	Sarah d. James & Hannah Stead of Brandon		18
Jan.	18	Sarah d. Jonathan & Hañah Roberts of Allwoodley		21
	24	Thomas s. Joseph & Eliz[th] Read of Harewood	Mch.	6
Feb.	11	Thomas s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate		27
Mch.	2	William s. John & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Apr.	3
	24	John s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke		24
	26	Elizabeth d. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Harewood	May	1
	18	Charles s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		8
Apr.	29	William s. Willm & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		22
	19	John s. Joseph & Abigal Brown of Dunkeswick		29
	20	Richard s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood		29
	13	Jonathan s. William & Hañah Ellison of Harewood	June	5
May	3	William s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse		12
	27	Thomas s. Willm & Mary Lupton of Huby		19
	30	William s. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood		19
	26	John s. John & Hannah Gill of Huby		26
June	5	Alice d. John & Eliz[th] Pawson of Brandon	July	10
	10	Hannah d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood		17
	18	Sarah d. William & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick		22
	18	Robert s. Tho[s] & Ann Baldinson of Bongate		31
July	3	Charles Bastard s. Catharine Pickard of Bongate		31
May	28	Sarah d. Joseph & Martha Cowper of Weardley		24
June	20	William s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood		24
	24	Barnard s. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		24
July	4	Ellen d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	Aug.	7
	7	Barnabas s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Eastkeswick		21
	27	Abraham s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill		24
	15	Mary d. John & Eliz[th] Child of Harewood	Sep.	4
	26	Ann d. Jonathan & Mary Deuce of Bongate		4
	30	Jane d. George & Jane Hutton of Harewood		4
	29	Lydia d. Ben[n] & Mary Brooke of Harewood		11
Aug.	21	Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Allenby of Eastkeswick		11
	2	William s. David & Grace Teal of Weeton	Oct.	2
	4	Matthew s. William & Eliz[th] Stead of Wigton		2
	20	Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Clapham of Harewood		2

Born			*Baptized*	
Sep.	13	James s. Thomas & Phœbe Burley of Wigton	Oct.	2
	13	William s. John & Ann Bodin of Weardley		3
	25	Hannah d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head		23
	29	Margaret d. George & Hannah Craven of Stockton	Nov.	6
Oct.	3	Mary Bastard d. Sarah Cotton of Weardley		27
Nov.	15	George s. William & Hannah Drake of Allwoodley	Dec.	26
		1786		
Nov.	18	William s. William & Hannah Lawrence of Harewood	Jan.	1
		William s. William & Mary Burton of Huby		8
Dec.	23	William s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley		22
Jan.	12	William s. Hugh & Elizth Henning of Dunkeswick	Feb.	6
	10	George s. George & Marg^{t} Wallace of Harewood		12
	14	Ann d. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke		19
Feb.	1	David s. John & Elizth Smith of Wescoe Hill		26
	3	Charles s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood	Mch.	19
	20	William s. Richard & Elizth Lupton of Wyke		26
Mch.	5	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	Apr.	2
	7	John s. John & Elizth Latham of Brandon		17
	31	Mary d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		30
	1	Sarah d. William & Hannah Rhodes of Wigton	May	5
Apr.	4	William s. George & Mary Coombes of Bongate		7
	9	Thomas s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill		14
	24	John s. Robert & Annabella Thackray of Weeton		21
	28	Elizabeth d. John & Elizth Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill		25
	17	Ann d. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick		28
	13	John s. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke	June	4
	23	James Bastard s. Ann Brewerton of Bongate		4
	24	Margaret d. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood		6
	28	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Todd of King Lane		11
May	22	George Bastard s. Ann Nicholson of Bongate		11
	2	Matthew s. Thomas & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick		18
	14	William Bastard s. Juliana Smithson of Allwoodley		25
Apr.	28	Joseph s. Joseph & Jane Smith, Wyke Winn		25
May	14	Martha d. Robert & Hannah Cowper of Harewood		25
	10	Benjamin s. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	July	9
July	2	Ann d. John & Mary Hudson of Wyke		30
	12	Hannah Bastard d. Jane Nicholson of Bongate	Aug.	6
	11	William s. James & Hannah Wilson of Bongate		13
	25	Elizabeth Bastard d. Martha Pickard of Dunkeswick		20
	26	Elizabeth d. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton		20
Aug.	12	Mark s. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood	Sep.	3
July	29	1781 Hester Jesseca d. Mr John & Mrs Hester Jackson of Edinburgh		18
	27	Elizabeth d. James & Hannah Stead of Brandon		18
Aug.	26	Mary d. James & Elizth Sutherland of Harewood		24
July	5	Susanna d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkesw^{ck}	Oct.	1
	22	Joseph s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		1
Aug.	22	Robert s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		1
	31	Ellen d. Thomas & Elizth Hewitt of Weeton		1
Sep.	21	John s. Thomas & Ann Wade of Bongate		1

Born			*Baptized*	
Sep.	2	Dorothy Bastard d. Dorothy Wright of Wigton	Oct.	1
	14	Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Bullock of Eastkeswick		29
	29	William s. John & Mary Spencer of Brandon		29
Oct.	3	John s. John & Mary Thompson of Bongate	Nov.	5
	12	George s. George & Sarah Smith of Stank		11
	10	Mary d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		16
	16	Henry s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood		19
	28	William s. William & Ruth Allatt of Eastkeswick		20
	27	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Gill of Huby		26
Nov.	4	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Rowling of King Lane	Dec.	3
	8	John s. John & Hannah Newsom of Stubbhouse		3
	8	Sarah d. Benjamin & Sarah Morton of Tobet House		10
	24	John s. John & Elizth Demaine of Newby		17
	30	John s. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick		28
	8	John s. Thomas & Rachel Smith of Bongate		31

Christ^{r} Jackson Vicar

Robert Bickerdike
John Lister
John Abbott
Thomas Bradley
} Church Wardens

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME VI.

Born 1786		1787	*Baptized* 1787	
Dec.	4	John s. Samuel & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	Jan.	1
Nov.	19	Sarah d. William & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		7
Dec.	7	Ellen d. Richard & Dorothy Smithson of Weardley		7
	18	William bastard s. Ann Shiers of Holling Hall		14
	24	Richard, s. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Brandon		28
	17	John, s. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	Feb.	4
Jan.	22 '87	Ann, d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head		18
	16	Mary, d. Thom^{s} & Isabella Shiers of Brandon		23
Feb.	23	Diana, d. William & Marg^{t} Lupton of Huby	Mch.	25
	14	Mary, d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	Apr.	8
	15	Ann, d. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		8
Mch.	9	James, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Read of Harewood		8
Feb.	16	William, s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns		9
Mch.	5	Ann, d. Robert & Elizabeth Harrison of Harewood		9
	17	James, s. Matthias & Jane Mallorie of Dunkeswick		11
	2	Hannah, d. Thos & Elizabeth Lee of Eastkeswick		29
	10	Sarah Maria, d. Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Harrison of Stubbhouse	May	3
Apr.	9	Richard, s. William & Mary Todd of Wigton		6
	10	Samuel, s. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		6
	9	Jane, d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		13
	1	Hannah, d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	June	3
May	3	Jane, d. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		10
	23	Joseph, s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood		24
	4	Abraham, s. George & Hannah Craven of Stockton	July	1
June	9	Hannah, d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick		8

Born			*Baptized*	
June	14	William, s. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick	July	8
July	1	Mary, bastard d. Martha Kendal of Weardley		29
	7	Mary, d. Wm & Hannah Drake of Alwoodley		29
June	29	Ellen, d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	Aug.	3
	18	Ann, d. George & Sarah Watkinson of Harewood		5
	29	Elizabeth, d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood		5
July	1	John, s. John & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick	Aug.	5
	14	Samuel s. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood		22
	27	Ann, d. John & Isabella Atkinson of Bongate		26
Aug.	1	George, s. John & Mary Lister of Weardley		26
	10	James, bastard s. Elizabeth Day of Eastkeswick	Sep.	2
July	24	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood		30
	31	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Barker of Huby		30
Aug.	11	David, s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill		30
	15	Mary, d. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood		30
	17	Samuel, s. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood		30
	26	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill		30
	31	Peter, s. James & Dorothy March of Black Moor		30
Sep.	2	Sarah, d. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate		30
July	26	Ann, d. William & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick	Oct.	1
Sep.	25	William, s. Richard & Ann Marjerison of Eastkeswick		1
	5	Thomas, s. Robert & Mary Johnson of Harewood		5
Oct.	20	Hannah, d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon		24
Sep.	10	Harriot, d. Wm & Alice Herbert of Harewood		26
Oct.	1	William, s. Jeremiah & Ruth Johnson of Alwoodley		28
Sep.	17	Richard, s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	Nov.	11
Oct.	15	Benjamin, s. John & Elizabeth Mallorie of Helthwaite Hill		11
	28	John, s. Robert & Ann Skilbeck of Harewood		18
	27	Benjamin, s. Christian Benjamin & Mary Brooke of Harewood		30
	27	James, s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		30
Nov.	12	Mary, d. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	Dec.	5
	11	William, s. Emanuel & Tabitha Greaves of Dunkeswick		23
		1788		
Dec.	15 '87	William, s. John & Hannah Gill of Huby	Jan.	13
	31	Samuel, s. Samuel & Hannah Waddington of Weardley		27
	24	George, s. George & Mary Combes of Bongate	Feb.	3
	27	Hannah, d. Wm & Hannah Read of Bongate		3
Jan.	17 '88	Sarah, d. John & Mary Spencer of Brandon		10
Dec.	19 '87	Catharine, d. of Martha Pickard of Leeds		10
	29	Phebe, d. of Thos & Phebe Burley of Wigton		15
Jan.	27 '88	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		24
	30	Matthew, s. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke	Mch.	23
Feb.	3	Margaret d. John & Mary Sharp of Bongate		23
	18	James, s. John & Elizabeth Child of Harewood		23
	24	Matthias William s. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton		24
	27	Hannah, d. John & Mary Hudson of Wyke		24
	9	Samuel, s. Richard & Elizabeth Hargrave of Harewood		27
	12	Elizabeth, d. Edmund & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick		27
Mch.	22	Elizabeth, d. John & Ann Midgley of Alwoodley	Apr.	20

Born			*Baptized*	
Feb.	17	Elizabeth, d. David & Grace Teal of Weeton	Mch.	30
Mch.	9	John, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	Apr.	13
Feb.	19	Joshua, s. Richard & Margt Jennings of King Lane	May	11
Apr.	5	William, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton		11
	3	William, s. George & Ellen Wheelhouse of Weeton		18
	3	Mary, d. Richd & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor	June	8
May	17	Ann, d. John & Margaret Waddington of Harewood		15
	14	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon		20
June	10	William, s. Robert & Hannah Thackray of Weeton	July	6
	24	Ann, d. Peter & Hannah Hanley of Weeton		20
July	27	Elizabeth, d. Thos & Grace Lund of Dunkeswick	Aug.	17
	9	William, s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood		31
	28	John, s. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Bongate	Sep.	7
Aug.	16	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewitt of Weeton		28
	22	Hannah, d. John & Mary Thompson of Bongate		28
Sep.	9	Mary, d. Benjamin & Sarah Moreton of Tobit House		28
	21	Abraham, s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill		28
Aug.	26	Hugh, s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	Oct.	6
Sep.	6	John, bastard s. Susanna Nicholson of Harewood		12
	11	Mary, bastard d. Jane Harrison of Weardley		12
Oct.	27	David, s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Nov.	30
Nov.	7	Tryphena, d. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	Dec.	28
		1789		
Dec.	7 '88	Sarah, d. John & Sarah Midgley of Eastkeswick	Jan.	7
	18	William, s. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood		11
Jan.	15 '89	Richard, s. Charles & Martha Stead of Bongate	Feb.	1
Dec.	21 '88	Sarah, d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Brandon		8
Nov.	16	Francis, s. William & Elizabeth Stead of Wigton		22
Jan.	12 '89	Mary, d. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley		22
	16	Mary, d. Aaron & Ann Brogden of Dunkeswick	Mch.	15
Feb.	20	Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary Rowlin of Alwoodley		15
	22	John, s. Thomas & Betty Mallorie of Dunkeswick		19
	14	Ann, d. John & Phillis Drake of Alwoodley		22
	19	Sarah, d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	Apr.	1
	18	Phebe, d. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		12
Mch.	5	John, bastard s. Judith Smithson of Alwoodley		12
	7	William, s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		12
	3	Sarah, d. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood		15
Apr.	16	John, s. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate		17
Mch.	25	Hannah, d. Joseph & Elizabeth Read of Harewood	May	3
Apr.	5	Henry, s. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick		10
	29	Mary, d. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood	June	3
Mch.	25	Herbert, s. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood		11
May	10	Hannah, d. Robert & Elizabeth Harrison of Harewood		17
	10	Elizabeth, d. William & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick		19
	19	Charlotte, d. Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Harrison of Stubhouse		25
	28	Thomas, s. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick		28
	7	John, s. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton	July	9
June	20	Sarah, d. John & Isabella Atkinson of Bongate		12
	28	Maria, d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		20

Born			*Baptized*
June	24	Ann, d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	July 20
	25	Mary, d. Abraham & Mary Robinson of Wyke	26
	15	Mary, d. W^m^ & Ann Lofthouse of Dunkeswick	Aug. 9
	22	Martha, d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	9
July	16	Sarah Maria, d. William & Marg^t^ Harrison of Weardley	30
Aug.	7	Mary, d. John & Hannah Gill of Huby	30
	7	George, incestuous s. James & Elizabeth Wilson of Bongate	Sep. 19
	21	Esther [&] Grace, Twins of Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick	20
	29	Thomas, s. George & Margaret Pike of Fairfield	23
	7	Hannah, d. John & Eleanor Thompson of Bongate	27
	10	Robert, s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	27
June	8	Joseph, s. Thomas & Rachel Smith of Bongate	27
July	28	Ann, d. John & Mary Saxton of Huby	28
Sep.	20	George, s. George & Jane Hutton of Harewood	Oct. 18
	23	Mary, d. George & Mary Combes of Bongate	25
	26	Ann, d. William & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick	25
Aug.	30	Mary, d. Richard & Ann Leak of Alwoodley	30
Sep.	11	Martha, d. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood	Nov. 1
Oct.	12	Anthony, posthumous s. Anthony & Ann Scott of Harewood	1
Sep.	19	Ann, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	5
Oct.	23	William, s. James & Ann Thackray of Eastkeswick	22
	30	Jane, d. William & Elizabeth Scott of Harewood	29
Nov.	8	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	Dec. 13
	18	Sarah, d. Martin & Elizabeth Moore of Weeton	20
	4	Thomas, s. William & Elizabeth Craven of Bongate	25
Dec.	4	John, s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	27
		1790	
Dec.	29 '89	Joseph [&] Mary, Twins of Richard & Elizabeth Hargrave of Harewood	Jan. 21
	27	Elizabeth, d. Henry & Hannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick	24
	19	William, s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	31
Jan.	1 '90	Mary, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	31
	7	Frances, d. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	Feb. 7
Dec.	9 '89	Hannah, d. Joseph & Martha Cooper of Weardley	14
	9	John, s. William & Jane Nicholson of Bongate	14
	18	Sarah, d. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns	28
Feb.	3 '90	George, s. Samuel & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	Mch. 14
	28	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill	28
	23	Francis, s. Jeremiah & Ruth Johnson of Alwoodley	Apr. 5
	27	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Todd of Alwoodley	5
Mch.	25	Sarah, d. Richard & Mary Greaves of Eastkeswick	18
	27	Jane, d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	30
	24	Elizabeth, d. George & Eleanor Wheelhouse of Weeton	May 23
Apr.	22	Ann, d. Richard & Eleanor Sizer of Eastkeswick	30
	13	John, s. John & Phillis Drake of Alwoodley	June 6
	21	Sarah, d. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	13

Born			*Baptized*	
May	8	John, s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood	June	20
	22	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Hudson of Wike		20
	25	Thomas [&] Samuel, Twins of Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Bongate		27
June	19	Thomas, s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	July	25
July	1	Mary, d. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood		29
June	30	Hannah, d. James & Dorothy March of Blackmoor	Aug.	8
July	4	Samuel, s. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Harewood		8
	18	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon		19
	29	John, s. Robert & Hannah Cowper of Harewood		29
Aug.	23	Elizabeth, d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Weardley	Sep.	19
July	25	Joseph, s. Benjamin & Mary Clough of Eastkeswick		26
Aug.	6	Ann, d. James & Elizabeth Kendal of Harewood		26
Sep.	2	William, s. John & Hannah Pullan of Bongate		26
	4	Martha, d. W^m^ & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		26
	8	William, bastard s. Mary Pullan of Bongate		26
	9	Elizabeth, d. William & Hannah Read of Bongate		26
	5	Mary, d. Mr William & Mrs. Ann Stables of Sandigate	Oct.	10
	29	Frances Jane, d. Mr. Thomas & Hannah Marsh of Harewood house		15
	21	Faith, d. Benjamin & Sarah Morton of Talbot House		24
	17	William, s. Francis & Sarah Hudson of Harewood		25
Oct.	4	Ann, bastard d. Mary Wilkinson of Weeton	Oct.	31
	1	Mary, d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	Nov.	5
	12	John, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby		14
	22	William, s. Benjn & Elizabeth Chowler of Harewood		14
Sep.	27	Susanna, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike		21
Oct.	16	Rachel, d. Christian Benjn & Mary Brooke of Harewood		21
	19	Stephen, s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood		21
	31	Elizabeth, d. Henry & Jane Pullan of Dunkeswick	Dec.	5
	25	Isaac, s. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		12
Nov.	18	Robert, s. John & Elizabeth Child of Harewood		25
	18	George, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton		25
	15	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley		31
		1791		
Nov.	20 '90	Martha, d. John & Mary Sharp of Harewood	Jan.	2
	29	John, s. Thomas & Martha Nicholson of Weardley		2
	30	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Abigail Brown of Dunkeswick		2
Dec.	7	Joseph, s. John & Ann Bawden of Weardley		2
Oct.	30	Thomas, s. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton		5
Nov.	7	Mary Ann, d. Joseph & Isabella Brashaw of Harewood		5
Dec.	12	Zachariah, s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		29
	27	John, s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	Feb.	6
	30	Martha, d. John & Mary Thompson of Bongate		6
Jan.	16 '91	William, s. Thomas & Betty Mallorie of Dunkeswick		12
	2	William, s. William & Mary Scott of Harewood		13
	23	William, s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Harewood		20
	17	John, s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley		27
Dec.	1 '90	James, s. Thomas & Phebe Burley of Wigton	Mch.	13

Born			*Baptized*	
Feb.	18 '91	Thomas, s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	Mch.	13
	18	William, s. Thomas & Mary Allanby of Eastkeswick		20
	8	Elizabeth, d. Christopher & Sarah Barker of Eastkeswick		27
	19	William, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate		27
Mch.	2	Jane, d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	Apr.	3
	2	Sarah, d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		3
	17	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Brandon		17
	28	Mary, d. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill		24
	8	Jane, d. William & Elizabeth Craven of Harewood		24
	10	William Issott, s. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike		25
	28	Mary, d. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick		26
Apr.	9	Elizabeth, bastard d. Sarah Dibb of Huby		26
Mch.	3	Mary, incestuous d. James & Elizabeth Wilson of Bongate	May	1
Apr.	8	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Elizabeth Read of Harewood		8
	11	Mary, d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood		13
	7	Ann, d. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood		15
	8	Mary, d. John & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick		26
May	4	Ann, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike		29
	4	Thomas, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton	June	5
Apr.	21	Sarah, d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick		12
May	3	William, s. Richard & Ann Leak of Alwoodley		15
	14	Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood		19
June	19	Owen, bastard s. Hannah Yates of Harewood	July	3
	20	Ann, d. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill		17
	11	Richard, s. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Blackmoor		31
	11	Charles s. William & Ann Lofthouse of Dunkeswick	Aug.	7
	4	Elizabeth d. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick		14
July	22	Abraham, s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Sep.	4
Aug.	2	Rachel, d. John & Elizabeth Mallorie of Helthwaite Hill	Aug.	28
July	22	Hannah, d. Sam[l] & Hannah Waddington of Weardley		28
Sep.	19	William, s. John & Phillis Drake of Alwoodley	Oct.	2
Aug.	9	William, s. Henry & Hannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick		2
	31	Mary, d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike		2
Sep.	20	Hannah, d. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood		2
	16	Ann, d. Mr William & M[rs] Ann Stables of Sandigate		16
	15	Mary, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		19
	30	James, s. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Bongate		30
Oct.	3	Sarah, d. John & Eleanor Thompson of Bongate	Nov.	13
	6	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick		20
	13	Sarah, bastard d. Matthew & Elizabeth Moss of Harewood		28
Nov.	7	Ann, d. John & Mary Reynolds of Eastkeswick	Dec.	18
Oct.	31	James, s. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		25
Nov.	23	Hannah, d. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Bongate		25
Dec.	3	John, s. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick		28
Oct.	22	Jane, bastard d. Jane Threlkels of Harewood moor-side		31
		1792		
Oct.	20 '91	Ann, d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	Jan.	1
Dec.	3	Thomas, s. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton		1

Nov.	22	John, s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	Jan.	8
Dec.	16	Mary, d. William & Elizabeth Midgley of Eastkeswick		9
Nov.	27	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewett of Weeton		15
Jan.	10 '92	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	Mch.	4
Feb.	13	Robert, s. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood		12
	21	Isaac, s. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon		14
Jan.	22	Rachel, d. John & Hannah Whitelock of Dunkeswick		18
	31	John, s. Peter & Sarah Hanley of Weeton		18
Mch.	1	Ann, d. Robert & Hannah Cowper of Harewood	Apr.	8
Feb.	1	Samuel, s. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley		9
	14	Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Todd of King Lane		9
Mch.	11	Isabella, d. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood		13
	2	William, bastard s. Martha Kendal of Weardley		15
	11	Samuel, s. Edmund & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick		10
	26	Ann, d. Matthias & Jane Mallorie of Dunkeswick		20
	26	Elizabeth, d. W^{m} & Margaret Marsden of Eastkeswick		25
	25	Margaret, d. Thos & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		29
	29	Benjamin s. Benjn & Elizabeth Chowler of Harewood	May	6
Apr.	6	Thomas Frederick, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		13
Mch.	30	James, s. Thomas & Mary Lee of Harewood		27
Apr.	3	Josiah, s. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		27
	13	Joseph, s. Joseph & Eleanor Scott of Weardley		27
	22	Joseph, s. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley		27
May	11	William, s. Mr William & Mrs Sarah Milthorpe of Stubb House	June	10
	27	Benjamin, s. Joseph & Jane Heaton of Huby		24
	20	Elizabeth, d. Robert & Elizabeth Harrison of Harewood	July	8
	22	Frances d. W^{m} & Frances Wright of Harewood		8
June	21	Abraham, s. John & Ann Pickard of Weeton		22
	22	Thomas, s. Richard & Mary Brashaw of Harewood		29
July	6	Martha, d. Henry & Jane Pullan of Dunkeswick		29
	17	Ann, d. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	Aug.	12
	21	William, s. Pharaoh & Mary Fether of Harewood		19
Aug.	3	Ann, d. William & Elizabeth Cullingworth of Harewood		26
	5	Barbara [&] Martha, twin d^{s} William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	Sep.	2
	9	William s. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick		2
	6	Elizabeth, d. Mr Thomas & Mrs Hannah Marsh of Harewood House		6
July	28	James, s. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike		30
Aug.	3	John, s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Bongate		30
	25	Sarah, d. Richard & Elizabeth Hargrave of Harewood		30
	31	William, s. John & Hannah Harding of Dunkeswick		30
Sep.	8	William, bastard s. Hannah Gibson of Weeton		30
	17	John, s. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	Oct.	1
	22	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill		21
	27	William s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick		21
Aug.	9	Betty, d. Thomas & Betty Patrick of Harewood		28
Oct.	25	Sarah, d. John & Margaret Craven of King Lane	Nov.	11

Sep. 20	Mary, d. William & Ann Lister of Carr House	Nov. 18
Oct. 15	Ann, d. Charles & Susanna Atkinson of Huby	18
14	John, s. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike	19
15	William, s. John & Mary Brashaw of Harewood	23
Nov. 4	Thomas, s. John & Hannah Read of Harewood	25
6	Elizabeth, d. Mr William & Mrs Ann Stables of Sandigate	Dec. 25

1793

Dec. 10 '92	Robert, s. John & Elizabeth Hargrave of Wigton	Jan. 13
Nov. 21	Elizabeth, d. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	18
Dec. 18	Martha, d. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	20
[*blank*]	Maria, bastard d. Mary Smithson of Harewood Moor	27
Jan. 19 '93	John, s. Thomas & Mary Barker of Huby	Feb. 17
Feb. 3	Ann, d. James & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick	24
Jan. 2	John, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	Mch. 3
22	John, s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	8
Feb. 18	Sarah, d. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	10
2	William, s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	31
Mch. 12	Margaret, d. Thos & Mary Parker of Burns	Apr. 5
23	Joseph, incestuous s. James & Elizabeth Wilson of Bongate	7
21	Mary, d. Wm & Elizabeth Craven of Harewood	7
Jan. 22	Ann, bastard d. Mary Chadwick of Harewood	14
Apr. 10	William, s. William & Elizabeth Midgley of Eastkeswick	May 5
Mch. 9	Judith, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	19
May 3	Jane, d. Samuel & Dorothea Middleham of Harewood	June 2
4	Mary & Martha Twin ds George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	2
22	Margaret d. William & Mary Scott of Harewood	2
Apr. 28	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	23
May 27	Eleanor d. George & Eleanor Wheelhouse of Weeton	July 7
June 2	Margaret d. John & Ann Bowden of Weardley	7
May 19	David s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Chowler of Harewood	7
June 9	William s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	28
27	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	Aug. 4
July 1	William s. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	18
27	John s. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Blackmoor	Sep. 15
June 27	John s. John & Mary Issott of Harewood Bank Bar	22
17	Francis, s. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick	29
Aug. 15	Hannah, d. John & Mary Sharp of Harewood	29
23	Thomas, s. Saml & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	29
Sep. 6	Samuel, s. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	29
Aug. 22	Hannah, d. Benjn & Hannah Buckborough of Stubhouse	29
28	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood	29
28	Samuel, s. John & Hannah Pullan of Harewood	29
Sep. 24	Thomas, s. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	Oct. 13
May 29	Christiana, bastard d. Mary Combs of Bongate	20
Sep. 30	Ann, d. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	27

Oct.	14	Robert, s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Brandon	Nov.	10
	11	Mary, d. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton	Dec.	1
	27	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Swale of Wescoe Hill		1
Nov.	6	Eleanor, d. Henry & Hannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick		15
	19	Betty, d. Stephen & Mary Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		20
Dec.	13	Mary, d. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick		29
Nov.	18	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon		29

1794

Dec.	2 '93	Martin, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton	Jan.	12
	3	Mary, d. W^{m} & Sarah Milthorpe of Stubhouse		15
	10	Frederic, s. John & Mary Whitehead of Eastkeswick		15
	14	Mary, d. William & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick		15
	11	Elizabeth, d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood		19
Jan.	14 '94	Sarah, d. John & Ann Kaye of Harewood	Feb.	2
	16	William, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Nuby		16
	16	James, s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	Mch.	2
Nov.	7 '93	Robert, s. Thomas & Phoebe Burley of Wigton	Feb.	14
Feb.	8 '94	William, s. Mr William & Ann Stables of Sandigate	Mch.	9
Jan.	30	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Bailey of Helthwaite Hill		13
	31	Sarah, d. Rich^{d} & Mary Brashaw of Harewood		16
Feb.	6	George, s. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Bongate		16
Mch.	1	Sarah, d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		30
Feb.	13	William, s. John & Tabitha Thompson of Bongate		30
	9	Sarah d. John & Mary Raynard of Bongate	Apr.	6
Mch.	21	Joseph, s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		13
Apr.	4	Frances, d. Matthias & Jane Mallorie of Dunkeswick		17
	18	Joseph, s. W^{m} & Margaret Marsden of Eastkeswick	May	4
	22	George, s. John & Elizabeth Child of Bongate		28
May	4	Thomas, s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Bongate		28
	6	James, bastard s. Mary Smith of Lofthouse	June	8
Mch.	12	John, s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate		8
	9	Betty, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	Apr.	20
Apr.	6	John, s. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley	June	8
May	1	Robert, s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		27
June	21	James, s. Henry & Jane Pullan of Dunkeswick	July	13
July	2	John, s. John & Betty Preston of Wigton	Aug.	3
May	30	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate		10
July	5	John, s. Robert & Rebekah Brearcliff of Weardley		15
Aug.	5	James, s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood	Sep.	7
	15	Joseph, s. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood		7
	13	Ann, d. John & Sarah Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		14
July	13	Sarah, d. Samuel & Dorothea Middleham of Harewood		28
	30	George, s. John & Ann Bowden of Weardley		28
Sep.	4	John Booth, bastard s. Elizabeth Snowden of Bongate		28
July	8	Betty, d. Thomas & Betty Patrick of Harewood		28
Aug.	8	Mary, d. Peter & Eleanor Johnson of Eastkeswick		28
Sep.	14	William, s. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood	Oct.	12
Oct.	12	Mary, d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	Nov.	16
	24	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike		22

Oct.	13	Samuel, s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	Nov.	23
	25	Hannah, d. John & Mary Harper of Weeton		30
Dec.	4	Jane, d. Mr Thos & Mrs Hannah Marsh of Harewood House	Dec.	14
Nov.	25	Margaret, d. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick		25
		1795		
Nov.	16 '94	George, s. William & Ann Lofthouse of Dunkeswick	Jan.	4
Dec.	5	Mahalah, d. Thomas & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick		4
Oct.	31	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Dunkeswick		4
Dec.	6	Hannah, d. Thos & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		11
	7	William, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		18
	21	Thomas s. Jonathan & Mary Johnson of Alwoodley		18
	8	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon		18
	19	Sarah, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike		25
Nov.	14	Hannah, d. Thos & Mary Lee of Harewood	Feb.	1
Dec.	11	Mary Ann, d. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate		1
Jan.	31 '95	Margaret, d. John & Margaret Drury of East Keswick		8
Feb.	6	Mary, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	Mch.	15
	5	Hannah, d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike		15
	15	Ann, d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood		29
Mch.	4	Hannah, d. John & Mary Whitaker of Weeton	Apr.	5
Jan.	17	Charles, s. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood		6
Mch.	20	Mary, d. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton		12
	22	Thomas, s. John & Mary Hudson of Wike		19
Apr.	6	Hannah, d. Wm & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick	May	10
	27	Thomas, s. John & Margaret Craven of King Lane		10
	17	Robert, s. John & Hannah Read of Harewood		10
	7	Hannah, d. Thos & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		17
	18	Samuel } bastard Twins of Sarah Whitley of Wigton		17
	20	John }		
	16	John, s. Bernard & Rachel Selby of Saxon		24
	20	Mary, d. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood		24
	24	John, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton		24
May	10	Mary, d. Wm & Elizabeth Midgley of Eastkeswick	June	7
	10	Sally, d. Benjn & Sarah Morton of Talbot House		7
	1	Mary, d. Wm & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley		14
	6	Mary, d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley		14
	15	John, s. Joseph & Eleanor Scott of Weardley		14
Mch.	22	Elizabeth, d. Edmund & Isabella Moss of Weardley		21
May	20	Hannah, d. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton		21
	25	Hannah, d. William & Ann Rawson of Wigton		28
	28	Isabella, d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	July	12
Mch.	17	William, s. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood		12
June	17	Nancy, d. James & Ann Thackray of Eastkeswick		19
	30	Eleanor, d. Wm & Mary Todd of Alwoodley gates	Aug.	2
May	13	John, s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns		2
July	2	Judith, d. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Alwoodley		5
	12	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon		16
	28	Ann, d. Henry & Susanna Pullan of Eastkeswick		16
June	13	John, s. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick		27

Sep.	11	Samuel, s. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	Sep.	27
Aug.	27	Margaret, d. John & Tabitha Thompson of Bongate		27
Sep.	1	William, s. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood		27
Aug.	2	William, s. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	Oct.	4
Sep.	12	Ann, d. Robert & Ann West of Harewood		11
Oct.	16	Benjamin, s. John & Elizabeth Bailey of Dunkeswick	Nov.	22
	19	Joshua, s. John & Leah Briggs of Harewood		22
Aug.	12	Ann, d. Mr Wm & Mrs Sarah Milthorpe of Stubbhouse	Dec.	20
Oct.	28	John, s. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick		25
	9	Thomas, s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall		27
Nov.	27	Joshua, s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		27
		1796		
Nov.	8 '95	Elizabeth, d. Waite & Jane Barrett of Dunkeswick	Jan.	1
Dec.	27	Mary, d. Jeremiah & Ruth Johnson of Alwoodley		31
Jan.	22 '96	Matthew, s. George & Eleanor Wheelhouse of Huby	Feb.	28
	27	John, s. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton		28
	27	Mary, d. Martin & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	Mch.	6
	31	Benjamin, s. Thos & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick		20
Feb.	25	William, s. John & Mary Raynard of Bongate		27
Mch.	5	John, s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	Apr.	3
	15	Harriot, d. William & Ann Lister of Carr House		17
	2	Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton		24
	22	Elizabeth, d. John & Hannah Jewel of Harewood		24
Dec.	24 '95	Francis, s. Revd John Tattersall & Sibylla Christian his wife of Harewood	May	4
Mch.	25 '96	William, s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		4
Apr.	18	Henry, s. John & Sarah Proctor of Huby		8
	4	James, s. William & Ann Marshall of Leeds		15
	4	Ann, d. Mr Wm & Mrs Ann Stables of Sandigate		15
	7	Mary, d. Richd & Mary Brashaw of Harewood		22
	19	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewitt of Weeton		22
	21	Mary, d. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby		22
	25	Samuel, s. Samuel & Dorothy Middleham of Harewood		29
	24	William, s. John & Martha Hawkes of Bongate	June	12
May	1	Mary, d. Marmaduke & Ann Prince of Weardley		12
	7	John, s. James & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick		19
	17	Elizabeth, d. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick		19
	10	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood		19
	19	Joseph, s. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood		19
	23	Thomas, bastard s. Dorothy Pullan of Dunkeswick		26
	19	Mary, d. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood		26
	3	Sarah, d. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton	July	10
June	12	John, bastard s. Hannah Gibson of Weeton		10
May	30	Ann, d. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley		17
June	7	Robert, s. Robert & Rebecca Breareliffe of Weardley		17
	9	Ann, d. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Bongate		17
May	28	Dinah, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike		24
July	1	Maria, bastard d. Mary Farnish of Dunkeswick		24
June	22	Barnabas, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		31
	26	Ann, d. Henry & Mary Barrett of Dunkeswick Lodge	Aug.	5

July	15	Edward, s. Honourable Henry Lascelles & Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House	Aug.	9
June	19	Thomas, s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate		21
July	15	Sarah, d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood		21
May	5	Elizabeth, d. John & Jane Belwood of Wigton		28
June	16	Elizabeth, d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate		28
Aug.	1	George, s. George & Hannah Wood of Wike		28
	2	James, s. John & Ann Bawdin of Weardley	Sep.	4
	16	Mary, d. John & Betty Hargrave of Wigton		11
	29	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Lister of Carrhouse		25
	4	John, s. John & Eleanor Thompson of Harewood	Oct.	2
	8	Mary, d. John & Ann Booth of Harewood		2
Sep.	4	John, s. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood		2
	5	Judith, d. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill		2
Aug.	12	Sarah bastard d. Mary Combs of Bongate		2
	28	Ann, d. Thos & Elizabeth Smith of Weardley		2
	22	Sarah d. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		2
	29	Hannah Kirshaw, d. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood		9
Oct.	17	Margaret, d. Richard & Sarah Craven of Harewood	Nov.	13
	22	Margaret, d. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Bongate		20
	23	Susanna, d. John & Sarah Brashaw of Bongate	Dec.	4
Nov.	25	George, s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		25
	9	Sarah, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood		25

1797

Dec.	6 '96	James, s. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood	Jan.	1
Nov.	16	Betsey, d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		15
	6	Mary, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike		15
Dec.	3	Mary, d. Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton		15
	26	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Ann Chambers of Dunkeswick		22
	24	George, bastard s. Sarah Dewis of Bongate		29
Jan.	5 '97	Richard, s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	Feb.	19
	20	William, s. William & Margarett Marston of Eastkeswick		26
	5	Rebekah, d. William & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick	Mch.	3
Feb.	7	Joseph [&] Mary, Twin bastards of Ann Vicars of Wigton		12
	14	Toby, s. John & Sarah Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		12
	27	Mary Ann, bastard d. Frances Russell of Weardley		12
	4	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		19
Jan.	29	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Fawcite of Eastkeswick		19
Dec.	29 '96	Hannah, d. Thomas & Betty Patrick of Harewood		26
Feb.	5 '97	Thomas daughter [son *written above*] Thomas and Mary Lee of Harewood		26
	9	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Dunkeswick	Apr.	2
Mch.	6	James, s. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton		2
	17	Henry, s. Henry & Jane Pulleyn of Dunkeswick		14
	17	Rebekah, d. John & Mary Harper of Weeton		16
	26	William, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton		16
Apr.	2	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		23
Mch.	9	Rebekah, d. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	May	7
Apr.	17	Ann, d. Jonathan & Mary Johnson of Alwoodley		28
May	1	Elizabeth d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley		28

Apr. 17	Mary d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	May	28
May 13	William bastard s. Sarah Bradley of Dunkeswick	June	19
26	John s. Edward & Isabella Moss of Harewood Toll Bar		25
June 3	Hannah d. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood		25
May 1	Sarah d. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	July	2
May 29	William s. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton		9
June 13	Harriot d. Mr Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood		16
May 7	Anthony s. William & Ann Lister of Carr house		30
July 1	William s. Thomas & Mary Allanby of Eastkeswick		30
9	Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	Aug.	9
3	Lydia d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall		9
9	Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor		27
31	Ann d. William & Elizabeth Midgley of East Keswick	Oct.	1
Aug. 10	Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns		1
Sep. 14	Joseph s. Thomas & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick		1
Aug. 28	William s. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden head		1
Sep. 14	Ann d. John & Faith Drury of East Keswick		1
8	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith of Weardley		1
July 30	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Whitaker of Weeton		1
Aug. 27	John s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		1
8	Hugh s. Waite & Jane Barritt of Dunkeswick		2
Oct. 1	John s. John & Margaret Craven of Huby		29
June 11	Henry the elder Twin Son of the Hon'ble Henry Lascelles and Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House, born at Buckden in Huntingdonshire on Sunday the eleventh of June (Mrs Lascelles being unexpectedly taken ill) was half baptized on the 26th of June by the Revd Mr Maltby Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln	Oct.	31
	Francis the younger Twin born on the 11th of June was half baptized and died on the same day and buried at Buckden.		
Sep. 29	Mary d. John & Abigail Robinson of Wrassey Bottom	Nov.	5
Oct. 24	Samuel s. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood		12
Nov. 24	Jane d. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Bigging	Dec.	24
	1798		
Sep. 7 '97	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Scott of Harewood	Jan.	14
Nov. 17 '97	John s. John & Hannah Jewett of Bongate		28
Jan. 8 '98	Robert s. John & Mary Midgley of East Keswick	Feb.	4
Dec. 29 '97	John s. Marmaduke & Ann Prince of Weardley		4
Jan. 12 '98	Marianne d. William & Frances Wright of Harewood		11
Jan. 23 '98	Jonathan s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby		18
Jan. 25 '98	Stephen s. Robert & Rebekah Brearcliff of Weardley	Feb.	28
Dec. 14 '97	William s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	Mch.	11
Feb. 5 '98	Margaret d. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick		11
19	Benjamin s. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon		18
18	Margaret d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick		25
19	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley	Apr.	8
28	Samuel s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton		8

Feb.	12	Thomas s. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Apr.	8
Mch.	13	James s. George & Hannah Wood of Wike		9
Feb.	20	Mary d. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley		15
Apr.	10	Mary, d. James & Ann Thackwray of East keswick	May	6
Mch.	4	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton		6
	27	Ann, d. John & Susanna Nicholson of Dunkeswick		6
Apr.	2	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Marshall of Wigton		6
Feb.	27	Thomas, s. Mr William & Mrs Sarah Milthorp of Stubbhouse		10
Mch.	31	Major, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby		13
Mch.	31	Major, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby		13
Apr.	16	Sarah, d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		13
Mch.	12	George, s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick		27
	31	Mary, d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		27
Apr.	5	Mary, d. Martin & Lucy Reynolds of Harewood		27
	4	John, s. Mr William & Mrs Ann Stables of Sandygate		27
	23	William s. William & Ann Marshall of Leeds		27
	11	Mary, d. John & Mary Reynolds of Bongate	June	10
	29	Jane, d. William & Sarah Allanby of East Keswick		3
May	7	Ann, d. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick		17
	5	John bastard s. Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		17
	29	Mary, d. John & Mary Hudson of Wike		24
	18	Abraham, s. William & Hannah Drake of Harewood		24
	15	Sally, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	July	1
Apr.	25	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood		1
May	27	John, s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood		8
June	15	Hannah, d. John & Sarah Proctor of Huby		8
	13	Charles, s. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood		15
	15	Mary d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate		22
May	28	William, s. John & Ann Booth of Harewood		29
Aug.	1	William, s. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	Aug.	26
July	22	Elizabeth, d. John & Betty Hargrave of Alwoodley		26
	21	William, s. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike		31
Aug.	17	William, s. John & Ann Baldwin of Weardley	Sep.	30
	31	Sarah, d. Thos & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick		30
July	30	Isaac, s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate		30
Sep.	6	John, s. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		30
	14	Richard, s. Richd & Mary Brayshaw of Harewood		30
Aug.	22	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		30
Sep.	7	William, s. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	Oct.	7
	20	John, s. Samuel & Sarah Crosfield of Dunkeswick		21
	28	Ann, d. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood	Nov.	4
	14	Mary, d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennell of Harewood		11
Oct.	8	Hannah, d. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood		11
	26	Joseph, bastard s. Ann Healey of Wigton		18
	28	John, s. John & Mary Thackray of Woodgate Lane		25
Nov.	5	Harriot, d. Jacob & Ann Knobel, Upper Servants at Harewood house		25
	6	Daniel, s. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	Dec.	9
Oct.	26	Thomas, s. John & Mary Carr Stead of Harewood		9

Aug.	24	Benjamin, s. James & Phoebe Kent of Wigton	Dec.	19
Oct.	29	William Sebright, s. The Hon. Henry Lascelles & Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House		20
Nov.	15	Sarah, d. John & Mary Thackray of Harewood		25
		1799		
Nov.	14 '98	Martha d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	Jan.	13
Jan.	17 '99	John, s. Martin & Ann Thackwray of East Keswick	Mch.	3
Feb.	27	Ann, d. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton		17
	5	Thomas, s. Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson of East keswick		24
	11	Hannah, d. John & Eleanor Thompson of Harewood		24
Dec.	26 '98	James s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	Apr.	21
Mch.	4 '99	Elizabeth, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike		21
Apr.	5	Hannah bastard d. Ann Mann of Harewood		28
Mch.	29	William, s. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike	May	5
Feb.	21	Ann, d. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood		12
Apr.	14	Ann, d. Benjamin & Martha Norfolk of Harewood		19
	19	Ann, d. John & Mary Lister of Weardley		26
	12	Mary, d. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton		26
May	7	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Allanby of Eastkeswick	June	2
Apr.	2	Elizabeth, d. William & Ann Lister of Carr house		2
May	7	Mary, d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		2
	1	Mary, d. Jonathan & Mary Johnson of Alwoodley		19
	3	William, s. George & Isabella Borniston of Harewood		23
June	5	Ann, d. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weighton	July	7
May	19	William, s. William & Elizabeth Withhill of Bongate		14
June	28	Martha, d. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		21
	23	Martha, d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	Aug.	4
	30	Lydia, d. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood		4
	4	John bastard s. Elizabeth Wright of Wike		4
July	5	Ann, d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		4
	22	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubbhouse		25
	23	Harriot, d. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Bongate		25
Aug.	6	Isaac, s. Charles & Susanna Atkinson of Huby	Sep.	8
	2	William, s. Timothy & Elizabeth Maud of Burdenhead		8
	9	Mary, bastard d. Elizabeth Benson of Eastkeswick		8
July	11	Mary Ann d. Saml & Hannah Smith of Bongate		15
	23	William, s. Joseph & Martha Wager of Harewood		15
	8	Ann, d. John & Mary Oddy of Lofthouse		29
Sep.	7	William, s. William & Sarah Allanby of East keswick		29
Oct.	2	John, s. John & Mary Harper of Dunkeswick		29
Sep.	29	Faith, d. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		30
Oct.	4	Joseph, s. William & Elizabeth Midgley of East keswick	Oct.	27
Sep.	27	James s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Lacey of Eastkeswick	Nov.	17
Oct.	27	Stephen, s. Henry & Mary Barrett of Dunkeswick Lodge		25
	10	Sarah, d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Dec.	1
	14	John, s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		8
Sep.	23	Bella, d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall		15
Nov.	1	Hannah, d. Richard & Ann Watson of Bongate		15
	16	Hannah, d. Mr William & Mrs Ann Stables of Sandygate		25
Oct.	16	John, s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate		25

Nov.	2	John, s. Thomas & Mary Lee of Bongate	Dec. 29
		1800	
Dec.	12 '99	Hugh s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	Jan. 12
	24	Charlotte, d. John & Mary Midgley of East keswick	19
	25	Edwin s. The Honble Henry Lascelles & Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House	24
	20	Mary, d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoe Hill	26
	21	Sarah, d. Marmaduke & Ann Prince of Weardley	26
Nov.	30	Ann, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith of Stockton	26
Dec.	15	William, s. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	26
July	29	James, bastard s. Mary Combs of Bongate	28
Dec.	28	Samuel, s. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	Feb. 2
Jan.	2 '00	Hannah, bastard d. Elizabeth Wilkinson of Huby	2
Dec.	17 '99	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	9
	27	John, s. Martin & Lucy Reynolds of Harewood	9
Jan.	8 '00	William, s. John & Patience Scatchard of East-keswick	16
	26	John, s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	Mch. 2
Feb.	4	William, s. Waite & Jane Barrett of Dunkeswick	2
	1	Marian, d. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood	9
	26	Ann, bastard d. Isabella Taylor of East keswick	16
Dec.	17 '99	Edmund, s. George & Ann Parker of East keswick	30
Mch.	6 '00	Thomas, s. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	30
	1	Mary, d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	30
	9	Edward, s. Edward & Isabella Moss of Harewood Toll Bar	Apr. 6
	19	Hannah, d. William & Sarah Parrott of Harewood Toll Bar	13
Feb.	16	George, s. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	13
	6	Mary, d. Thomas & Sarah Hearfield of Lofthouse	20
Mch.	11	John Sharper, bastard s. Mary Clough of East keswick	27
Apr.	3	Susan, d. John & Mary Ives of Swindon Lane end	27
Mch.	31	Charles, s. James & Mary Lupton of Weardley	27
	3	David, s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns	May 18
Apr.	4	Phoebe, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	18
.	19	Rachel, d. Matthew & Dinah Smith of Harewood	18
	21	Henry, s. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	June 1
May	4	Sarah, d. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	1
Apr.	3	George, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	1
May	31	George, s. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin	8
	15	Sarah, d. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	8
	23	Sarah d. William & Hannah Drake of Harewood	8
	4	Betty d. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor	15
	29	John, s. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	29
Apr.	25	John, s. Henry & Susanna Pullan of Eastkeswick	29
June	2	Thomas, s. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike	30
	22	Ann, d. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse	July 13
	8	Mary, d. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	20
	17	Jane, bastard d. Ann Harrison of Dunkeswick	20
	15	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Morton of Weardley	20

June 16	Ann, d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	July	27
30	Mary, d. Jacob & Hannah Kaberry of Huby		27
27	Young, s. William & Helen Teale of Harewood Moor	Aug.	3
July 5	Edward, s. Edward & Jane Shelton of Dunkeswick		3
23	Ann, d. John & Betty Hargrave of Alwoodley	Sep.	21
June 30	Mary Ann, d. Sam[l] & Dorothy Middleham of Harewood		28
Sep. 13	Mary Ann, d. Abraham & Elizabeth Kaberry of Huby		28
Aug. 22	Sarah, d. M[r] William & M[rs] Sarah Milthorp of Stubb house		28
Sep. 6	Margaret, d. William & Margaret Marsden of East keswick		29
[*blank*]	Fanny bastard d. Mary Furnish of Dunkeswick	Oct.	5
Sep. 19	Thomas, s. John & Mary Thackray of Woodgate		26
July 6	William s. Charles & Mary Brunskill of Harewood		30
Oct. 25	Matthew s. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton	Nov.	23
24	Ann, d. John & Beatrix Thackray of Weardley		30
Sep. 25	Hannah, d. Rich[d] & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood		30
Nov. 18	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Robinson of Harewood	Dec.	25
	1801		
Nov. 13 '00	Thomas, s. James & Sarah Lunn of Dunkeswick	Jan.	4
4	Nanny, d. Matthew & Ann Lee of Harewood		4
24	Louisa d. Jacob & Ann Knoble of Harewood		14
Dec. 25	Ann d. John & Sarah Knapton of Huby		18
29	Henrietta, d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton		25
24	Mary, d. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton Beck		25
31	Sarah, d. John & Ann Bawden of Weardley		25
23	James, s. John & Susan Nicholson of Dunkeswick	Feb.	8
Jan. 10	Dinah, d. George & Mary Read of Harewood		8
2	Sarah, d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood		8
Dec. 15 '00	James s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall		22
Jan. 13 '01	Sarah, d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike		22
Dec. 16 '00	John, s. John & Ann Booth of Harewood	Mch.	1
Feb. 23 '01	Isaac, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton		15
Jan. 31	Sarah, d. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley		15
1	John, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood		15
Mch. 3	John, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clayton of Huby		29
Feb. 10	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		29
Dec. 25 '00	Elizabeth, d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley	Apr.	12
Mch. 14 '01	Hannah, d. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby		12
Feb. 2	John, s. Richard & Mary Brayshaw of Harewood		12
Mch. 17	Moses, s. John & Susan French of Weeton		12
14	William, s. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick		19
Apr. 12	Mary, d. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	May	10
Mch. 14	Samuel, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		10
29	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Harewood		10
Apr. 17	John, s. William & Rebekah Rowling of Huby		10
22	Thomas, s. Henry & Jane Pulleyn of Dunkeswick		17
Mch. 26	Sarah, d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood		17
Apr. 17	John, s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick		31
May 5	Abraham [&] Sarah, Twins William & Martha Inman of Hunslet	June	7

May	22	Mary Ann bastard d. Grace Scott of Harewood	June	7
	12	Hannah, d. Stephen & Mary Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		14
	18	Thomas s. John & Mary Thackwray of Harewood		21
Apr.	12	Francis s. The Honble Henry Lascelles & Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House, born Apr. 12 1801 at Wyddiall Hall in the par. of Wyddiall in the county of Hertford	July	6
June	4	Ann d. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Wike		6
	1	Richard, s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		12
May	23	Beatrice, d. Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton		19
June	24	Henry bastard s. Isabella Pearson of Alwoodley		19
	7	Ann, d. John & Mary Stead of East keswick		26
July	13	Abraham, s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Weeton	Aug.	9
June	25	Thomas, s. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood		11
July	26	Peter s. Robt & Sarah Wilson of Harewood		28
	25	Anne d. William & Mary Smith of Weardley	Sep.	6
Feb.	20	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Lacey of East Keswick		27
Aug.	14	William s. John & Faith Drury of East keswick		27
Sep.	25	Joseph [&] Thomas, twin sons Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin		27
July	15	William s. George & Elizabeth Bland of Collingham		27
Aug.	9	Ellen d. William & Mary Roundel of Huby	Oct.	4
	19	Mary Ann d. William & Elizabeth Smith of Harewood		4
Sep.	28	Mary, d. Isaac & Elizabeth Beck of Weeton		18
	19	Mary, d. John & Rachel Batley of East keswick		18
Oct.	6	Mary d. William & Sarah Allanby of East keswick	Nov.	8
Nov.	1	Joshua bastard s. Mary Craven of Stockton		15
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. George & Ann Parker of East keswick		22
	15	Mary d. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	Dec.	6
	25	Hannah d. John & Mary Abbott of Harewood		6
	31	William s. John & Sarah Thompson of Wigton		13
	24	William s. John & Ann Midgley of Alwoodley		20
	8	John s. William & Ann Lister of Weardley		25
Nov.	2	Nanny d. Samuel & Hannah Smith of Harewood		25

1802

Nov.	9 '01	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	Jan.	17
Jan.	4 '02	Young Hugh s. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood		31
	6 '02	Edward s. Richard York Esqr & the Honorable Mrs Mary Anne York of Harewood House born at Harewood House in the Parish of Harewood in the County of York	Feb.	1
Dec.	18 '01	Mary d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		7
Jan.	8 '02	Ann d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley		7
Dec.	28 '01	John s. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood		7
	25 '01	Ann d. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliff of Weardley		14
Jan.	18 '02	Mary d. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton		21
Jan.	27	William bastard of Ann Winterburn of Huby		21
	16	Ann Shiers d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of East Keswick		28
	13	Harriet Derbyshire d. George & Hannah of Keswick		28

Feb.	17	Jane Barber d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Feb.	28
	6	Anne d. Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife of Harewood	Mch.	7
	12	Hannah d. John Senior & Sarah his wife of Harewood		7
Jan.	18	Zachariah s. Benjiman Farraw & Mary his wife East Keswick		7
	7	Sarah d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood		14
Feb.	10	Elizabeth d. Martin & Ann Thackwray of East Keswick		21
Mch.	1	Richard s. James & Mary Lupton of Weardley		24
	2	Robert s. John & Mary Thackray of Woodgate		28
Jan.	25	Nancy d. Wm. & Elizabeth Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		28
Mch.	10	Mary d. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		28
	3	William s. Thos & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood	Apr.	4
Feb.	3	William s. John & Mary Harper of Weeton		11
Mch.	13	John s. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		11
Feb.	18	Mary d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		18
Mch.	2	Ann d. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton		18
	16	Mary d. Benjamin & Hannah Smith of East Keswick		18
	30	Grace d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoehill		25
	17	John bastard s. Martha Kendal of Weardley		25
Apr.	4	Thomas s. Thos. & Elizabeth Bowden of Stub house	May	2
	9	Robert s. John & Eleanor Thompson of Harewood		2
	12	John s. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse		9
	17	Mary d. James & Sarah Lunn of Wrassey Bottom		16
Jan.	24	Robert s. William & Betty Midgley of East keswick		22
Apr.	14	James s. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley		23
	15	Ann d. Henry & Christiana Petty of Weardley		23
Mch.	4	William s. Thomas & Mary Lee of Bongate		23
Apr.	6	Robert s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate		23
May	17	Mary d. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	June	6
	17	Benjamin s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		13
	30	William s. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton		20
	3	William s. Samuel & Dorothy Middleham of Harewood	July	4
	26	John s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick		4
Feb.	28	Joshua s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Harewood		4
June	6	Hannah d. John & Mary Eastburn of Carr house		4
May	28	Martha d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		18
July	7	Jane d. Thos & Mary Brogden of Dunkeswick	Aug.	1
	12	Robert s. Mr Robert & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman of Stank		1
June	19	Harriet d. the Hon'ble Henry Lascelles & Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House born June 19th 1802 at Campden House in the parish of Kensington in the County of Middlesex		7
July	21	Thomas s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton		15
May	29	George s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall		29
July	8	Robert s. Jonathan & Martha Harrison of Harewood	Sep.	19
Sep.	2	John s. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike		26
Aug.	3	Thomas s. Edward & Elizabeth Moss of Harewood Toll Bar	Oct.	3
	29	Mary d. Benjamin & Ann Chambers of Dunkeswick		3

Sep.	13	John s. John & Mary Lister of Weardley	Oct.	10
Aug.	23	Frances d. Francis & Sarah Holms of Weardley		3
	8	John s. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		3
	28	Ralph s. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood		3
Sep.	7	Hannah d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		3
	9	Ruth d. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		3
Aug.	9	Charlotte bastard d. Mary Crosfield of Eastkeswick		10
Sep.	7	Ralph s. Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton		31
June	30	Samuel s. Joseph & Elizabeth Merritt of Dunkeswick	Nov.	7
Oct.	25	John s. George & Ann Horner of Harewood		21
Nov.	2	Henry s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		28
	10	George s. John & Sarah Horner of Sandygate	Dec.	5
Oct.	28	Charles s. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick		5
	9	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Brewerton of Wike		12
Nov.	15	William s. Joshua & Mary Mallorie of Dunkeswick		19
	8	William s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon		19
	29	Margaret d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton		26

1803

Nov.	1 '02	Ann d. John & Mary Morton of Weardley	Jan.	2
Dec.	21	Isabella d. William & Ann Watson of Huby		16
Dec.	7	Ann d. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin		16
Dec.	6	William s. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood		16
Nov.	27	Aaron s. John & Susan French of Weeton		16
Dec.	22, '02	John s. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick	Feb.	6
Dec.	30,'02	Isaac s. Abraham & Elizabeth Kaberry of Huby		6
Jan.	23,'03	Ann d. Henry & Jane Pike of Harewood Moor		20
	23	William s. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood		20
	10	Richard s. Richard & Eleanor Smithson of Weardley		20
	6	David s. Richard & Mary Brayshaw of Harweood		27
	6	George s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton		27
	27	David s. Jeremiah & Faith Johnson of Alwoodley		27
Feb.	8	Mary d. Henry & Susannah Pullein of Eastkeswick	Mch.	1
Dec.	9 '02	Nancy d. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor		6
Feb.	5 '03	Frances d. George & Mary Read of Harewood		6
Jan.	13	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sharper of Eastkeswick		13
Feb.	9	Isaac s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Weeton		13
	22	John bastard s. Isabella Taylor of Eastkeswick		20
Mch.	3	Ann d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	Apr.	3
	10	Thomas s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood		8
	17	John s. John & Hannah Smith of Harewood		10
	3	Mary d. Jonathan & Rachel Johnson of Alwoodley		10
	4	Hannah d. Matthew & Hannah Lee of Harewood		10
Feb.	4	John bastard s. Alice Lee of Harewood		10
Mch.	10	Ann d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike		17
	23	Jane d. Robert & Sarah Wilson of Harewood		24
	21	John s. Joseph & Mary Crosfield of Harewood	May	1
Apr.	9	Mary d. William & Hannah Stubbs of Wike		8
	18	David s. John & Elizabeth Hargrave of Black Moor		15
	16	John s. John & Elizabeth Marshall of Wigton		22
Mch.	23	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Harewood	June	5

May 21	Walter s. John & Mary Thackara of Weeton	June	19
4	John s. Mr William & Mrs Sarah Milthorpe of Stubbhouse	July	6
June 25	John s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley		24
18	Thomas s. James & Mary Hummerstone of Harewood		31
26	Martha d. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwait Hill	Aug.	14
Aug. 1	Richard s. John & Frances Todd of King Lane		21
June 27	Frederick son of the Honorable Henry Lascelles and the Honorable Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House born 27th June 1803 at Bennington in the County of Hertford	Sep.	5
Aug. 23	Jane d. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby		11
21	Joshua s. William & Ann Blakey of Weeton		18
July 31	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Clough of Eastkeswick	Oct.	2
31	Mary d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick		2
Aug. 18	Abraham s. Jacob & Ann Kabery of Huby		2
12	William s. William & Mary Walton of Wike		9
July 28	Robert s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley		9
Sep. 30	John s. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Wike	Nov.	13
Oct. 14	John s. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliff of Weardley		20
Nov. 7	Isaac s. Isaac & Elizabeth Beck of Weeton		20
14	James s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick		25
Oct. 26	Ann d. William & Martha Rowling of Weardley		27
20	Thomas Edmund Smith bastard s. Susan Leatham of Brandon		27
14	Mary d. John & Mary Lister of Weardley	Dec.	11
Nov. 2	Ann d. John & Ann Booth of Harewood		25

1804

Dec. 3 '03	Thomas s. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr House	Jan.	1
Nov. 30	Ann d. George & Ann Horner of Harewood		1
5	John Chalk s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Harewood		1
14	Mary d. Richd & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby		8
Sep. 23	Ann d. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton		15
Jan. 6 '04	Hannah d. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse		22
Nov. 26 '03	Hannah d. Thos & Alice Collett of Harewood Moor		22
Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. Wm & Henrietta Read of Harewood		22
23	Sarah d. Wm & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick		22
18	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick		29
18	George s. Samuel & Hannah Smith of Harewood	Feb.	5
26	Joseph s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood		5
6	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Barker of Weardley		5
Jan. 8 '04	Mary d. John & Sarah Horner of Sandygate		5
Dec. 23 '03	John s. William & Hannah Spencer of Alwoodley		5
12	John s. Robert & Frances Taylor of Eastkeswick		5
26	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Child of Eastkeswick		5
Jan. 1 '04	William s. John & Elizabeth Jewel of Bongate		12
Dec. 21 '03	Mary Ann d. William & Susan Murray of Eastkeswick		19
Feb. 12 '04	Sarah d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	Mch.	11

Feb.	13	William s. William & Rebecca Rowling of Weeton	Mch.	11
	9	John s. Samuel & Sarah Hardisty of Berwick		11
Jan.	20	Eleanor d. John & Hannah Harding of Dunkeswick		16
	14	Ann bastard d. Sarah Sawer of Dunkeswick		16
Feb.	28	Jonathan s. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood	Apr.	1
Mch.	5	Elizabeth d. John & Susanna Nicholson of Dunkeswick		1
Jan.	28	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubb-house		1
Feb.	26	William s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		1
Mch.	10	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin		15
	19	Mary d. John & Judith Sawer of Harewood		15
	17	Hannah d. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse		15
	25	Simeon bastard s. Hannah Gibson of Weeton		15
Feb.	21	Sarah d. William & Ann Lister of Weardley		15
Mch.	12	Mary d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley		22
Apr.	3	John s. John & Sarah Senior of Harewood		29
	19	Judith bastard d. Dorothea Cullingworth of Dunkeswick		29
Nov.	2 '03	Samuel s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Harewood	May	6
Apr.	14' 04	Hannah d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		13
	12	Richard s. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		13
Mch.	29	Thomas s. John & Sarah Thompson of Wigton		13
Apr.	9	James s. Rich[d] & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood		20
	13	John bastard s. Ann Brown of Dunkeswick		20
	3	Hugh s. John & Mary Harper of Weeton Beck		27
	15	Ellen d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	June	3
May	1	Thomas s. John & Mary Metcalf of Harewood		3
Apr.	12	Sarah d. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick		10
May	19	Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood		17
	10	Frances d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		24
June	6	John s. William & Mary Smith of Lofthouse	July	2
May	28	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Robinson of Harewood		2
June	7	John s. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoe-hill		8
	8	William s. John & Mary Stead of East-keswick		8
	7	Ann d. Martin & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick		15
	17	Rachel d. Matthew & Dorothy Knapton of Huby		15
June	2	Frances Anne daughter of the Honorable Henry Lascelles and the Honorable M[rs] Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House born June 2nd 1804 in the Parish of St. George's London		20
May	24	James s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		22
July	5	Sarah d. John & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		29
June	19	William s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	Aug.	5
	11	John s. George & Ann Bolton of Brandon		5
July	13	Ann d. John & Ann Barker of Harewood		5
June	13	Mary d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood		5
July	21	Hannah d. Christopher Read and Mary of Weeton		19
Aug.	7	Thomas s. William & Ann Watson of Huby		26
May	29	Phoebe d. Joseph & Elizabeth Whitaker of Wigton	Sep.	2
July	29	William s. William & Ann Harrison of Weardley		2
Aug.	18	Hannah bastard d. Elizabeth Bailey of Weeton		9
	7	Samuel s. Joseph & Ann Hick of Harewood		23

Sep.	8	Sarah Rebecca d. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	Sep.	30
	8	Mary d. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood		30
	9	Ann d. Jonathan & Jemima Mawson of Weeton		30
Oct.	26	Martha d. Joseph & Betty Willowby of Huby		30
Aug.	5	William s. James & Mary Hummerstone of Harewood		30
July	24	George s. Henry & Jane Pike of Farfield	Oct.	7
Sep.	18	Jeremiah s. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton		14
	22	David s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		14
Oct.	7	Joshua s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood		28
	3	Catharine d. John & Ann Wardman of Harewood	Nov.	4
Sep.	19	James s. Joseph & Elizabeth Merritt of Dunkeswick		4
Oct.	12	Sarah d. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick		11
Nov.	3	Eleanor d. Thomas & Ann Hartley of Eastkeswick	Dec.	2
	15	Ann d. Thos & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton		9
	12	Anna d. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick		23
Oct.	25	John s. John & Elizabeth Brewerton of Wike		23
Nov.	23	Isaac s. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton		30
		1805		
Dec.	27,'04	Thomas s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	Jan.	27
	29	Thomas s. Christopher & Sarah Hodgson of Swindon lane bottom		27
Nov.	7	Ann d. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	Feb.	3
Dec.	23	Thomas s. William & Ann Merritt of Stank		3
Jan.	5 '05	Elizabeth d. John & Susan Scott of Harewood		3
	14	Margaret d. William & Eleanor Kettlewell of Burdenhead		3
	6	Edmund s. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		17
	31	Jonathan bastard s. Ann Winterburn of Weeton		24
	14	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Morton of Weardley	Mch.	3
	26	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Brogden of Dunkeswick		3
	16	John s. Wm & Mary Roundell of Huby		17
Mch.	1	Margaret d. Wm & Henrietta Read of Harewood		24
Feb.	26	Robert s. William & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick		31
	14	Sarah d. Matthew & Hannah Lee of Harewood	Apr.	7
Jan.	24	Ann d. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood		7
	30	Jeremiah s. John & Betty Hargrave of Black Moor		7
Mch.	7	Benjamin s. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton		14
	18	Mary d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton		14
	23	Hannah d. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick		21
	19	John & Henry twin sons of James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		28
	2	John s. James & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		28
Apr.	3	Mary d. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton		28
Mch.	27	Bridget d. Henry & Jane Pulleyn of Dunkeswick	May	5
	27	Ann d. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood		5
Apr.	17	Stephen s. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaitehill		19
Mch.	28	George s. James & Isabella Holroyd of Eastkeswick		19
Apr.	12	Charlotte d. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		26
	22	Ann d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Lacey of Eastkeswick		26
May	5	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Proctor of Burdenhead		26
Apr.	30	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Horner of Sandigate		26

Apr.	9	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood	June	2
Mch.	16	David s. John & Sarah Blaresby* of Eastkeswick		2
May	7	Ann d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Stank		9
Mch.	26	Sarah d. William & Mary Barker of Weardley		9
May	26	John s. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton		16
	24	Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick		23
	20	Robert s. George & Mary Read of Harewood	July	7
June	7	Joseph s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		7
	21	Ruth d. Benjamin & Hannah Buckborough of Weardley		28
July	4	Hannah d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	Aug.	4
	16	Abraham s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Harewood		11
	10	Alice d. Abraham & Elizabeth Kaseberry of Huby		11
	7	Sarah d. John & Ann Midgley of Alwoodley		18
Aug.	5	William s. Francis & Grace Kendal of Weeton		25
July	17	Hannah d. George & Ann Horner of Harewood		25
	23	Ann d. John & Hannah Smith of Harewood	Sep.	1
Aug.	15	William s. Stephen & Mary Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		5
July	27	Sarah d. Jonathan & Martha Harrison of Harewood		22
	9	Sarah d. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin		29
Aug.	4	Hannah d. Richard & Mary Brashaw of Harewood		29
	14	Frank s. John & Mary Harper of Weeton beck		29
July	9	Jane d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick		29
Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall		29
July	21	Sarah d. John & Mary Thackara of Woodhous near Leeds		29
	28	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Lee of Harewood		29
Sep.	19	William s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley		29
	23	Joseph s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood bank	Oct.	6
	19	William s. John & Mary Proctor of Huby		13
July	27	Ann d. Isaiah & Jane Salvin [*name touched up*] of Harewood		20
Sep.	29	Thomas s. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	Nov.	3
Oct.	8	James s. James & Elizabeth Lupton of Harewood		3
Sep.	21	Robert s. Robert & Ann West of Harewood		3
	10	William s. John & Francess Todd of Alwoodly		10
Oct.	24	Thomas bastard s. Elizabeth Chadwick of Harewood		24
	10	Mary d. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	Dec.	1
	21	Henry s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton		1
	31	Rachel d. William & Carolina Pickard of Dunkeswick		1
	14	John s. Henry & Mary Barrett of Keswick Lodge		25
		1806		
Nov.	8 '05	Patience d. Henry & Jane Pike of Far fields near Harewood	Jan.	5
Dec.	7	Hannah d. Charlot Bland of Dunkeswick		5
	6	William s. Daniel & Mary Ramsden of Eastkeswick		5
Nov.	28	Ann d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley		5
Dec.	12	Leonard s. Jacob & Hannah Kaberry of Huby		12
	17	Ann d. John & Susanna French of Huby		12
Sep.	9	Martha d. Mr William & Mrs Sarah Milthorp of Stubhouse		19

Another hand has written above 'ought to be Bleasby'

Dec.	2	Jane d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	Jan.	19
	5	Henry s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Harewood	Feb.	9
	17	Jane d. Jonathan & Rachel Johnson of Alwoodley		9
Jan.	6 '06	Robert s. Thomas & Alice Collitt of Harewood Moorside		16
	23	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Crosfield of Harewood	Mch.	2
	17	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Robinson of Harewood		2
	30	Ann, d. Joshua & Mary Mallorie of Dunkeswick		9
Dec.	30 '05	Christopher s. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton		9
Feb.	8 '06	William s. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick		16
	8	George s. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		23
	2	Patience d. Wm & Margaret Marsden of Eastkeswick		23
Dec.	2 '05	James s. Henry & Susan Pullan of Eastkeswick		30
	24	Charles s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	Apr.	6
Mch.	1 '06	Mary d. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick		6
	12	Mary Ann d. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		6
Feb.	14	Sarah d. John & Rachel Dennison of Wescoe Hill		6
	21	Thomas s. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick		6
	18	Ann d. William & Ann Lister of Weardley		6
Mch.	14	Mary d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood		6
Apr.	2	John s. Thomas & Ann Hartley of Eastkeswick		27
Mch.	18	John s. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton		27
	30	Elizabeth d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	May	4
	24	Jane d. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood		4
	16	Charles s. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood		4
Apr.	5	Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Lee of Weeton		4
	16	James s. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby		4
	10	Hannah d. William & Ann Blakey of Weeton		11
	20	Elizabeth d. Mathew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr House		18
Mch.	28	Robert s. John & Mary Sharper of Eastkeswick		18
	24	Harriet d. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood		25
Apr.	6	Ephraim s. Joseph & Elizabeth Merritt of Dunkeswick		25
Mch.	25	James Slater s. James & Anna Nicholson of Harewood		25
Apr.	15	Joshua s. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoehill		25
May	3	Ann d. Ralph & Margaret Mackintosh of Stank	June	1
	3	Robert s. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		1
Apr.	7	George s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		1
May	14	Joseph bastard s. Hannah Yates of Harewood		1
	10	Catharine d. John & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		8
	16	Rachel d. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton		8
	8	James s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		22
	25	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	July	6
June	7	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood		10
Aug.	5	John s. Benjamine & Sarah Smith of Bigging	Aug.	28
	18	William Scarr s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Leeds	Sep.	21
	9	Joseph s. William & Ann Harrison of Carr House		7
June	20	Thomas s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick		28
Aug.	18	Ann d. William & Mary Jeffreys of Harewood		28
	28	Edward s. John & Mary Paul of Eastkeswick		28
	16	Walter s. John & Mary Thackwray of Woodgate		28

Sep.	3	Sarah d. Joseph & Elizabeth Willowby of Huby	Sep.	28
	15	Grace d. John & Ann Booth of Harewood		28
June	29	Sarah d. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton	Oct.	12
Sep.	29	Ann d. John & Abigail Emmott of Dunkeswick		26
Oct.	13	Mary d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Nov.	2
Sep.	20	Maria d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood		2
Oct.	10	Mary d. Wm & Ann Spink of Harewood		2
Sep.	16	James s. William & Henrietta Read of Harewood		23
Oct.	29	Henry s. Henry & Jane Pike of Far Field	Dec.	7
Nov.	7	Sarah d. John & Sarah Marston of Dunkeswick [Eastkeswick *crossed out*]		7
	23	John s. John & Sarah Horner of Sandigate		21
	23	Charles s. George & Hannah Pearson of Eastkeswick		25
Dec.	4	Thomas s. John & Sarah Hudson of Dunkeswick		28
	2	Ann d. William & Eleanor Kettlewell of Burdenhead		28
		1807		
Nov.	20 '06	Maria d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	Jan.	4
Dec.	13	George s. John & Mary Lister of Weardley		25
	22	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse		25
Jan.	5 '07	William s. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	Feb.	1
	11	Robert s. Alexander & Ann Patrick of Huby		1
	11	Catharine d. William & Ann Watson of Huby		15
	7	Stephen Norfolk bastard s. Ann Muschamp of Harewood		15
	22	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton		22
	27	Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood		22
	18	Elizabeth d. William & Ann Merritt of Harewood		22
Feb.	12	Mary d. James & Isabella Holroyd of Eastkeswick	Mch.	8
Jan.	25	Arthur, s. the Honble Henry Lascelles & the Honble Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House in the par. of Harewood		17
	28	James s. Joseph & Ann Swale of Dunkeswick		22
Oct.	5 '06	Isaac [&] Rebekah twin children of Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton		22
Feb.	8 '07	Marian d. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaite hill		29
	16	Samuel s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubbhouse		29
	11	Sarah d. William & Mary Smith of Lofthouse		29
Mch.	2	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Child of Eastkeswick		29
	1	John s. Francis & Grace Kendal of Weeton		29
	5	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Rose of Harewood	Apr.	5
	7	Mary d. John & Ann [Mary *crossed out*] Wardman of Harewood		5
	3	Mary bastard d. Ann Dewis of Harewood		5
Feb.	26	Hannah Knapton d. Thomas & Rebecca Taylor of Weeton		12
Apr.	7	Martha posthumous d. Martin Thackwray & Ann his widow of Eastkeswick		12
Mch.	9	Maria bastard d. Sarah Read of Harewood		12
	19	Sarah d. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick	May	3
	3	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		3

Apr.	26	Jonathan bastard s. Martha Foster of Alwoodley	May	17
	2	Thomas s. William & Rebekah Rowling of Weeton		17
	14	Sarah d. John & Mary Stead of Eastkeswick		17
Mch.	4	Joshua s. Matthew & Hannah Lee of Harewood		17
Apr.	7	John s. John & Mary Procter of Huby		24
	23	Mary d. George & Ann Horner of Harewood	June	7
May	11	Joseph s. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick		14
	22	John s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		14
	31	Elizabeth d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		28
	20	Fanny d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		28
Apr.	19	Mary d. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton		28
June	19	Mary bastard d. Ann Barker of Harewood	July	5
May	6	William s. George & Jane Braithwaite of Harewood		5
June	20	Hannah d. Thomas & Sarah Bateson of Dunkeswick		12
July	27	Ann d. John & Mary Daker of Brandon	Aug.	16
	4	Jane d. John & Mary Issott of Harewood Toll Bar		16
	7	Sarah d. Samuel & Hannah Ware of Eastkeswick		23
Aug.	9	Stephen s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	Sep.	6
	2	Thomas s. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood		13
	27	William bastard s. Dorothy Hardisty of Harewood		20
Sep.	7	William s. Henry & Mary Burniston of Harewood		27
	9	John s. William & Charlotte Todd of Wigton		27
	17	John s. John & Mary Hodgson of East Kesweck		27
Aug.	3	John s. Abraham & Mary Norfolk of Harewood Mill		27
	31	Sarah d. Mathew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall		27
Aug.	22	Rachel d. John & Abigal Robinson of Stank		27
Sep.	10	Elizabeth bastard d. Hannah Gibson of Weeton	Oct.	4
	6	Joshua s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Leeds		18
	23	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby		18
	28	John s. Daniel & Mary Ramsden of Eastkeswick		25
	20	Mary Ann d. James Frederic & Margaret Brooke of Harewood	Nov.	1
Oct.	11	James s. John & Betty Hargrave of Black Moor		8
	2	James s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick		8
Sep.	22	Ann d. Thomas & Alice Collett of Middlefield		8
	23	Mary d. John & Mary Thackaray of Woodhouse		15
Oct.	12	Joseph s. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick	Dec.	6
	11	Mary d. George & Sarah Lister of Harewood		6
Nov.	12	Elizabeth Lister bastard d. Rose Petty of Weardley		6
	25	Maria d. William & Carolina Pickard of Dunkeswick		27
	2	William s. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Bongate		27

1808

Aug.	2 '07	Margaret d. George & Margaret Parkinson of Eastkeswick	Jan.	3
Nov.	21	Mary d. John & Ann Steel of Wigton		3
Dec.	15	Mary d. George & Mary Read of Harewood		3
	2	Samuel s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley		3
	25	Brian s. Abraham & Elizabeth Karesbury of Huby		3
Nov.	27	John s. William & Sarah Allanby of East Keswick		10
Dec.	13	Harriet, bastard d. Ellen Smithson of Weardley		24

Dec.	22	John s. Mathew & Dorothy Knapton of Castley	Jan.	24
	12	Charles s. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood		31
Jan.	3	'08 William s. John & Elizabeth Clough of East Keswick		31
	14	John s. Benjamin & Sarah Lacey of East Keswick		31
Dec.	11	'07 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	Feb.	7
	27	Hannah d. John & Susannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick		7
Jan.	18	'08 Charles s. Henry & Jane Pike of Fairfield		14
	30	Henry s. William & Ann Spink of Harewood		21
	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Lee of Bongate	Mch.	6
	22	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley		6
Feb.	2	Martha d. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick		13
	4	James Norfolk s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood		20
	7	Rose d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley		27
Jan.	13	Richard s. Joshua & Anne Wright of Harewood	Apr.	3
Feb.	22	Jane d. John & Elizabeth Brewerton of Wike		10
	15	Abraham s. John & Mary Harper of Dunkeswick		10
Mch.	15	Jane d. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick		17
	20	William [&] Abraham, twin sons Thomas & Mary Proctor of Weeton		17
	10	Rachel d. William & Elizabeth Lee of Huby		17
Feb.	10	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood		17
Mch.	21	David bastard s. Jane Frier of Harewood		17
	2	Sarah d. William & Martha Rowling of Burdenhead		24
Apr.	5	Mary d. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton	May	1
	5	Edward s. James & Elizabeth Lupton of Harewood		1
Dec.	25	'06 Henry Taylor s. John & Rachel Holdsworth of Huby		8
Apr.	24	'08 Joshua s. John & Hannah Collitt of Weeton		22
May	1	Mary d. Richard & Ann Richardson of Wigton		29
Feb.	6	John s. Joseph & Ann Swale of Dunkeswick		29
Apr.	28	John s. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr house	June	5
	30	Priscilla d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoehill		5
	26	Fanny d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley		5
Mch.	19	Sarah d. Robert & Ann West of Harewood		5
Feb.	26	Sarah bastard d. Mary Lee of Harewood		5
Apr.	25	John s. Thomas & Rebekah Taylor of Weeton		12
	27	John s. John & Susannah Scott of Harewood		19
June	3	Hannah d. John & Sarah Horner of Harewood		26
May	23	Thomas s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood	July	3
June	16	Ann d. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton		10
	3	Sarah d. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton		24
July	10	George bastard s. Rebekah Bolton of Harewood		31
	5	John s. John & Sarah Thompson of Allwoodley	Aug.	7
June	1	John s. John & Ann Barber of Harewood		7
May	27	William s. John & Hannah Webster of Bongate		7
July	22	Sarah Maria d. Henry & Christiana Petty of Arthington		28
	31	Jane d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	Sep.	4
June	3	Thomas s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		18
Aug.	22	Rachel d. William & Mary Jeffrey of Harewood		18

Sep.	3	Martha d. William & Ann Blakey of Weeton	Sep.	25
Aug.	26	Francis s. Prince & Ann Metcalf of Harewood		25
July	27	Mehetabel d. Hugh & Sarah Gill of Weeton	Oct.	9
Sep.	5	Margarett d. Christopher & Jane Shackelton of Huby		16
	30	Elizabeth d. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	Nov.	13
Oct.	1	Ann d. Joseph & Mary Massey of Weardley		27
	24	John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood		27
Sep.	3	William Holmes bastard s. Jane Hodgson of Eastkeswick		27
Nov.	14	John s. William & Jane Lupton of Blackmoor	Dec.	11
	2	James s. Edward & Sarah Bolton of Wigton		18
	24	Phoebe d. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton		18
		1809		
Dec.	24 '08	John s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley	Jan.	15
	31	Ann d. John & Sarah Marsden of Dunkeswick		22
Nov.	29	Mary Ann d. Thomas & Mary Smith of Wike		29
Jan.	4 '09	John s. Robert & Susana Bellwood of Bongate		29
	11	Hannah d. Sarah & John Hudson of Dunkeswick	Feb.	5
Dec.	16 '08	Hannah d. John & Rebecca Reynard of Harewood		5
Jan.	18 '09	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Horner of Harewood		12
	30	Sarah d. William & Ann Harrison of Carr House		19
	27	Ann d. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		19
	13	Martha d. John & Mary Proctor of Huby		19
Feb.	11	David s. George & Jane Braithwaite of Harewood	Mch.	5
Jan.	11	Ann d. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick		5
Feb.	13	William bastard s. Dinah Stoner of Wike		19
	23	Emma d. John & Ann Muschamp of Harewood		26
	26	Fanny d. Francis & Sarah Holms of Weardley	Apr.	2
Mch.	9	Susanna d. Henry & Elizabeth Rose of Harewood		2
	2	Mary d. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood		2
Jan.	30	Jane d. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick		2
Mch.	16	Emma d. the Honble Henry Lascelles & the Honble Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House in the par. of Harewood		9
	24	Mary d. John & Abigail Emmott of Dunkeswick		23
	27	Abraham s. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaite Hill		30
	29	William s. William & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick		30
Apr.	3	Martha d. Thomas & Mary Child of Eastkeswick		30
Mch.	21	Ruth d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood		30
	18	Mary d. William & Eleanor Kettlewell of Burdenhead		30
Apr.	16	John s. John & Mary Flather of Eastkeswick	May	7
	7	William s. John & Elizabeth Ambler of Harewood		7
Mch.	23	Phoebe d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		7
Apr.	15	Anna Elizabeth d. William & Ann Watson of Huby		14
	11	Rachel d. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby		14
	6	Richard s. William & Hannah Spencer of Blackmoor		14
	5	John s. James & Alice Lister of Harewood Barr		21
	7	Thomas s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		21
Mch.	1	Charlotte d. Henry & Jane Pike of Harewood Moor		28
May	8	Martha d. James & Isabella Holroyd of Eastkeswick		28
Mch.	28	Joseph s. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton	June	4

May	6	Margaret d. James Frederic & Margaret Brooke of Harewood	June	4
Mch.	26	Ann d. William & Ann Merritt of Harewood		4
May	20	Elizabeth d. Francis & Grace Kendal of Weeton		18
	3	Barbara Sharp d. Matthew & Nanny Mallorie of Helthwaitehill		25
	12	Jane d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	July	2
	27	Stephen s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Leeds		9
	10	Joseph s. John & Ann Steel of Wigton		9
June	16	Martha d. John & Mary Nicholson of Weeton		23
	25	Martha d. Henry & Susanna Pullan of Eastkeswick		23
July	9	Sarah Maria bastard d. Mary Coats of Harewood		30
	18	Sarah d. Thos & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubbhouse	Aug.	6
June	26	Susanna d. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Harewood		6
May	13	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Alice Collett of Middle Field		13
Aug.	9	William s. Joseph & Mary Crosfield of Harewood	Sep.	3
	9	Henry s. Thomas & Mary Clarkson of Weeton		3
	13	Henry s. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood		10
	16	Robert s. Jonathan & Esther Midgley of Eastkeswick	Oct.	1
July	28	Martha d. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick		1
Aug.	4	Sarah d. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick		1
Sep.	1	Hannah d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		1
	3	John s. Jacob & Hannah Karesbury of Huby		1
Aug.	7	John s. John & Ann Wardman of Harewood		1
July	3	Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Stead of Weeton		1
Aug.	30	Mary d. Joseph & Faith Teal of Eastkeswick		1
June	9	George s. William & Mary Daniel of Eastkeswick		1
Aug.	2	Ann d. George & Sarah Lister of Harewood		1
Sep.	3	Hannah d. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		8
	19	William s. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton		15
Oct.	20	Mary Ann d. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick	Nov.	5
	17	Hannah bastard d. [Hannah *crossed out*] Dorothy Cullingworth of Dunkeswick		5
	20	Susanna bastard d. Hannah Gibson of Weeton		12
	15	Joseph s. John & Judith Sawer of Harewood		12
Nov.	1	Ann d. Charles & Eleanor Bateson of Dunkeswick		26
	13	Mary d. William & Mary Gill of Wike	Dec.	3
	13	James s. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton		10
	20	Abraham s. William & Rebecca Rowling of Weeton		17

1810

Dec.	1 '09	Frances d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood	Jan.	7
Nov.	5	Jane d. William & Ann Lister of Weardley		7
Dec.	10	Ann d. John & Martha Read of Weeton		14
Jan.	6 '10	George bastard s. Hannah Bland of Dunkeswick		28
Dec.	25 '09	John s. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	Feb.	4
	12	William s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Harewood		11
Jan.	16 '10	George s. George & Ann Child of Eastkeswick		11
Feb.	13	Elizabeth d. William & Hannah Midgley of Eastkeswick	Mch.	18

Dec.	23 '09	Richard s. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton	Mch.	18
Feb.	20 '10	Samuel s. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick		25
Jan.	30	Ann d. Robert & Mary Baldwinson of Harewood	Apr.	1
Mch.	13	Hannah d. Richd & Elizabeth Snow of Harewood		8
	5	Joseph s. William & Mary Smith of Lofthouse		1
	25	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Bateson of Dunkeswick		15
	8	Hannah d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		22
	3	Sarah d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley		22
	7	Martha d. John & Mary Wright of Eastkeswick		29
Apr.	22	John s. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood		29
Jan.	15	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick	May	6
Mch.	22	William s. John & Hannah Thompson of Harewood		6
Apr.	30	Ann d. Michael & Elizabeth Todd of Weeton		20
	22	John s. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood		27
	17	Abraham s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley	June	3
May	10	Hannah d. Peter & Jane March of Alwoodley		10
	2	Hannah d. John & Mary Thackwray of Woodhouse near Leeds		10
	30	George s. John & Elizabeth Upton of Brandon	July	1
	12	Grace d. John & Sarah Horner of Sandygate		1
June	17	Mary bastard d. Hannah Pulleyn of Dunkeswick		15
July	6	William s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	Aug.	5
	11	William s. William & Charlotte Todd of Alwoodley		5
May	24	Ann d. Richard & Mary Brayshaw of Harewood		5
Aug.	2	Ann d. John & Mary Proctor of Huby	Sep.	2
	4	John s. William & Mary Jeffrey of Harewood		2
	20	Barbara d. Henry & Jane Pike of Far Field		16
	13	John s. Richard & Ann Richardson of Wigton		23
	26	George s. John & Mary Nicholson of Weeton		30
	1	Matthew s. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall		30
	23	Robert s. Thomas & Rebecca Taylor of Weeton		30
June	4	Sarah d. John & Mary Harper of Dunkeswick		30
Aug.	22	Thomas s. John & Hannah Collett of Weeton		30
	15	Susanna d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood		30
	25	Dinah d. George & Mary Read of Harewood		30
	27	Samuel s. William & Martha Rawling of Burden head	Oct.	7
July	24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Webster of Bongate		7
Sept.	8	Hannah d. George & Mary Craven of Harewood		28
Oct.	15	James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton	Nov.	4
	11	Ralph s. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr house		11
	8	Sarah d. John & Catharine Taylor of Weeton		18
	21	Henry s. George & Jane Braithwaite of Harewood		18
	29	Samuel s. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton		25
	20	Benjamin s. Richard & Mary Tippet of Harewood	Dec.	2
Apr.	23	William Muschamp s. David & Mary Kellitt of Leeds		9
Nov.	16	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Birch of Wike		30
	25	Robert s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		30
	22	Richard s. William & Jane Lupton of Blackmoor		30
		1811		
Dec.	11 '10	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Willowby of Huby	Jan.	6

Dec.	13	Charles s. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood		Jan.	27
	14	David s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood		Feb.	3
Jan.	13 '11	Jane d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoe-hill			17
Dec.	31 '10	Nancy d. Thomas & Elizabeth Drury of Eastkeswick			17
Jan.	26 '11	Mary d. William & Ann Barrett of Burley in the par. of Otley			24
Feb.	7	Margaret d. John & Sarah Maria Crosfield of Weardley		Mch.	3
	3	Joseph s. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick			3
	12	Elizabeth d. William & Ellen Kettlewell of Burden-head			10
Jan.	8	Mary d. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Park Farm, Harewood			10
Feb.	15	Susan d. Henry & Ruth Bowden of Weardley			10
	13	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Proctor of Weeton			17
	20	Mary d. William & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick			17
	4	Ann d. William & Sarah Greaves of Wike			24
Jan.	5	Dorothy bastard d. Mary Craven of Harewood			24
Mch.	11	James s. John & Sarah Smith of Lofthouse			31
Jan.	20	James s. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike			31
Mch.	3	Richard s. John & Sarah Thompson of Wigton		Apr.	7
	12	Joshua s. James & Mary Hummerston of Harewood			7
Feb.	22	Henry s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley			7
Mch.	12	John s. John & Elizabeth Clough of Eastkeswick			14
	13	Jane d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood			14
Feb.	27	Christian Benjamin s. James Frederick & Margarett Brooke of Harewood			21
Jan.	22	Hugh s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Harewood			28
Apr.	7	Elizabeth d. James & Alice Lister of Weardley			28
Feb.	3	Frances d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood		May	5
Mch.	3	William bastard s. Margaret Chadwick of Harewood			5
Apr.	9	Charlotte d. John & Sarah Marston of Dunkeswick			5
	8	William s. Joseph & Ann Horner of Harewood			5
	4	Martha d. John & Ann Muschamp of Harewood			12
	16	Jeremiah s. John & Mary Thackwray of Woodgate			12
Dec.	17 '10	Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Frier of Harewood			12
Mch.	10 '11	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Collett of Middlefield			19
Apr.	14	Ann d. Samuel & Hannah Merritt of Weeton			19
May	8	Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood		June	2
Apr.	25	George s. John & Elizabeth Ambler of Harewood			2
	7	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood			2
	20	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Massey of Weardley			2
May	10	Grace d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton			2
Apr.	8	George s. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood			2
	26	John s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton			2
	7	Frances d. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby			23
May	24	Benjamin s. John & Mary Flather of Eastkeswick			30
June	12	Frances d. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton		July	7
	12	Hugh s. Thomas & Mary Brogden of Dunkeswick			7
	2	Joseph s. Peter & Jane Marsh of Alwoodley			7
May	22	Charles s. George & Sarah Lister of Harewood			7
June	28	Sarah d. John & Sarah Hudson of Dunkeswick			21

May	13	John s. James & Mary Dent of Wike	July	21
June	14	Samuel s. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood		21
July	10	Henry s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	Aug.	4
June	6	Hannah d. William & Ann Read of Harewood		4
July	10	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley		11
Aug.	2	John s. Thomas & Mary Clarkson of Weeton		25
June	15	William s. John & Mary Child of Harewood	Sep.	1
Aug.	7	Charles s. Robert & Ann West of Harewood		1
	2	John s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Stockton		15
	12	Edward s. Edward & Sarah Bolton of Wigton		15
Sep.	7	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Rose of Harewood		29
Aug.	14	James s. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton		29
	11	Anne d. William & Frances Norfolk of Harewood		29
	26	Ann d. William & Ann Harrison of Carr house		29
Jan.	9	Mary d. George & Elizabeth Lister of Leeds		29
Aug.	22	William s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley		29
July	15	William s. Robert & Martha Baldwinson of Harewood		29
Sep.	16	Elizabeth d. Robert & Susan Belwood of Harewood		29
	6	William s. Henry & Jane Wincup of Harewood		29
	10	Jane d. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	Oct.	6
Aug.	20	John s. Matthew & Nanny Mallorie of Helthwaite Hill		6
	23	John s. John & Mary Wright of Eastkeswick		20
Sep.	9	Maria d. Jonathan & Rachel Johnson of Alwoodley		20
	26	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood		27
Oct.	9	John s. John & Abigail Emmit of Dunkeswick	Nov.	3
	7	Elizabeth d. Charles & Eleanor Bateson of Dunkeswick		3
	25	Mary Ann d. William & Sarah Hawkes of Harewood		24
Nov.	6	William s. George & Ann Child of Eastkeswick	Dec.	8
	22	Martha d. William & Mary Daniel of Eastkeswick		29
	8	Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Firth of Eastkeswick		29
	2	William s. John & Sarah Marston of Wigton		29

1812

Oct.	10 '11	William s. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick	Jan.	19
Apr.	24	James s. John & Rebecca Raynard of Harewood		19
Dec.	27	Sarah d. Robert & Elizabeth Bullock of Eastkeswick		26
	6	Michael s. John & Sarah Oddy of Harewood	Feb.	2
	11	Martha d. William & Ann Merritt of Harewood		2
	22	Ann d. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood		2
	2	Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Baldwin of Weardley		2
Jan.	6 '12	Charles s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		2
Dec.	29 '11	Joseph s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick		9
Jan.	31 '12	Jane d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	Mch.	1
	7	Hannah d. W^{m} & Elizabeth Hudson of Eastkeswick		8
	7	Mary d. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton		8
Feb.	16	John s. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley		29
	17	Arabella d. Thos & Sarah Stead of Weeton		29
	22	Martha d. John & Hannah Thompson of Harewood		29
	23	Major s. Benjn & Mary Lowrance of Harewood		29

Mch.	7	Isabella d. Wm & Rebecca Rowling of Weeton	Apr.	5
	8	Isabella d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		5
	16	Joseph s. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall		12
	17	William s. John & Mary Smith of Harewood		12
	29	Joseph s. William & Hannah Midgley of Eastkeswick		26
	29	Esther d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	May	3
Apr.	12	Catharine d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		10
	9	Dorothy d. Joseph & Isabella Teal of Harewood		17
Feb.	26	Ann d. John & Ann Webster of Harewood		17
Apr.	27	Martha d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		24
	24	Thomas s. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick		24
Mch.	31	Benjamin s. Thomas & Rebecca Taylor of Weeton		24
Apr.	20	Sarah d. John & Sarah Horner of Rigton		31
	12	William Barker s. William & Frances Muschamp of Harewood		31
Mch.	30	Charles s. Charles & Ann Chowler of Harewood	June	7
Apr.	28	Ann d. Stephen & Ann Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		7
June	5	John s. John & Mary Nicholson of Weeton	July	5
	4	Mary d. John & Ann Smith of Huby		5
May	25	Webster bastard d. Ann Stables of Horsforth		5
June	10	Mary Ridsdale bastard d. Sarah Atkinson of Weeton		5
	23	Mary d. Michael & Elizabeth Todd of Weeton		12
	17	Ann d. Richard & Ann Richardson of Wigton		19
Oct.	15 '11	Sarah Popplewell d. Richard & Ann Pullan of Harewood	Aug.	26
Aug.	2 '12	John s. John & Ann Steel of Weardley		30
July	3	Edward s. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		30
	16	William s. John & Sarah Maria Crosfield of Weardley	Sep.	6
Sep.	3	George s. William & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick		27
	13	Hannah d. Thos & Elizabeth Drury of Eastkeswick		27
Aug.	19	Thomas s. John & Abigail Robinson of Stank		27
	2	Mary d. Richard & Jane Labron of Harewood		27
July	18	Mary d. Jeremiah & Martha Shackleton of Weardley		27
Sep.	20	James s. James & Alice Lister of Weardley		27
Aug.	4	William s. John & Ann Wardman of Harewood		27
July	3	William s. William & Elizabeth Dykes of Bramham		27
Sep.	9	George Preston bastard s. Martha Wright of Lofthouse		27
Aug.	29	Henry s. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaite hill	Oct.	4
	15	Christopher s. Henry & Mary Burniston of Harewd		4
Sep.	13	Samuel s. Thomas & Sarah Bateson of Dunkeswick		11
	9	Sarah d. Richard & Elizabeth Snow of Harewood		11
	6	Elizabeth d. John & Catharine Taylor of Weeton		18
	16	George s. Henry & Sarah Harris of Weardley		25
	28	Caroline Susanna d. Richard & Mary Tippetts of Harewood	Nov.	22
Oct.	3	Martha d. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Harewood		1
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Catharine Dennison of Harewood		1
	2	Priscilla d. John & Hannah Collett of Weeton		1
Nov.	1	Joshua bastard s. Hannah Smith of Bongate	Dec.	6
Oct.	22	Thomas s. Henry & Ruth Baldwin of Weardley		6

Nov. 11	Martha d. Henry & Jane Pike of Farfield	Dec. 6
Oct. 12	Charles s. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	6
Nov. 21	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Alwoodley	13
1	Joseph s. Jane Wilson of Harewood	25
12	Mary d. W^m & Jane Lupton of Blackmoor	27
Sep. 10	Louisa d. the Honble Henry Lascelles & the Honble Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House in the par. of Harewood	28

MARRIAGES.

[It is much to be regretted that the first volume of Marriages which was included in the Parliamentary Return of 1831 does not appear to be now in existence. An odd mutilated page of marriages during 1621 is bound up with the earliest volume of burials, and from the Transcripts at York I have copied several of the missing years between 1628 and 1638. From December, 1660, the series of marriage records appears to be complete.—W.B.]

[*The odd page of Marriages is copied verbatim, the portions torn away being denoted by asterisks.*]

William * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * [105
were mari[ed] * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
[Fr]ancis Dawson * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
the xv^th of * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
[E]dward Cooke & [Elizab]eth Stab[les] * * * * [p'i]sh were maried
the * * * * [M]ay 1621
William Frank * * ttinley & E * * * * rdet of Wigton weare
maried [the] xix^th of June 1621 cu' licencia
William Wigon of Dunkeswicke & Francis Heard were Maried the second of July 1621
Michaell Laycocke of the p'ish of Otley & Isabell West of the same p'ish were married the xv^th of August 1620 [*sic*] cu' lic'
Oswald Mason & Francis Baitson both of this p'ish were maried the xx^tie of Nouember 1621
Richard Armitage of Eastkeswicke & Katheren Sener weare maried the xxvij^th of Nouember 1621
Francis Peele of Harwood & Susanna Gascon weare maried the third of December 1621
Joseph Atkingson of Hubie & Isabell Hebden were maried the vj^th of December 1621
William Cowper the yonger butcher & Elizabeth Hauke were maried the xxvj^th of February 1621

[*From the Transcript for* 1628]

Nomina et cognomina nuptiarum

Oswald Laiburne and Margrett Smith both of this p'ish were maried the xj^th day of Maie
Roger Thompson of the p'ish of Knairsbrough and Brigett Sawer of this p'ish were maried the xxv^th day of October
Laurance Bland of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes & Alice Benkes of this p'ish were maried the xxiiij^th day of Noue'ber
Robert Wykecliffe and Margret Watterhall both of this p'ish of Harwood were maried the xij^th day of January

Richard Gaile als. Cooke and Alice Squire both of this p'ish were maried the last day of Januarie

George Wylkes of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes and Margt Thompson of this p'ish were maried the same day

Teste me Math Garfurth cl. ibid. vic.

Edward × Armistead
James Harrison
Wilfrid × Dynnis
John × Hopwood
} Churchwardens

[*From Transcript for* 1631.]

Nomina nuptiarum

Willm Fletcher and Margrett Thackwray both of this p'ish were maried the second daie of Maie 1631

Mathew Gill the yonger and Cicily Stead both of this p'ish were maried the ninth daie of October 1631

James Cowper and Margrett Pickard both of this p'ish were maried the xxvjth daie of October

Richard Laiceter of the p'ish of Harwood and Elizabeth Scarre of the p'ish of Wighall were maried the fifte daie of Nouember

John Lee of this p'ish and Thomasin Barker of the p'ish of Walton were maried the sixt daie of Nouember 1631

[Signed by Math. Garfurth vicar & Willm × Bolton, John Sutton, Xpofer Knightson & John Smith, Churchwardens of Harwood]

[*From Transcript for* 1632]

Nomina et cognomina eorum qui nupt' fuerunt infra n'ra' p'ochia' de Harwood in hoc Anno dom. 1632.

William Walker and Margerie Snawdon both of this p'ish were maried the twentie and eight daie of Maie 1632

Thomas Clayton and Hellene Hawke both of this p'ish were maried the fifte daie of November

Peter Hutton and Anne Yoile both of this p'ish were maried the twentie and one day of November

Richard Pickerdyke of the p'ish of Gouldsbrough and Elizabeth Waide of this p'ish were maried the last daie of Nouember

Henrie Hanson of the p'ish of Royston and Marie Holmes of this p'ish were maried the xvijth daie of Januarie

Ambrose Robertϱ of the p'ish of East Ardislaw and Cicilie Wilson of this p'ish were also maried the said xvijth daie of Januarie

[Signed by Math. Garfurth vicar & Christofer Knightsonn, Willm × Bolton, John Sutton & John Smith, church wardens.]

[*From Transcript for* 1634.]

Nomina nuptiarum

Francis Atkinson of the p'ish of Leathley and Elizabeth Rotherie of this p'ish were maried the seauententh day of June

William Pickardyke of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes and Mary Fishburne of this p'ish were maried the xxijth day of June

Willm Vaus and Grace Dynnis both of this p'ish were maried the fiftenth daie of Julie

John Woodward and Alice Coward were maried the xiiijth day of September

John Wiggon and Susans White both of this p'ish were maried the first day of [*paper torn*]

Willia' Thackwray of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes and Agnis P[*paper torn*] of this p'ish were maried the nintenth day of November

William Ingle and Rebecca Hardestie were maried the one & twentith day of November

Francis Atkinson the yonger and Issabell Burrell both of this p'ish were maried the xxviijth day of November

William Buttrie and Elizabeth Darwine both of this p'ish were maried the twentith day of Januarie

[Signed by Math. Garfurth vicar & Richard Metcalfe & Willm × Kinge.]

[*From Transcript for* 1635]

Nomina nuptiarum

Robert Marshall of this p'ish and Elizabeth Skarre of Leedes were m. . . . . day of Aprill

Richard Stringer and Issabell Longfellow both of this p'ish were maried the twentie day of . . . . . .

Willm Pattison of the p'ish of Addle and Issabell Hunter of this p'ish we. . . . . the third day of Maie cu' licen' Cur.

Willm Rainton of Lofthouse and Elizabeth Greene both of . . . . . maried the tenth day of June

Alexander Letham and Issabell Emondson both of this p'ish were maried the xv . . . . . .

John Milner and Anne Exelbie both of this p'ish were maried the xxviijth day of . . . . . .

John Leadbeater of the p'ish of Otley and Alice Snawdon of this p'ish maried the firste day of Julie

John Harrison and Hellene Copperthwate both of this p'ish were maried the . . . . . .

Peter Wikeley and Katheran Anderson both of this p'ish were maried the . . . . . .

Francis Lindley of the p'ish of Leathley and Grace Pickard . . . . . were maried the ninetenth day of October

Thomas Bywater of the p'ish of Watter Friston and Frances Stable . . . . . p'ish were maried the xiiijth day of November

John Hodgson and Margrett Tomlinson both of this p'ish were maried the xvth d . . . . . .

Will'm Calbeck of the p'ish of Leedes and Elizabeth Thackwray . . . . . maried the tenth day of Februarie

John Wood of the p'ish of Kirkby Ou'blowes and Anne Ste . . . . . p'ish of Harwood were maried the xxvth day of February per lice . . .

[Signed by 'Math. Garfurth cl. ibid' & Willm Pullaine, Richard × Cullingworth, Lewes Robinson & John × Bowkar, churchwardens.]

[*From Transcript for* 1636]

Nomina nuptiarum

Robert March jun' of the p'ish of Kirkeby Ou'blowes and Rosamund Hawke of this p'ish were maried the xviijth day of May

John Knapton of the p'ish of Kirkby Ou'blowes and Susanna Peele of this p'ish were maried the xxth day of Julie

Richard Swaile and Anne Thornton both of this p'ish were maried the xiijth day of November

Michaell Daniell and Elizabeth Laiburne both of this p'ish were maried the said xiijth daie of November

Edward Hill of the p'ish of Pannall and Mary Knightson of this p'ish were married the tenth day of December

Thomas Brearcliffe of the p'ish of Garfurth and Christia' Rawdon of this p'ish were maried the thirtenth day of December

Robert Pawlin of the p'ish of Harwood gentlem' and M^ris Anne Kinsma' of the p'ish of Swillington were maried the eleuenth day of Januarie

Robert Ellis and Mary Peele both of this p'ish were maried the xvij^th daie of Januarie

[Signed by Math. Garfurth cler. ibid' vicar, and Henry Newsome, George × Hopwood, John × Craven & Anthony × Waide, churchwardens.]

[*From Transcript for* 1637]

Nomina nuptiarum

John Sawer and Jane Wykeley both of this p'ish were maried the xxiiij^th daie of Aprill 1637

Thomas Dawson and Anne Hopwood both of this p'ish were maried the second daie of Maie 1637

Will'm Harrison and Brigett Marshall both of this p'ish were maried the xxij^th daie of the month of Maie

Robert Jeffrey of the p'ish of Fuiston and Mary Atkinson of this p'ish were maried the eleuenth day of October

John Jefferson of this p'ish and Sibbell Emondson of the p'ish of Leedes were maried the seauententh day of October

John Nelsey of the p'ish of Otley and Anne Waide of this p'ish were maried the fourtenth day of November

Roger Herd of the p'ish of Weston and Anne Waddington of this p'ish were maried the twenteth day of November

John Carlile of the p'ish of Leedes and Olive Hoppey of this p'ish were maried the ninth day of December

Francis Twisleton of the p'ish of Skipton and Jennett Halliwell of this p'ish were maried the third day of January

Willm Rouston of this p'ish and Hellene Schore of the p'ish of Barwick in Elmett were maried the ninth day of January

Steuen Stubs and Frances Skowthorpe both of this p'ish were maried the sixtenth day of Januarie 1637

[Signed by Math. Garfurth cl. ibid. vicar and Henry Newsom, John Lee, Anthony Wiglesworth & Mathew × Thornell churchwardens.]

[*From Transcript for* 1638.]

Nomina nuptiarum

John Bowker of this p'ish and Awner Jenkinson of the p'ish of Wakefeilde were maried the seauenth daie of Maie 1638

Francis Vaile & Jane Moore both this p'ish were maried the eleuenth day of June

Richard Cave of this p'rish and Susans Willkinson of the p'rish of Guisley were married the xxv^th day of June

Francis Robinson of the p'rish of Leathley & Issabell Bucktrout of this p'rish were married the xxvj^th day of June

Peter Houldrede and Rebecca Mirfeild were married the third day of July

John West and Maude Browne Als Laycocke both of this p'rish were both married the ninth day of September

Willia' Sutton of this p'rish and Anne Clarke of the p'rish of Sheirborne were married the seauenth day of Nouember

Mathew Rouston of this p'ish and Mary Hardestie of the p'rish of Moore Munckton were married the ninth day of Nouember

Thomas Abbay of the p'ish of Addle and Jane Greene of this p'ish were maried the fourtenth of Januarie

[Signed by Nath. Garfurth clerke & Robert Pullaine, Peter Skott, Willm × Cowper & Willm × Pickard, churchwardens]

MARRIAGES CONTAINED IN VOL. II.

1660 Anno Domini 1660 [82

Dec. 20 Richard Stevenson of Wetton and Anne Pullane of Eastkeswick

26 Mr William Felde of Sheplay of the parrish of Bradfurde and Madline Pullen of this perrish

Feb. 12 Anthonie Broune of this parrish and Anne Biscom of the same

25 William Briges of Cappell alarton of the parrish of Leedes and Marie Batman of this Parrish

25 Thomas Wigelsworth of parrish of Kirkeby and Cissilie Couard of this perrish

25 Anthonie Earle and Eleizabeth Poule both of the perrish of Kirkebye

1661 Anno Domini 1661

May 31 John Connistone of Farfelde and Anne Sutton of Eastkeswicke

Oct. 5 Richard Guggon and Elezabeth Slathers both of the parrish of Kirkebay ouerbloues

Nov. 7 Frances Leake and Isabel Stead

20 Randall Nordis and Grace Willson

21 William Bucktrout of Gouldsbrough and Jane Willson of Eckop

21 William Forrest of Wetherby and Isabell Smethson of this par.

28 Lorances Batson and Suana Kapton both of Dunkeswicke

1662

Apr. 8 John Laster and Jane Dawson both of this parish

June 22 Micaell Harrison of Dunkeswicke and Elezabeth Middellton of Wetton was Married att Stanburne

Sep. 7 John Swale and Isabell Longboddom both of this Parrish

Nov. 19 Matthew Writh and Elezabeth Burnlay

Feb. 10 James Collinworth and Cissely Connistone

. . .25 Edmond Spenser and Sara Robbenson

1663

May 14 Richart Waid of the p'ish of Medly and Marie Laberane of this p'ish

'Frances Cauthera and Ane Ginins was married Februarie the third 1662' [*sic*]

Aug. 3 Robert Leake of Alwoodlay and widdow Scora of the same [81

Oct. 29 Heneri Pagit of Eastkeswick and Elline Teail of the same

Nov. 10 John Steuenson of Weardlay and Jennit Swanson of the p'ish of Ledes

Dec. 1 Gorge Gaile of & Elizabeth Scott both of Weardley of this p'ish

1664 Anno Dommini 1664

May 2 Gorge Harrison of Kirkbe ouerblow and Dinas Nornabell of Harwood of this p'ish

[*blank*] William Lee and Dorriti Rae

June 2 Josua Dixson and Janne Pickard
30 John Gaill of Weardlay of this p'ish and Francis Smith of Addell
Aug. 10 James Burnlay of Wike of this p'ish and Margrit Gill in the p'ish of Leeds
Sep. 21 Thomas Pape and Anne Vaile both of Weardlay in this p'ish
Oct. 6 Sammuell Crabtre Allse Younge
Nov. 28 John Walker of the p'ish of Leeds and Mary Milner of this p'ish.
Jan. 19 Richard Bolton and Margret Hawke
21 James Cowper and Sarah Judson
1665
May 22 John Crumack and Fronces Couper
June 1 William England and Jane Eastburn
15 Frances Boulton and Jane Pickard
Aug. 29 John Crabtre and Elizabeth Heartlay
Nov. 1 William Rothere and Jann Thornil [80
12 Lorancs Bouth and Margret Chambers
9 John Leadbeater and Margret Dickinson
30 John Bouker of this p'ish and Ann Wright of the p'ish of Brotherton weare maried by vertue of a Licsence in the p'ish church of Brotherton
Feb. 7 John Watte and Ellin Wigon
7 William Musgraue and Mary Stead
1666
May 17 Martin Drury and Ellizabeth Crage
June 2 Thomas Hollins and Jann Wigelworth
15 Fronces Tomson and Susana Milner
Aug. 2 Christofer Tomson and Margret Robinson
Nov. 1 John Veapons & Grace Ridman
26 Matthew Gascon and Margret Squire
29 Robert Pickardick and Ann Nornabell
Dec. 12 Edward Deane and Ann Winn
1667 Anno Dominno 1667
Apr. 3 James Lee and Jann Topin
May 6 Thomas Couper and Ann Watson
Sep. 23 Robert Wadington and Elizabeth Route
Nov. 27 Josua Jefferson and Mary Wilson, married at Whitchurch.
27 Robert Dickinson and Jann Spence, married at Castlay
1668 Anno Dominno 1668
May 20 Matthew Gill and Frances Tayller
27 Henry Hudson and Vrsila Watson
28 Robert Lee and Jann Harlin
June 10 John Hill and Mary Vause
22 Thomas Maud and Sara Jefferson
24 Anthony Leatham and Ann Smithson
Aug. 3 Antony Procktor and Ann Steuenson
19 William Cauthera and Mary Ginnings both of this P'ish
Sep. 2 John Wate and Hanna Glouer
9 George Vsher and Margret Norton
Nov. 18 Robert Wood and Franceis Robinson

Nov.	19	Watter Robinson and Sibbell Cuniston
Dec.	2	Robert Hall and Ellin Shutt
	3	Matthew Crauen and Margret Sawer
	7	William Rouston and Ann Robinson [79
Feb.	18	Henry Harrup and Margret [*blank*]
	18	John Laberon and Rosemon Rycroft
1669		Anno Domino 1669
Apr.	21	Timothy Harrison and Elizabeth Mather
	24	William Williamson and Sara Cragge
May	20	Robert Sawer and Frances Dickinson
July	8	John Crage and Margret Hardie
Nov.	17	William Hardcastell and Mary Wright
	24	Mathew Veuers and Margret Gascon
Feb.	3	William Sawer and Frances Mauson
1670		Anno domino 1670
Apr.	24	John Clivinger, Leeds and Jann Smith
July	25	John Winn and Sara Squire
	31	George Smith and Grace Allon, by vertue of a licence
Nov.	21	Thomas Elston and Margret Waid
	23	William Pickard and Ann Lawson
	26	Richard Scott and Sara Dinison
Jan.	13	Robert Ibitson and Bridgitt Allison
Feb.	1	John Watson and Elizabeth Mallery
1671		Anno domino 1671
May	17	Fransis Sainner and Grace Watson
June	26	John Prockter and Susanna Walker
July	4	Jerimie Wilkinson and Grace More
	5	Robert Maude and Mary Artton
Aug.	9	William Inman and Sarai Easterby
	9	William Matther and Jann Howlins
Nov.	9	Henry Atkinson and Margret Dickinson of Huby
Jan.	29	William Litster and Grace Hunton, by vertue of a licence
1672		
July	29	Petter Elston and Ann Burdhead
Aug.	1	Marke Vallans and Isabell Chambers
	16	Micaell Hill and Brigit Vause
Sep.	8	John Thompson and Mary Graston [78
Nov.	11	Thomas Cowod of the p'ish of Ascombrian and Ellin Mather of this p'ish
	13	Richard Wigelworth and Frances Gill both of this p'ish
1673		
Apr.	13	Richard Huntor and Ann Normavel
July	8	Georg Easterbe and Rebecca Stables
	10	Marmaduke Proctor & Sarah Walker
Sep.	22	John Swale and Sarah Crowder of this p'ish
Oct.	19	William Chambers & Mary Savage of this p'ish
Nov.	2	William Burdsall in ye p'ish of Kirkby & Agnes Schorey of this p'ish of Harwood
	8	Roger Lee of Harwood and Francis Addiman of the same both of this p'ish

Jan.	29	William West of Weeton & Ellen Wilye of Huby
		George Ogden, Minister*
1674		Anno Domini 1674
Apr.	20	Thomas Burneley of Dunkeswicke & Anne Wright
	22	James Burneley of Wike & Jane Turner
May	4	Richard Batley of Wigton & Margret Masterton
June	7	Edward Briggs and Sarah Baiteson of Dunkeswicke
Nov.	18	John Jenings & Elizabeth Chamb[rs] of Alwoodley
	21	M[r] Henry Smithson & M[rs] Mariah Hargraues
	30	John Holme of Wike & Elizabeth Normavell of Harwood
	30	John Bingley & Ursula Cooke
Dec.	10	John Brearey & Alice Cragg of Dunkeswicke
1675		Anno Domin' 1675
Oct.	13	Robert Dickenson and Anne Ward of Harwood
Nov.	29	John Shute & Alice Leadbeater both of Harwood
Dec.	2	William Thorneton and Alice Becke
	21	Samuell Simson of Eastkeswicke & Jane Fish[r]
	28	John Jackson and Rebecka Clarkson of Dunkeswicke
1676		Anno Domini 1676
May	15	Thomas Horberie & Isabell Scott of Weardley
	31	John Jewitt of y[e] p'ish of Thorner & Frances Holmes
June	29	Richard Cowper of Weardley and Mary Midgeley
Sep.	10	James Jackson and Mary Dibb of Wescoehill
Oct.	4	Christopher Browne and Easter Totty of Eastkeswicke
	27	Edward Loyd of Leedes and Hanna Atkinson
Nov.	6	Robert Robinson and Elizabeth Teile [77
	12	Richard Turnbull and Mary Wikeley
Jan.	11	John Browne and Anne Snawden
Feb.	8	John Sawer and Elizabeth Allen
	21	John Prince and Sarah Shackleton
1677		Anno Domini 1677
June	18	Richard Righton and Anne Ellis
	19	Thomas Merry and Jone Michell
July	9	Lawrence Shutt and Mary Cowper
	18	William Stephenson and Alice Chambers
	23	Thomas Kitchingman and Mary Bingley
Sep.	17	John Craven and Susan Burdet
Oct.	29	Robert Lawson and Bridget Wood
	31	Thomas Nicholson and Jane Swanson
Nov.	8	John Prince and Susan Barnet
	12	Anthony Burnley and Eliz: Robinson
	19	William Knapton and An Walker
Feb.	11	William Smith and Anne Shackleton
	14	Richard Haddon and Sarah Scratcher
1678		Anno Domini 1678
Apr.	15	William Brown and Mary Wilson
	18	Geofry Prince and Isabel Whitehead
May	13	Robert Webster and Mary Dibb
June	26	Thomas Cryer & Agnes Stead

* Mr. Ogden signed each of the following five years of marriages.

July 25 Robert Wilson and Mary Watson
Nov. 18 Robert Farnell & Frances Labourn
21 William Lee & Pentecost Miller
25 Percivell Swale & Anne Cave
Dec. 4 Robert Chambers & Mary Morrisse
Nov. 5 Nicholas Simpson & Elizabeth Horbury
Feb. 11 Matthew Dawson & Jane Burton

Memorandum that on February ye 10th 1678 We ye Minister & Churchwardens of Harwood did then order and appoint that ye Closett or Pew formerly taken in by one Richard Stephenson of Weeton out of a certain Alley without ye consent either of ye Minister or ye Churchwardens to be now disposed of as follows, for Mr Robert Graveley of Weeton for his hous two seats on ye West side of ye said Pew next adjoyning to Holling Hall Pew for Matthew Atkinson of ye same for his Farm two Seats, for Thomas Taylor of ye same two seats, for Richard Cowper of Weardley one seat, In Witness of which Order and Regulation we ye Minister & Churchwardens have subscribed our Names

Be it likewise remembered y^t on January ye 9th 1678 upon the consideration of ye sum of Three Shillings & Sixpence then paid by Mr Robert Graveley to Mary Tesh Senior & Mary Tesh junior & Matthew Tesh all of Weeton, these three Persons have exchanged their seats at ye upper end of ye Church, where Robert Scatchard does sit it being ye third stall from ye Ministers Reading Pew, with ye s^d Mr Robert Graveley for his seats in ye Stall at ye lower end of ye Church where John Lee doth sit, . . . that ye said seats in ye third Stall afores^d are to continue & belong to ye now dwellinghous of Mr Robert Graveley for ever. In witness of which covenant and agreement & exchange, wch we have seen under their hands and seals we subscribe our Names

Robert Scatchard } Church- ..... } ..... George Ogden, Minister of Harwood
Henery Pulleine } Churchwardens
William Slatur }

Memorandum that ye two first seats in ye third stall next to the [76
reading Pew afores^d belongs onely to Robert Scatcherd of Eastkeswike ; ye truth of which we testify & confirm Jan: ye 2^d (78)

William Slatur
Henery Pulleine
his mark
Richard × Swale
Robert Scatcherd
} Churchwardens
George Ogden
Minister of Harwood
Robt Graueley

1679 Anno D'ni 1679
Apr. 22 George Wait and Ann Swale
July 28 Richard Clough and Ann Hopwood
Nov. 9 Edward Mawson & Elizabeth Pawson
13 Andrew Burley and Ann Burnley
Dec. 1 Robert Tate & Sarah Holmes
1 Richard Dawson & Hellen Rheame
1680 Anno D'ni 1680
May 6 George Isles and Sarah Harrison
July 15 Anthony Woode and Dorothy Aumond
Sep. 29 John Dawson and Eliz: Harrison

Oct.	25	Matthew Vevers and Elizabeth Lee
Nov.	10	William Moon an Alice Vevers
	28	Christopher Reed & Judith Cave
Jan.	25	William Illingworth and Agnes Thackera
	31	George Milner & Cisily Herrup
Feb.	10	Richard Linley & Hellen Atkinson
1681		Wedings Anno D'ni 1681
Apr.	20	John Brigges & Sarah Stiele
May	23	William Knapton & Mary Mawson
June	13	Henry Wilee & Hanna Wade
	22	Josias Scorah & Mercy Wood
Aug.	7	Thomas Bradshaw & Mary Pool both of parrish of Huby
	14	Christopher Dunwell & Anne Benson both of parrish of Panel
	21	William Smith & Elizabeth Day
Feb.	27	Henry Dib & Isabel Pickard both of this Parish
1682		Wedings Anno D'ni 1682
Apr.	17	John Stead and Thomasin Ingland
	25	John Gudgeon & Anne Stables
May	8	William Teale & Prudence Gaton
July	17	John Marchel & Mary Chambers
Aug.	1	Thomas Gustus & Anne Wadington
Nov.	16	William Topham & Sarah Stables
	30	Jeremiah Stead & Elizabeth Nicholson
Dec.	2	William Rotherey & Isabel Bramley
Feb.	6	William Crauen & Mary Harrison of Harwood
	14	William Mather & Frances Lambert
1683		Wedings Anno D'ni 1683
Apr.	18	Stephen Harrison & Grace Brewerton [75
May	14	Christopher Hopwood & Mary Norton
	21	Francis Thackwray & Roseman Wray
June	13	Samuell Crauen & Elizabeth Harrison
July	12	Henery Pulleine & Jane Dawson
	19	Thomas Nickcolson & Alice Shut
Aug.	5	William Tomson & Mary Gale
Oct.	30	Peter Scott & Mary Teale
	31	Robert Hage & Martha Woodhead
Dec.	6	George Roodes & Mary Briggs
Feb.	11	Henrey Wright & Mary Leake
1684		Wedings Anno D'ni 1684
May	21	Robart Riddall & Elizabetch Wadington
Sep.	4	Thomas Harrison & Frances Stables
	30	Edward Wadinton & Anne Harrison
Dec.	27	Robert Tompson & Mary Baudwinson
1685		Wedings Anno D'ni 1685
July	27	Randall Howker & Elizabeteh Westaby
Aug.	26	William Shute & Mary Atkinson
	27	George Pawson & Rachel Allen
Nov.	30	Joshua Suttell & Grace Stables
Jan.	22	Marmaduke Stiele & Mary Bukell
1686		Weddings Anno Do'ni 1686
Apr.	6	Stephen Hunton & Mary Hall

Apr.	6	Stephen Ingland & Alice Stead
	6	Brian Bradley & Isabel Dibb
	28	William Watson & Jellien Harrison
May	9	William Dawson & Francies Collinson
July	7	William Pickard & Mary Pickard
Aug.	4	Thomas Lawson & Elizabeth Michell
Sep.	29	Thomas Clarke & Grace Lofttous
Oct.	25	Joseph Batley & Susanna Leeake
1687		Wedings Anno D'ni 1687
Mch.	24	Robert Dibb & Anne Tompson
Nov.	28	Charles Batman & Mary Tompson
	30	John Wray & Anne Wate
Dec.	7	William Watson & Anne Fosterd
Feb.	23	Matthew Royston & Margret Nickolson
1688		Wedings Anno Dom. 1688
Apr.	23	Francis Midgley & Grace Midgley
May	15	John Smith & Francies Smith
July	22	Rowland Michield & Elizabeth Bray
Aug.	2	Thomas Talor & Bridget Mallere
1689		Wedings 1689 [74
Apr.	1	William Batscon & Hellien West
June	6	William Bickarddick & Jane Taler
	20	George Smith & Sarah Gale
	20	John Hulley & Magdalen Cheldrey
	27	Guy Johnson & Ann Graueley
Aug.	22	John Clough & Mary Stable
Sep.	29	John Cowper & Judgeth Jebson
Jan.	6	Will' Midglay & Susanna Hodgson
1690		Wedings Anno domini 1690
June	26	Henry Darley & Catherine Wigglesworth
July	12	Thomas Weatherill & Joyce Wigglesworth
Sep.	11	John Masie and Lydiea Oddy
Nov.	5	John Wadington and Deborah Gale
Dec.	25	Thomas More and Ann Wray
Jan.	21	William Cauwood and Sarah Pullen
Feb.	23	John Collier and Elizabeth Thompson
1691		Anno Domini 1691
Apr.	28	Francis Walker and Isabel Twiselton
May	28	Mathew Mallere & Elizabeth Stables
June	25	Richard Stead & Rosamad Cawthray
Aug.	27	John Snawden and Margret Shann
Sep.	17	William Smith and Mary Jackson
	28	Will' Hunter & Jane Ellison
Oct.	4	John Wood & Grace Princ
Nov.	5	Stephen Barrit and Ann Collet
Feb.	4	Jonathan Beamont and Ephum Smith
1692		Anno Domini 1692
Apr.	5	Anthony Hunton and Mary Brownley
	12	John Swaile and Jane Pickard
May	24	John Couper and Elizabeth Royston

June	8	John Wiggin and Ann Coward	[73
	15	George Smith and Elizabeth Burditt	
	23	John Cowper and Sarah Harrison	
Aug.	28	Robert Freeman and Ellen Burley	
Oct.	13	Barnard Dickinson and Sarah Slater	
Nov.	29	Thomas Lee and Joan Brigland	
Dec.	25	George Clarkeson and Joan Wayte	
	29	Stephen Harisson and Mary Sutton	
Jan.	5	Munga Lawrence and Anna Thornehill	
Feb.	28	John Dale and Mary Colier	
1693		Weddings anno dom : 1693	
May	1	Michael Hawk & Isabel Renton	
	7	John Roodes and Ann Saxton	
	24	James Laberan and Ellin Briggs	
	24	Bryan Moris and Susanna Bingley	
Aug.	27	Abraham Musgraue and Mary Pulleine	
Sep.	3	John Marshall and Jane Nealson	
Oct.	16	William Jackson & Ellen Rotherey	
Nov.	30	James Lee and Ann Crabtre	
Dec.	3	Joseph Cowper and Ann Watson	
	25	William Wright and Ann Barrit	
	26	William Ingland and Mary Clark	
Jan.	23	Richard More and Frances Dawson	
Feb.	6	James Hinceclif and Eleanor More	
	19	John Pool and Frances Stringer	
1694		Weddings Anno Dom. 1694	
Apr.	27	George Atkin and Sarah Harisson	
	29	William Leatley and Mercy Pulleine	
May	2	Lionell Holmes and Elizabeth Mitchell	
Aug.	12	Robert Dighton and Mary Cowper	
	13	Samuell Bentley & Margaret Lambart	
Dec.	2	Wallter Mallere & Elizabeth Watson	
1695		Weddings Anno Domini 1695	[72
Mch.	25	John Ellis and Hannah Stable	
May	14	John Wade & Ann Marcer	
July	31	William Spencer & Alice Brook	
Sep.	11	Martin Moore & Susanah Ardinton	
Feb.	24	William Burdsall & Mary Barit	
1696		Wedings Anno Dom : 1696	
May	5	John Gill and Margaret Tatman	
	21	Adam Isherwood & Mary Johnson	
June	30	Josiah Crauen & Bettris Atkinson	
July	19	Thomas Norton & Rachel Midgley	
Aug.	26	Mr Denis Hayford & Anne Pitts	
Nov.	30	John Brook & Anna Stocks	
Jan.	26	Christopher Brewerton & Anne Hawke	
Feb.	16	William Pearson & Jane Brewerton	
1697		Wedings Anno Domini 1697	
Apr.	5	John Hudson & Joan Underell	
	7	Thomas Cowper & Isabell Rotherey	

Apr.	28	Robert Stringer & Barbarah Atthey
May	18	Robert Riddall & Frances Sutton
	25	James Tayler & Alice Atkinson
	30	Thomas Euens & Jane Fawcet
Nov.	11	Thomas Poplewell & Mary Apleyard
	30	Richard Smith & Mary Sawer
Feb.	23	William Hunter & Isabel Ingle
Mch.	3	Robert Leak & Anne Cawood
	7	Richard Longbottom & Anne Steil
1698		Wedings Anno Domini 1698
May	9	Thomas Rantrey & Susana Alerton
	23	James Denison & Anne Powell
June	22	Robert Halliley & Mary Pike
July	27	Mr Charles Brocklesby & Mrs Mary Greenwood
Aug.	31	Henry Brewerton & Elizabeth Hawke
Nov.	29	Francis Litster & Sarah Wate
	29	Beniamin Kent & Grace Ambler
Dec.	15	William Leming & Ellen Barrit
Jan.	9	George Knowles & Mary Harrison [71
	19	Thomas Lawson & Grace Glowuer
Feb.	13	Joseph Robinson & Rachell Pawson
Mch.	9	Richard Coward & Martha Hague
1699		Weding Anno Domini 1899
Nov.	22	Thomas Awmond & Sarah Prince
Jan.	3	Mr William Cheldrey Ms Anne Sharpe
1700		Anno Domini 1700
Apr.	8	William Thompson & Sarah Thompson
May	19	Peter Watson & Mary Hill
Sep.	19	Henry Bigland & Ann Harrison
	11	Mr Richard Williamson & Mrs Bridgit Buck
Nov.	17	James Wild & Auice Hutton
	25	Richard Easterby & Rachel Alerton
Dec.	12	Jeremiah Clapham & Mary Pickard
Feb.	20	William Sawer & Mary Wayte
1701		Anno Domini 1701
June	4	John Nicholson & Jane Jonson
July	27	William Knapton & Anne Bradbery
Sep.	28	Timothy Harrisson & Mary Hornby
Feb.	3	Robert White & Sarah Pulleine
	16	William Haworth & Anne Hodgson
	17	William Swale & Elizabeth Parker
1702		Anno Domini 1702
May	13	Jeremiah Colyer & Margaret Lambert
June	11	Robert Tuke & Margaret Labran
	18	Henry Hodgson & Margaret Askwith
July	7	Alexander Leathum & Elizabeth Riecroft
Nov.	12	Michael Harrison & Sarah Wilkinson
Dec.	17	Samuel Park & Sarah Crauen
	21	Stephen Gill & Rachel Pulleine
	31	Thomas Bateman & Isabel Knapton [70

Feb.	8	John Sowden & Faith Ambler

MARRIAGES CONTAINED IN VOL. III.

1703		
Mch.	30	Richard Frear & Edeth Tophan
Apr.	26	John Kitchin & Francis Maud
	29	John Wray & Christian Rigg
May	2	John Mountaine & Elizabeth Gale
	6	Mathew Leatham & Sarah Richardson
	19	Daniel Waite & Elizabeth Hill
	27	Richard Selby & Mary Thackeray
June	30	Robert Abbey & Ellin Pike
Aug.	5	William Harper & Ellen Ellis
Sep.	15	Francis Brawithwaith & Mary Lee
	21	John Vail & Anne Tomlinson
Nov.	14	John Mawson & Anne Beecroft
	24	Thomas Rhodes & Elizabeth Rushforth
1704		
Apr.	17	Robert Healay & Mary Swayle
May	10	Joseph Midgley & Elizabeth Tidswell
	10	Henry Whitfield & Elizabeth Stead
	18	Samuell Renton & Margaret Bradley
	25	Richard Hudson & Mary Turnball
July	23	George Wright & Mary Barnby
Aug.	10	Robert Hornby & Elizabeth Chipindale
	24	Christopher Brown & Anne Kay
Oct.	19	Robert Vail & Anne Hamon
	26	John Watson & Anne Pike
Dec.	7	William West & Elizabeth Brodbelt
	23	James Bradley & Sarah Thompson
Jan.	9	William Jackson & Alice Cokle
Feb.	11	Peter Orton & Grace Chambers
	15	Joshua Sampel & Ursalay Binglay
1705		
Apr.	9	William Lee & Anne Rodgison
	26	William Thompson & Mary Wiggon
Nov.	8	Roundell Smithson & Mary Midgley
Dec.	4	John Scott & Isabel Hanson
	25	John Gibson & Dinah Dickinson
1706		
Mch.	25	John Burlay & Mary Wadington
Apr.	17	William Lee & Anne Renton
May	30	Richard Selby & Mary Scorah
Aug.	14	William Orton & Dorothy Simpson
Oct.	14	Beniamin Beck & Mary Pawson
Dec.	23	Robert Layley & Dorothy Wadington
1707		
Apr.	16	Matthew Stead & Elizabeth Wiggon
June	5	Anthony Litster & Annis Harrison
July	10	Robert Hornby & Elizabeth Wardle
Sep.	1	Richard Milburn & Anne Walker

Oct.	30	Jonathan Abbat & Hannah Mather
Nov.	13	William Cross & Mary Bradley
	17	William Royston & Mary Brown
Dec.	29	William Thornel & Rachel Easterby
Jan.	6	John Todd & Elizabeth Cryer
1708		
Apr.	7	William Kemp & Anne Porter
	15	Samuell Jeffaray & Anne Jenins
	19	Robert Freeman & Alice Hollins
July	29	William Walker & Bridget Hornby
Aug.	15	William Barker & Mary Harrisson
	18	Richard Cocit & Anne Shute
	26	Thomas Akers & Anne Royston
	29	William Hanson & Elizabeth Sawer
Nov.	23	John Jenings & Sarah Simpson
Dec.	27	Francis Holms & Anna Cryer
Jan.	20	Richard Hornby & Mary Scoales
1709		
May	16	Timothy Mawson & Elizabeth Wood
	18	Jeremiah Stead & Mary Howgat
	22	Thomas Mawson & Jane Abbat
	26	William Ingle & Elizabeth Turner
July	12	Wm Robinson & Mary Wainman
Dec.	27	John Scaubard & Elizabeth Clayton
Feb.	2	William Knapton & Alice Athay
	16	William Briggs & Mary Hanson
1710		
May	20	Jason Theaker & Mary Hudson
Aug.	24	John Kitchinman & Rebecca Suttill
Nov.	7	William Midgley & Easter Rush
Jan.	8	Francis Steele & Susanah Ray
Feb.	8	William Dickinson & Mary Smith
Mch.	12	William Couper & Mary Deain
1711		
Apr.	9	John Masse & Mary Cogill
	17	Robert Midgley & Mary Dunill
Nov.	11	Gorge Smorthit & Grace Smith
Jan.	30	Thomas Cryer & Catheine Knapton
1712		
May	15	Richard Elgie & Mary Cawthray
July	16	William Craven & Jane Slater
Sep.	3	Nicolas Pawson & Ellin Barber
Oct.	30	Thomas Iles & Grace Mallere
Nov.	13	Richard Dawson & Frances Ambler
Dec.	31	Richard Cowell & Sarah Robinson
Feb.	2	William Teale & Agnas Alerton
1713		
Apr.	9	William Wadington & Anne Layley
	23	Thomas Fawcit & Mary Turner
May	14	Thomas Parker & Mary Foxton

Sep.	24	Edward Brown Gent [&] Ms Susanah Prockter
Oct.	22	Francis [Edmund *crossed out*] & Hannah Pulleine
Dec.	21	John Ellison & Alice Whitehead
	24	Richard Gill & Frances Lee
1714		
Mch.	31	Thomas Nicolson & Mary Lee
Apr.	22	Henry Hanson & Susanah Randall
May	9	Thomas Hebdon & Sarah Pye
July	8	Samuell Thorp & Grace Midgley
Oct.	16	Richeard Cocit & Elizabeth Shute
Jan.	13	Robert Teale & Hanah Musgreave
	30	Samuell Wadington & Hannah Iles
1715		
June	30	George Flaskit & Jane Simpson
Sep.	7	Henry Marshall & Elizabeth Farnell
Nov.	28	Mathieas Ward & Anne Hopwood
Dec.	29	Elicksander Wheten & Anne Broune
Jan.	9	John Craven & Hannah [Caunderel ?]
Feb.	11	Marmaduke Lawery & Anne Barrett
1716		
Apr.	3	John Abat & Grace Bradely
	22	David Dale & Lidea Langcaster
May	9	Joseph Smith & Mary Winterbourn
	10	Henery Craven & Barbere Lumle
	24	Edward Robinson & Grace Dunwill
June	7	John Scatcheard & Mary Roades
	27	Matthew Westte & Mary Steade
July	5	William Batte & Grace Sutel
	12	Sameuwill Marchil & Mary Harison
	12	Jereme Wright & Anne Steade
Oct.	29	Thomas Pulline & Susanah Craven
Feb.	23	Thomas Coupeland & Jenit Sharpe
Mch.	5	Richeard Jenins & Anne Schora
	5	Edward Shilton & Izable Crag
1717		
May	7	William Lee & Mary Robinson
June	13	Thomas Harison & Mary Petey
July	7	Joseph Lune & Easter Eles
Nov.	13	John Ward & Grace Wright
	18	Chrisstopher Battson & Charity Stackers
Feb.	24	David Medcof & Sarah Broadbelt
1718		
July	1	[Ralph *smeared out*] Henery Abbah & Martha Waite
	13	John Harison & Anne Raddely
Nov.	20	Ralph Richinson & Martha Scot
	30	Peter Richinson & Anne Cresha
Jan.	17	William [Hiide?] & Mary Scatheard
	19	Petor Jouet & Mary Thomson
1719		
Apr.	29	Jonathan Pearson & Elazabeth Brewerton

May	13	Joseph Wood & Isabell Prince
Sep.	22	Samiuel Masse & Mary Brewerton
	23	Thomas Rastrik & Sarah Harrison
Dec.	4	Robert Morrill & Hanah Toping
	21	Robert Barton & Magdalan Barrit
Jan.	14	Nathan Wadington & Ann Wate
Feb.	3	John Teall & Martha Midgley
	4	John Seanier & Kattarin Lee
1720		
Apr.	22	John Gibson & Mary Harper
June	14	Thomas Wardal & Elazabeth Malore
July	11	Thomas Dearloue & Margarit Wilson
Aug.	8	Richard Parker & Jane Midgley
	9	Thomas Ambler & Rebeka Beard
Sep.	20	Thomas Donwell & Alise Knapton
Oct.	26	Richard Crawsha & Mary Spencer
Nov.	17	Richard Chambers & Katherine Wilson
	23	Robert Bornill & Jane Wigin
Dec.	3	William Vicers & Ann Snawdon
	14	Georg Smith & Lucy Kent
	29	William Scot & Ruth Whitehead
Jan.	5	William Rauson & Mary Walsh
Feb.	18	William Burley & Mary Nickelson
1721		
Apr.	13	William Jackson & Mary Bridgland
June	1	Willm Atkinson & Grace Harrison
	8	Thomas Fuesdale & Mary Malere
July	3	Joseph Ingelson & Ann Nickolson
	19	John Chambers & Elisabeth Wetherrill
Aug.	9	Thomas Auman & Mary Prince
	14	William Boodwinson & Ann Leuersedg
Oct.	26	Joseph Denison & Grace Bingley
Nov.	14	John Apalyard & Bridget Bake
Dec.	2	Mr John Barrugh & Mrs Grace Ellis
	14	John Richardson & Hannah Chambers
	14	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Wigan
1722		
Mch.	26	Joseph Armitage & Jane Puleyn
May	8	Robert Wood & Ann Mawd
	14	Benjaman Holmes & Ann Harrison
July	18	James Bradley & Eling Stell
	25	John Cooper & Mary Mirfeild
	26	John Lee & Ann Styon
Oct.	8	Joseph Clarkson & Martha Norfolk
Nov.	8	John Malarre & Susana Vicers
	26	James Norfolk & Mary Craven
Dec.	5	John Wattson & Mary Wright
Feb.	25	William Riley & Ann Poleyn
1723		
Apr.	16	Edward Shay & Dorithy Midgley

Apr.	30	Bryon Baley & Dorithy Mallorie
June	4	Thomas Foster & Mary Brown
July	4	William Bake & Suanah Chambers
Aug.	18	John Warinner & Isabell Mosgrave
Sep.	16	Edward Briggs & Mary Lam
	26	Georg Shoutt & Grace Craven
Dec.	2	Thomas Bickerdike & Ann Hargrave
	26	James Whitehead & Margarrit Bentley
Jan.	3	Dinnis Hill & Jane Hardkastle
Feb.	13	John Parker & Easter Evings
1724		
May	31	John Batley & Elisabeth Simson
Aug.	6	Thomas Rooley & Mary Wrigelsworth
Sep.	17	Thomas Latham & Rebeckah Leake
Jan.	7	Matthew Thompson & Elling Hardcastle
Feb.	3	Lenard Lunn & Rachel Midgley
1725		
Apr.	8	Timothy Myers & Mary Pulleyn
May	5	Christopher Kirk & Susanah Smith
	25	Micael Harison & Katerine Robinson
Aug.	4	Stephen Watson & Ann Pettey
Nov.	25	John Vale & Sarah Harrison
	30	William Spencer & Sarah Briggs
Dec.	8	Mr William Procter & Mrs Ann Stable
Feb.	21	Thomas Todd & Mary Knapton
		[Marriages 8]* R. Knight Vicar
1726		
Apr.	13	Thomas Hill & Ann Pulleyn
June	2	William Clayton & Susana Stringger
	23	Matthias Brown & Sarah Sawer
Aug.	30	John Collit & Suanah Malorie
Sep.	19	John Harper & Elisabeth Briggs
Oct.	29	John Shelton & Marey Lee
Nov.	17	James Stead & Ann Abbey
	24	Thomas Colbeck & Mary Clapam
	24	Willm Hartley & Mary Bateson
	30	John Kent & Francis Sawer
Dec.	1	John Thackera & Sarah Harrison
	18	John Hodghon & Jane Bickerdike
Jan.	9	William Dodghon & Sarah Kitchin
Feb.	2	William Holingworth & Katerine Thompson
	13	John Hill & Ann Stead
Mch.	10	Jonathan Hobkinson & Isabel Talor
1727		
Apr.	23	William Fearn & Mearcey Tottey
May	4	Joseph Bickerdike & Faith Wiggin
	25	Joseph Shutt & Mary Craven
July	9	Matthew Tipling & Hanah Craven

* Mr. Knight adds up the marriages and signs the register for several subsequent years.

July	27	Thos Mallorie & Sarah Dickinson
Oct.	19	Thomas Umpleby & Ann Bickerdike
	30	Richard Inman & Ann Midgley
Nov.	9	Henry Pulleyn & Bridget Mallorie
	15	William Stead & Ann Leake
	23	Thomas Moore & Ann Waite
Dec.	9	Willm Kent of Ledes & Ann Lumley of Thirsk with Licence
	24	William Barber & Elisabeth Renton By Banes.
	26	Samuel Willkinson & Elisabeth Lee, Banns.
Feb.	14	Mr Samuel Odey & Mrs Grace Stable. Lic.
	14	John Wattson & Sarah Odey. Banns
1728		
Apr.	6	John Pickard & Caterine Vickers. Lic.
	22	Robert Daulby & Ann Smith. Banns.
May	14	Thomas Clark & Sarah Stead. Lic.
June	6	Richard Torner & Judeth Vickers. Banns.
	10	Georg Bromfet & Grace Land. Banns.
Aug.	8	William Baley & Sarah Cawthrea. Banns.
	21	Benjaman Nalor & Mary Wait. Banns.
Nov.	20	William Butterfeild & Martha Crabtre. Banns.
	27	John Stringer & Anna Leake. Banns.
Dec.	29	Thomas Gaton & Mary Snawdon. Banns.
Jan.	2	William Steel & Elisabeth Rhodes. Banns.
Feb.	10	John Wright & Mary Spritt. Banns.
	13	Henry Nuby & Isabell Shelton. Banns.
	13	Timothy Waite & Elisabeth Tuke. Banns.
Mch.	23	John Horner & Rachell Clarkson. Lic.
1729		
Apr.	10	Thomas Wilkinson & Mary Nickolson. Banns.
May	22	Jeremiah Leak & Mary Cawthrea. Banns.
July	28	Jonathan Mawson & Mary Craven. Banns.
Sep.	19	William Crumack & Sarah Mawson. Banns.
Oct.	2	Henry Thompson & Mary Marshal. Lic.
Nov.	16	Richard Hargrave & Elisabeth Robinson. Banns.
	20	Samuel Midgley & Isabel Clayton. Banns.
Dec.	18	William Layburn & Ann Stead. Banns.
	25	Thomas Sagar & Ann Cowper. Banns.
Feb.	5	John Watte & Eling More. Banns.
1730		
Mch.	30	Willm Thompson & Sarah Cowper. Banns.
Apr.	16	Joshua Whittam & Agnas Thirlsdton. Lic.
May	1	Robert Shore & Ann Ray. Banns.
	1	John Batley & Christion Lane. Banns.
	7	Owins Cawthrea & Elisabeth Craven. Lic.
July	16	Stephen Harrison & Marriah Smithson. Lic.
	29	Thomas Harrison & Mary Thompson. Banns.
Nov.	11	Jno Barker & Grace Brewerton. Banns.
	12	Georg Easterby & Elesabeth Baker. Banns.
	12	Thomas Todd & Mary Torner. Banns.
Dec.	8	Willm Letster & Hannah Perkin. Banns.

Feb. 28 John Archer & Mary Gren. Lic.
1731
June 1 Peter Brimingam & Ann Lee. Lic.
16 Thomas Leuersedg & Mary Lee. Banns.
May 29 John Bradley & Jane Hunton. Banns.
Oct. 6 William Clough & Ann Hebdon. Lic.
14 Samuel Abey & Margaret Norfolk. Banns.
Nov. 14 Thomas Newsum & Susanah Clayton. Banns.
15 James Hamas & Mary Lee. Banns.
18 James Bradley & Ann Foster. Banns.
29 John Coar & Ann Backus. Lic.
29 John Brunton & Sarah Wadinton. Lic.
Feb. 3 James Wiggin & Elizabeth Ellis. Lic.
Mch. 15 Henry Robert Prestley & Elizabeth Croft. Lic.
1732
Apr. 5 James Simson & Ann Holings. Lic.
12 Robt. Thompson & Ann Robinson. Banns.
20 Thomas Smith & Jane Hill. Banns.
May 8 Thomas Smith & Mary Stead. Banns.
14 Thomas Walsh & Frances Pighles. Banns.
June 8 Francis Holms & Elizabeth Smith. Banns.
21 Thomas Read & Jane Lee. Banns.
July 19 Georg Nettleton & Mary Sowdon. Banns.
Aug. 23 Willm Sharp & Ann Lee. Banns.
Sep. 13 Georg Vevers & Eliza^{h} Samson. Lic.
Nov. 15 James Lee & Martha Richinson. Banns.
22 Robert Joyet & Dorethy Ward. Banns.
30 Nicolas Grunil & Jane Parker. Banns.
Dec. 27 William Fuler & Mary Bradley. Banns.
Jan. 15 Willm Willson & Pentycost Lee. Banns.
29 Mr Jno Sinkco & Mrs Mary Coward. Lic.
Feb. 5 John Russil & Mary Euings. Banns.
1733
May 29 James Hartley & Sarah Hunton. Banns.
31 Nathaniel Webstar & Mary Hepworth. Lic.
June 3 James Benson & Mary Ramsdin. Banns.
19 Anthony Puleyn & Mary Steel. Banns.
July 21 Richard Green & Ellen Proctter. Lic.
25 Richard Maason [*altered from* Mauson] & Elizabeth Thompson. Lic.
Aug. 4 Francis Garforth & Catherine Cryer. Banns.
Sep. 17 Robert Wadington & Elizabeth Pulline. Banns.
18 Jeremiah Stead & Elizabeth Walker. Lic.
Dec. 26 Joshua Lowrance & Rachil Renton. Banns.
31 Joshua Hanesworth & Ann Bentley. Banns.
Feb. 4 James Wate & Martha Mawson. Banns.
1734
Apr. 22 Francis Holmes & Rachel Horner. Lic.
Nov. 21 Richard Spink & Mary Merit. Banns.
28 Magior Mawson & Elisabeth Malorie. Banns.

Jan. 19 John Pighles & Ann Backhows. Banns.
1735
Apr. 20 Joseph Thackery & Ann Correy. Lic.
Aug. 11 Thomas Snowdon & Urseley Hudson. Banns.
Nov. 17 Thomas Flecher & Mary Sawer. Banns.
26 Thomas Lee & Mary Smith. Banns.
1736
May 2 Thomas Ouldfield & Ann Akid. Lic.
4 Thomas Lawson & Margarrit Cockit. Banns.
31 William Thompson & Ellinger Cowper. Banns.
Sep. 20 Stephen Latham & Jane Jackson. Banns.
Oct. 25 Thomas Muscham & Hannah Teal. Banns.
Nov. 11 Thomas Reed & Mary Thompson. Banns.
14 Arthur Bate & Jane Beal. Lic.
15 William Norfolk & Mary Listor. Lic.
15 William Swal & Jane Renton. Banns.
Dec. 8 Richard Smisson & Frances Bradely
15 George Renton & Elizabeth Midgely. Banns.
16 Mr Thomas Bollon & Mrs Mary Holmes. Lic.
Jan. 12 Matthias Ward & Mary Hudsson. Banns.
Feb. 24 Richard Savage & Mary Thompson. Lic.
1737
Apr. 10 Lenard Nickelson & Mary Talor. Banns.
May 23 John Gill & Mary Ward. Banns.
June 9 William Sowdon & Ann Elgie. Banns.
23 John Pawsson & Lettish Brwerton. Banns.
Sep. 15 Mark [Garersh ?] & Elisabeth Bradley. Banns [*Interpolation*]
Nov. 16 George Morril & Mary Fentiman. Banns.
28 John Berdsell & Betteres Hunter. Banns.
30 John Nickolson & Elizabeth Lee. Banns.
Dec. 21 Matthew Stead & Sarah Wiggon. Banns.
Feb. 14 Daniel Thompson & Martha Carling. Lic.
1738
Apr. 3 William Holmes & Grace Lister. Banns.
6 William Mountton & Ann Bickerdike. Lic.
May 17 John Ginings & Ann Weatter. Banns.
June 22 Robert Adkin & Ales Cockit. Banns.
July 6 Isaac Bayley & Mary Abbey. Banns.
7 Joseph Ackcers & Charity Loremen. Lic.
24 William Dein [? Dain] & Sarah Adkinson. Banns.
Aug. 7 Georg Shutt & Mary Lee. Banns.
Sep. 16 John Harrisson & Mary Lister. Banns.
Dec. 27 William Dibb & Ann Vice. Banns.
Jan. 10 John Pullon & Mary Clouf. Banns.
31 John Spink & Prudence Teall. Banns.
Feb. 5 William Mountton & Frances Farrah. Lic.
Mch. 5 Edward Wilsson & Mary Talor. Lic.
1739
Apr. 24 Thomas Buckberry & Elizabeth Elly. Banns.
June 12 James Wattsson & Rueth Hopwood. Banns.

July	29	William Smith & Ann Shirt. Lic.
Aug.	3	John Whittiker & Hannah Lapish. Banns.
Oct.	22	John Nettelton & Elizabeth Thompson. Banns.
Nov.	21	James Richisson & Ann Bingley. Banns.
	28	William Ward & Pheby Mawson. Banns.
Feb.	1	John Borrow & Ann Smith. Lic.
Mch.	8	Emanuiel Gauil & Elizabeth Robinson. Lic.
1740		
Apr.	17	John Theakston & Ann Hudson. Banns.
July	31	Joseph Brigges & Ann Reayer. Lic.
Aug.	13	Mr John Ambler & Miss Betty Knight. Lic.
	15	John Breatlif & Franceas Mallorie. Banns.
Oct.	9	Henry Gott & Sarah Bookcok. Lic.
Nov.	19	Thomas Ward & Ann Teal. Lic.
Dec.	12	Joseph Mounton & Elizabteh Richman. Lic.
Jan.	20	Robert Savege & Mary Wright. Banns.
	31	John Knapton & Sarah Brown. Banns.
Feb.	5	John Armitage & Sarah Wadington. Banns.
	25	Matthias Horsfell & Sarah Coward. Lic.
1741		
Mch.	29	William Buirley & Elizabeth Willson. Lic.
May	6	William Powil & Elling Reneard. Lic.
	11	Samuel Wighthead & Ann Herrisson. Banns.
	29	Mr John Metcalfe & Miss Molly Knight. Lic.
Sep.	6	John Richinson & Ann Hargrave. Banns.
Aug.	30	Mr John Aspenall & Miss Betty* Robinson. Lic.
Nov.	5	James Cawtherie & Eling Riley. Banns.
	16	Richard Vickers & Susannah Crummuck. Banns.
Feb.	19	John Mortis & Ann Parker. Lic.
	25	Thomas Dibb & Mary Ward. Banns.
1742		
July	25	Thomas Wood & Abiagale Prestley. Lic.
Aug.	23	John Heatton & Mary Greaves. Banns.
Sep.	21	Roger Dollings & Elling Moor. Lic.
Oct.	3	John Huit & Mary Wate. Banns.
	27	Abraham Batley & Mary Batley. Banns.
Nov.	4	Thomas Sowdon & Ann Rastrick. Lic.
	8	William Stead & Allis Pool. Lic.
Feb.	6	George Strother & Mary Easterby. Lic.
1743.		
Apr.	4	George Morril & Caterrine Lee. Banns.
June	13	Samuel Watson & Mary Willson. Banns.
May	25	Anthony Lister & Elizabeth Crosfield. Banns.
July	9	James Pullon & Margarit Bradley. Lic.
Sep.	1	John Allen & Hannah Pearson. Lic.
	18	Christopher Bateson & Elizabeth Cooper. Lic.
Oct.	3	Robert Briggs & Ann Grunnel. Lic.
	3	Richard Room & Margaret West. Lic.
	15	Frances Morley & Margarit Fairbank. Lic.

* 'Miss Betty' written by later hand upon an erasure.

Nov. 11 Benjamen Stringer & Mary Richisson. Banns.
8 Henry Dickeson & Sarah Swaill. Banns.
Dec. 7 John Gautherrick & Jane Hanson. Banns.
7 Joseph Harrison & Martha Catton. Banns.
18 Abraham Baley & Martha Butterfield. Banns.
Feb. 19 Thomas Dobson & Elizabeth Thackerey. Lic.
1744
Mch. 27 Noble Dickinson & Jane Steel. Lic.
Apr. 29 John Wainman & Elizabeth Margaretson. Lic.
June 4 Joseph Roberts & Mary Downam. Lic.
July 25 John Brathwait & Ann Mornby. Lic.
Aug. 2 Thomas Nickelson & Sarah Bradley. Banns.
13 George Leemen & Anne Morril. Banns.
[Oct. 3 Richard Room of ye Parish of Leedes & Margaret West of ye Parish of Pannal, Marry'd by Licence. *Whole entry struck out. See previous year*]
Oct. 15 Christopher Johnson of Helough & Sarah Gibson of Harewood. Banns.
21 Samuel Houls & Grace Holms of Bramham. Lic.
Nov. 17 William Dunwell & Elizabeth Mann of Spofforth. Lic.
18 Jonathan Birks & Katherine Farrah of Aberford. Lic.
19 James Mawson & Elizabeth Frost, both of this par. Banns.
Dec. 27 William Dibb & Elizabeth Harrison, both of this par. Banns.
Jan. 7 George Hutton & Mary Gill, both of this par. Banns.
1745
Apr. 2 John Bickerdike & Anne Holms, both of this par. Lic.
May 20 William Waddington of Bramham & Martha Teal of this par. Banns.
June 8 John Braim of Berwick in Elmet & Elizabeth Tomlinson of same. Lic.
11 William Cocker of Garforth & Sarah Bradley of this par. Lic.
26 John Swale & Mary Abbot both of this par. Banns.
July 3 Thomas Pawson & Alice Briggs, both of this par. Banns.
Sep. 20 Charles Thomson of Harewood & Elizabeth Rider of Knaresburg. Lic.
Oct. 8 Thomas Robinson & Alice Moisley of Stoxley. Lic.
30 James Simpson of Bramham & Mary Whitfield of Harewood. Banns.
Nov. 3 John Morvill & Mary Shilleto of Rippon. Lic.
17 John Canfield & Anne Crooker of Batley. Lic.
19 Francis Mason of Skipton & Hannah Lee of Harewood. Lic.
Jan. 29 Christopher Stoney of Leedes & Frances Rawson of Skipton. Lic.
1746
May 12 Joseph Barnby of Thorner & Sarah Smith of this par. Banns.
June 9 Robert Holmes & Mary Oats both of Spofforth. Lic.
10 Thomas Tailor & Mary Knapton both of this par. Lic. [*Interpolation*]
Aug. 24 George Raistrick & Tabitha Ellis both of this par. Lic.
Sep. 7 John Wright of Tonge & Elizabeth Holms of Guisely. Lic.
22 Mr James Killingbeck of Harewood & Miss Betty Marshall of Pontefract. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Baldwinson & Sarah Dickinson both of this par. Banns
Nov. 14 Matthew Malton & Mary Wardell both of Spofforth. Lic.
24 John Waddington & Hannah Watson both of this par. Banns.
26 Mr Thomas Heslop of Malton & Mrs Anne Simpson of Spofforth. Lic.
Mch. 9 John Snow & Mary Harrison both of Calverley. Lic.
1747
Apr. 20 John Smith & Mary Tidswell, both of this par. Banns.
May 26 Mr John Fletcher & Miss Ursula Pallisser, both of Tadcaster. Lic.
Aug. 3 Francis Senior of Kirkby Overblows & Isabel Chambers of ys par. Banns.
Sep. 21 Joshua Craven of this par. & Barbara Dutton of Hudersfield. Banns.
Oct. 7 John Upton & Catharine Bickerdike both of this par. Banns
Nov. 19 John Dobson Shoe-maker & Ann Cocket Spinr both of this par. Banns.
Dec. 23 Thomas Nicholson Farmer & Eleanor Smith spinr, both of this p.
1748
June 1 Thomas Rider of Huthersfield & Mary Crosfield of this par. Bns.
July 1 William Moss of Otley & Ann Sawer of this par. Banns.
Aug. 16 George Pike & Ann Craven both of this par. Banns.
Oct. 5 Thomas Holberry of Guiseley & Hanah Smith of this p. Banns.
6 Jonas Cowper & Eleanor Dawson both of this par. Banns.
24 Samuel Tate of this par. Farmer & Mary Nettleton of Thorner Spinr. Lic.
Nov. 2 John Parker & Maybell Nicholson both of this par. Banns.
17 William Chambers & Tabitha Hatersley both of this par. Banns.
21 John Abbot & Judith Armitage both of this par. Banns.
Dec. 14 Jonathan Ellinson & Martha Nicholson both of this par. Banns.
Feb. 2 Richard Cowper & Barbara Hargrave both of this par. Banns.
1749
Apr. 11 William Atkinson of Addle & Ann Nicholson of this par. Banns.
May 8 Major England of Kirkby overblows & Elisabeth Hornby of this par. Banns.
8 Richard Whitehead of Otley & Martha Jennings of this par. Banns.
July 2 John Watson & Isabell Whitaker both of this par. Banns.
Aug. 6 William Drake & Mary Robinson both of this par. Banns.
Sep. 18 William Key & Catharine Wright both of this par. Banns.
Oct. 9 Thomas Robinson of Leathley & Jane Armitage of this par.
19 Thomas Farrer of Leedes & Grace Whitfield of this par. Banns.
30 William Wiggins & Sarah Scott both of this par. Banns.
Nov. 20 Richard Waterworth & Hanah Matthews both of this par. Lic.
Dec. 12 John Hudson of Kirkby overblows & Sarah Dibb of this p. Banns.
18 William Pawson junr of Walton & Elisabeth Parker of this par. Banns.
Feb. 9 William Lister & Sarah Mawson both of this par. Banns.
13 Joseph Hardesty & Eleanor Fawcet both of this par. Banns.

Feb. 27 William Smith & Elisabeth Hill both of this par. Banns.
1750
Sep. 5 William Maude of Burley in par. of Otley gent & Mary Webley of same par. Lic.
9 Richard Dean & Hanah Robinson both of this par. Banns.
Oct. 29 Thomas Dibb & Hanah Barret both of this par. Banns.
Nov. 1 John Knapton & Hanah Collet both of this par. Banns.
13 William Cowper & Martha Rainforth both of this par. Banns.
19 Thomas Brashey & Ann Cowper both of this par. Banns.
21 Jeoffrey Ibbotson & Catharine Hawke both of this par. Banns.
Dec. 2 Thomas Cullingworth & Judith Pulleyn both of this par. Lic.
5 Charles Pike & Ann Bickerdike both of this par. Banns.
Feb. 3 Jonathan Storey of Garforth & Mary Pawson of this par. Banns.
1751
Apr. 10 Benjamin Bentley & Martha Kent both of this par. Banns.
25 John Stubbs of Haveray Park (extraparochial place) & Mary Mountain of Lindley in par. of Otley. Lic.
May 19 Thos Barron of Leeds & Grace Broomfit of this par. Banns.
June 29 Thomas Webster & Elizabeth Dawson both of Bilton. Lic.
July 7 John Stead & Barbara Sharper both of this par. Lic.
Oct. 3 The Revd Richard Bainbridge of Chapel Town & Mary Walker of Hedingley in par. of Leeds. Lic.
Nov. 19 Wm. Flint of Spofforth & Dorothy Easeby of this par. Banns.
19 James Midgley of Bardsey & Elizabeth Settle of this par. Banns.
1752
Apr. 16 Christopher Demaine & Elizabeth Whitaker both of this par. Banns.
25 William Hardy & Sarah Scoles both of this par. Banns.
June 29 John Fearnsides of Batley & Susannah Whitaker of West ardsley. Lic.
July 9 Samuel Smith of Bardsey & Jane Jones of this par. Banns.
Nov. 13 John Stead & Ann Frier both of this par. Banns.
20 Samuel Rayner & Elizabeth Clough both of this par. Lic.
23 Richard Dalby & Mary Mires both of this par. Banns.
Dec. 18 James Atkinson of Calverley & Dorothy Clapham of this par. Banns.
27 Francis Fuler & Bridgett Hill both of this par. Banns.
[1753]
Jan. 23 Aaron Atkinson & Mary Hudson both of this par. Banns.
Feb. 9 Samuel Shires & Elizabeth Bradley both of this par. Banns.
12 Samuel Strickland of Leeds & Mary Swan of Bradford. Lic.
23 John Steele of Cawood & Susannah Mires of this par. Banns.
28 William Teal & Ann Petty both of this par. Banns.
Mch. 5 William Burley & Grace Harpur both of this par. Banns.
July 12 Thomas Dunwell of Knaresborough & Isabel Morrel of this par. Banns.
Nov. 3 George Jennings & Agnes Wilkinson both of this par. Banns.
5 Richard Lupton & Mary Higgons both of this par. Banns.
11 John Wilkinson of Addle & Ann Tempest of this par. Banns.
Dec. 5 John Briggs & Elisabeth Barker both of this par. Banns.

Dec. 18 William Brown & Sarah Hornby both of this par. Banns.
[1754]
Feb. 11 Joseph Garth of Otley & Jane Lupton of this par. Banns.

1754 MARRIAGES CONTAINED IN VOLUME IV.

July 18 John Smith & Elizabeth Johnson, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, Geo. Smith. By Edw. Plumpton, Cur.

29 William Gibson × & Mary Flather ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Taylor, Rich. Grey. By Edw. Plumpton, Cur.

Oct. 9 Richard Baley of Addle & Elizabeth Smithson of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Bickerdike, Wm. Smithson. By Rich. Capstick, Cur.

Nov. 13 John Parker × of Bramley, par of Leeds & Elizabeth Swales × of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Joseph [Sigston ?], Bryan Abbot. By Edw. Plumpton, Cur.

Dec. 23 William Bickerdike of this par. & Sarah Taylor of Spofforth. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Math^{w} Stanbank, Kelita Kitching. By Richd Bainbrigge, Vic^{r}.

26 James Ellison & Mary Hill ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}: Wm. Smith, John Smith. By R. Bainbrigge. Vic^{r}.

30 Joseph Abbott of Bardsey & Mary Lea × of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Joshua Craven, John Hill. By R. Bainbrigge, Vic^{r}.

1755

Mch. 18 Richard Easby & Jane Hodgson ×, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Scatchard, Benj. Holmes. By R. Bainbrigge, Vic^{r}.

May 19 William Jackson × of Addle & Hannah Thompson × of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Wiggin, Wm. Pool. By Christ^{r} Jackson, Cur.*

June 16 Thomas Lee × & Dorothy Clough ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Scatchard, Rich. Clough.

July 3 Arthur Brodgen × of Bramham & Mary Wright × of this par. Banns with consent of parents. Wit^{s}:—John Wright, Wm. Bickerdike.

8 William Brewerton & Sarah Stead × both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Stead, Jeremiah Stead.

Sep. 10 Anthony Shearwin & Dorothy Hodgson ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Abraham Barrett, Robt. Bickerdike.

16 John Scatchard of Harewood & Sarah Whitaker of Fenton, dioc. of York. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Scatchard, Josh. Craven.

Nov. 2 John Whincap & Sarah Barnee ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Bikerdike, Wm. Hartley.

13 Joseph Shearwin farmer & Mary Fusedale × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Matthias Mallorie, Jos. Kitchingman.

18 Brian Bradley servant & Ann Ward × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Bickerdike, Henry Labron.

24 Thomas Lee × servant & Sarah Spencer × servant, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Bickerdike, Henry Labron.

---

* Except where otherwise noted Mr. Christr. Jackson performs all other marriages in this volume.

Dec. 1 Samuel Ellison servant & Elizabeth Bickerdike spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Joseph Smith, Henry Labron.

4 William Sharpe & Barbara Barrett both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Marm^{a} Lowry, Robt. Bickerdike. By Hugh Hodgson Cur. of Kirkby Overblow.

1756

Jan. 15 Robert Manners × & Hannah Petty ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Robt. Bickerdike.

Feb. 16 Charles Atkinson × worset comer & Beatrice Nicholson × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Wm. Milthorp.

May 3 John Cowton × & Alice Spencer ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—George Dickinson, Robt. Bickerdike.

5 Richard Johnson × of Kirkby Overblows & Mary Scott × of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Bickerdike, John Carr.

June 28 Peter Scott × & Mary Shearwin both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Abraham Barrett, Wm. Bickerdike.

July 26 Stephen Barrett yeoman & Martha Wardle spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. with consent of her mother. Wit^{s}:—Matthias Mallorie, Wm. Mallorie.

Sep. 7 David Lee, husb^{n} & Mary Dunwell × spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Abm. Barrett, James Norfolk

Oct. 11 Richard Merrit cordwainer & Bridget Cowper × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Cowper, Robt. Bickerdike.

Nov. 22 Thomas Hall × of Bardsey yeoman & Dorothy Brown × of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Wrigt, Robt. Smith.

24 William Booth × & Cathrine Tompson ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Francis Brown, Henry Labron.

29 John Lee × & Martha Craven ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Kitchingman, Henry Labron.

Dec. 3 John Wilkinson, bach. & Susanna Craven × spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Fleet, George Pike.

13 John Laycock of Addle & Mary Smithson × of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—James Ellis, Wm. Kemp.

27 Thomas Waterhouse mason & Mary Broadbelt spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Charles Thompson, ElijahToulson

1757

Jan. 24 William Waddington × husb^{n} & Grace Ward spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Ward, Robt. Bickerdike.

Apr. 11 William Sanderson of Spofforth & Elizabeth Wright of this par Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Atkinson, Thos. Wright.

July 25 John Jackson & Ann Mallorie, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Matthias Mallorie, Robt. Bickerdike.

Aug. 8 William Rastrick yeoman & Grace Pollard ×, both of this par. Lic. from Edwd Cookson, Surrogate. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Harrison. Charles Thompson.

Sep. 8 James Fawsit of Thorner husb^{n} & Martha Wade × of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. from Richd Mackley, Deputy Reg^{r}. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Ward, John Pike.

Nov. 23 John Chambers ×, yeoman & Ann Browne × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}.:—Wm. Mallorie, Jas. Norfolk.

Dec. 26 William Smith, yeoman & Jane Russell × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, John Upton.

1758

Feb. 6 Jonathan Drake, mason & Martha Waddington × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, James Ellison.

Apr. 3 Thomas Webster, mason & Ann Carr × spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from J. Kirshaw, Surrogate. Wit^{s}:—Geo. Hunter, Henry Labron.

18 Christopher Jackson, Clerk of this par. & Elizabeth Symondson of Bishopthorp spin^{r}. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surrogate. Wit^{s}:—Fran^{s} Symondson, John Pike. By Rich. Bainbrigge, Vic^{r}.

May 16 James Bradley farmer & Elizabeth Holmes, spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from John Clapham, proct^{r}. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Penington, John Pike.

July 20 John Wilkinson of Pool, par. of Otley, malster & Lydia Kitchingman of this par. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^{s}:—Natt. Kitchingman, John Pike.

24 John Nicholson husb^{n} & Ellen Stead × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, John Carr.

Aug. 23 William Lee ×, husb^{n} & Martha Pickard × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Kitchingman, Wm. Collitt.

Oct. 3 John Carr, weaver & Margaret Liversedge × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Kitchingman, Js. Norfolk.

15 John Dawson of Garforth, bach^{r} & Mary Smithson of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. from Robt Jubb, Register. Wit^{s}:—Calixte [Remy ?] Jaconet, John Pike.

Nov. 28 William Kirby husb^{n} & Mary Thompson × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Rich. Hargrave, John Pike.

Dec. 26 Abraham Hall × of Otley & Elizabeth Reed of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Shiers, Rich. Reynolds.

1759

Jan. 1 William Wrigelsworth × yeom. & Margaret Atkinson × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Cowper, Wm. Mallorie.

Feb. 1 Robert Harrison of Addle, carpenter & Elizabeth Stead × of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^{s}:—John Carr, Wm. Rastrick.

18 John Rhodes × yeom. & Mary Hainworth × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Boldiron.

July 9 William Laurences of Spofforth, husb^{n} & Elizabeth Gateon × of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Barnabas Tipling, Jos. Kitchingman.

26 Henry Bayley × of Barwick in Elmet, yeom. & Elizabeth Rawson × of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Rawson, John Pike.

Aug. 27 William Fennell × yeoman & Hannah Watt spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Richd Lovatt.

Nov. 19 John Barber yeom. & Sarah Eley × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Robt Barber, John Pike.

Nov. 22 Thomas Wilkinson yeom. & Martha Furness× spin^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—David Brashaw, John Pike.

26 Jonathan Johnson of Thorner yeom. & Jane Leake of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jer. Leake, Wm Moss.

1760

Jan. 22 John Dawson yeom. & Sarah Sharp spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns, with consent of parents. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, John Carr.

30 Samuel Midgley yeom. & Mary Sowden spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns, with consent of parents. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Sowden, Jonath. Johnson.

Feb. 19 William Johnson gardener & Mary Wilkinson× spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Thos. Wilkinson×.

Mch. 10 Thomas Taylor, silk weaver of this par. & Susanna Liversidge× of Leeds, spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Mark Beverley, John Carr.

31 William Rawson of Berwick-in-Elmet yeom. & Judith Hill× of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Jas. Ellison.

Apr. 7 Francis Holmes× blacksmith & Sarah Spink× spin^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Rich. Knapton, Wm. Baley.

9 Charles Pike yeom. & Sarah Taylor× spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Fleet, John Pike.

June 9 William Lamb of Addle malster & Sarah Harrison of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. by S. K., Surrogate. Wit^{s}:—Thos Midgley, Robt. Midgley.

Aug. 14 Benjamin Holmes yeom. & Elisabeth Briggs× spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Joseph Holmes.

18 Thomas Stevenson× yeom. & Joanna Hudson× both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Thos. Snowden×.

Oct. 22 Robert Midgley of Leeds yeom. & Sarah Cawthrey of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. from Rich. Mackley D. Register. Wit^{s}:—Thos Midgley, Abra: Barrett.

Nov. 3 Simeon Whitehead of Spofforth, yeom. & Amy Pickard× of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Raper, Wm. Collett.

24 William Scott carpenter & Sarah Craven spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns Wit^{s}—Henry Labron, John Craven

27 William Bradley yeom. & Elisabeth Preston spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Sam. Shiers.

Dec. 22 John Massey yeom. & Sarah Reed× spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Kitchingman, Henry Labron.

31 Richard Hudson mason & Mary Renton× spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jonathan Drake, John Craven.

1761

Jan. 14 Thomas Watkinson of Leedes yeom. & Elisabeth Norfolk× of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Richd Snow.

Feb. 2 Ralph Collitt farmer & Mary Nicholson sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Nicholson, Thos. Nicholson.

2 John Maud of Otley yeom. & Sarah Clayton× spin^{r} of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Pawson, Richd Snow.

18 Henry Labron & Sarah Carr both of this par. Lic. by S. K. Surrog. Wit^{s}:—Joshua Craven, Hugh Barrett. By R. Bainbrigge, Vic^{r}.

Mch. 11 John Stead, yeom. & Elisabeth Chambers × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Stead, Henry Labron.

Apr. 1 Hugh Barrett, butcher & Elizabeth Norfolk spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Joshua Craven, James Norfolk.

15 John Craven, cordwainer & Ann Cullingworth spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Jos. Kitchingman

27 Bryan Abbot, weaver & Ann Swale × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Thos. Bickerdike.

May 11 George Newton of Rothwell, cordwainer & Ruth Harper × of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos. Walker, Christ^{r} Walker.

11 William Birdsall, yeom. & Hannah Myers spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Timothy Myers, Wm. Myers.

June 15 Thomas Senton × carpenter & Ellen Wade spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Merrit.

July 23 John Nixon × silk weaver & Sarah Clarke × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Crompton, John Huddlestone.

Aug. 24 Joseph Steel × of Bardsey & Grace Hill × of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, Lister Symondson.

Sep. 7 John Wheater blacksmith & Jane Bradley × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Thos. Bickerdike.

Nov. 1 William Wilkinson yeoman & Elizabeth Barber spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Johnson, Wm. Pool.

11 Thomas Bothomley blacksmith & Ann Lee × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Sam. Midlam.

21 John Bowes of Bedale & Mary Steele of this par. Lic. from Richd Mackley D. R. Wit^{s}:—Henry Inman, John Pike.

Dec. 31 Jonathan Renton of Thorner, yeom. & Ann Holmes of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Mieres, John Pike.

1762

Jan. 11 Francis Harper × weaver & Ann Clough × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Samuell [Isott ?]

31 Richard Ness of Leeds farmer & Elizabeth Snow of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. from S. Kirshaw Surr. Wit^{s}:—Richd Snow, John Pike.

Apr. 7 Edward Batson × silk-weaver & Margaret Burne × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Huddlestone, Wm. Nixon.

May 17 George Pickard × husb^{n} & Elizabeth Bickerdyke × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Thos. Bickerdike.

Aug. 12 John Vicears butcher & Martha Birkes × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Stephen Brearcliff, John Jackson.

Nov. 1 Isaac Frier × yeom. & Mary Tanfield × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Geo. Kitchen, Wm. Pool.

16 William Farra of Ripon taylor & Judith Abbat of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Bryan Abat.

24 John Snowden yeom. & Jane Rider spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Nicholson, James Norfolk.

30 John Bradley yeom. & Mary Vevers × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Alvera Vevers.

1763

Jan. 17 William Bland × yeom. & Catharine Morrell × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Smith.

Jan. 26 John Richardson farmer & Ann Sowden spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Sowden, Sam. Midgley.

Feb. 7 William Mallorie yeoman & Anne Wharton spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Jackson, Wm. Collett.

24 John Watson farmer & Ann Clough spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from Richd Fawcett Surr. Wit^{s}:—Sam. Kirk, Wm. Kemp Junior.

Apr. 4 Benjamin Ellison × yeom. & Elizabeth Spencer × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jonath. Drake, Henry Labron.

4 John Reed × cordwainer & Rebecca Frier × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Henry Labron.

4 Joseph Robinson mason & Elizabeth Mallorie × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jonath. Drake, Henry Labron.

5 William Pickard × husb^{n} & Mary Myers × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Simeon Whitehead

June 21 James Lee yeom. & Sarah Cowper spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Kemp.

July 19 William Benson yeom. & Isabel Druere spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Shiers, John Pike.

Aug. 22 William Smithson farmer & Juliana Robinson × spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Jos. Abbott, Jos. Smith.

Oct. 29 Edward Truelove ribband weaver & Ann Hunter spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Robt. Moore.

Dec. 19 John Brown of Leathley yeom. & Ann Bradley × of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Richd Knapton.

21 William Raper of Kirkby Overblow farmer & Hannah Kirshaw of this par. spin^{r}. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^{s}:—John Richardson, John Pike.

1764

Jan. 16 Peter Thompson of Knaresbrough yeom. & Mary Farnill of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Laurences.

Feb. 7 Benjamin Newland ribbon weaver & Elizabeth Lee spin^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Huddlestone, Robt. Thompson.

13 William Marston × of Kirk Deighton yeom. & Margaret Shires × of this par. spin^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Hodgson, Leonard Vosby.

27 Methuselah Brunley × silk weaver & Elizabeth Crompton × spin^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Geo. Challenor, John Huddlestone.

May 28 William Swale of Addle worsted comber & Grace Todd × of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Fran. Symondson, John Pike. By Richd Capstick, Curate.

July 23 William Smith yeom. & Ann Harrison × spin^{r}, both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Harrison, John Pike.

Sep. 3 John Hartley × of Kirkby Overblow, yeom. & Susanna Hainworth × of this par. spinr. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Craven, John Craven.

5 William Nicholson farmer & Bridget Robinson × wid. both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Sam. Midlam.

Nov. 25 Richard Water of par. of St John at Ouze Bridge End, York & Ann Hargreave of this par. spinr. Lic. from R. Mackley Dep. Reg. Wits :—Jos. Wilkinson, Henry Labron.

Dec. 26 James Mawson × taylor & Mary Briggs × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Norfolk, W. Kemp Junr.

27 James Kent farmer & Hanna Stead spinr, both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wits :—Jas. Stead, John Pike.

1765

Jan. 1 William Moss fulling milner & Rose Stead × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Norfolk, Wm. Smith.

31 John Kent farmer & Sarah Sowdon spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Pike, Thos. Sowdon.

Mch. 10 John Mabson of Wakefield victualler & Ann Sykes of this par. spinr. Lic. from John Potter, Surr. Wits :—Wm. Goodson, John Pike.

May 13 John Nicholson × yeom. & Rose Ingleson × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Pike, Richd Labron ×.

June 4 Thomas Hartley of Helaugh, farmer & Catherine Clough of this par. spinr. Banns with a Certificate. Wits :—Wm. Clough, John Clough.

27 Samuel Mirfield [*signed* Mierfield] of Otley yeom. & Mary Kent of this par. spinr. Banns with a certif. Wits :—Saml Mirfield, Jas. Driver.

July 8 Thomas Gamble × silk weaver & Amy Bath × spinr. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Challenor, John Pike.

Sep. 17 John Ryley × of this par. yeom. & Mary Spence × of Thorner spinr. Banns with Certif. Wits :—Jas. Kerby ×, John Pike.

30 Joseph Thackrey × of Berwick in Elmet yeom. & Mary Chambers × of this par. spinr. Banns with Certif. Wits :—Thos Wray, Major Mawson.

Oct. 1 Joseph Warner × ribband weaver & Ann Bland × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Compton, Josiah Foster.

10 Robert Kay yeom. & Elizabeth Liversidge × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Carr, John Pike.

Nov. 14 Thomas Oddy of Leeds clothier & Hannah Kent × of this par. Spinr. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wits :—Samvell Mierfield, John Pike.

25 James Lacey × of this par. yeom. & Frances Foster of Leeds spinr. Banns with Certif. Wits :—Joseph Smith, John Briggs.

26 John Bateson × blacksmith & Elizabeth Lee × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Matthew Mawson, Wm. Mallorie

Dec. 17 Immanuel Shires × yeom. & Mary Thompson × spinr, both of this par. Lic. from Thos. Brook Procr. Wits :—John Pulleyn, Jonath. Renton.

26 Thomas Sanderson × of Spofforth yeom. & Jane Frier of this par. spinr. Banns with Certif. Wits :—Henry Parkin, Wm. Atkinson.

1766

Feb. 3 George Wood blacksmith & Hannah Hudson × spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Robt. Craven, Thos. Smith.

May 14 James Stead× blacksmith & Ann Fisher× wid., both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharper, John Clough.

26 William Nixon ribbon weaver & Sarah Yates ribbon weaver, both of this par. Banns. Wits.:—Henry Labron, Wm. Smith.

27 James Harrisson× farmer & Elizabeth Hodgson× spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Henry Hodgson, Henry Labron.

June 8 John Benson carpenter & Jane Clark spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Benson, John Pike.

Aug. 25 Robert Thompson cordwainer & Hannah Dobson spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Richd Hargarve Junr, Robt. Cockitt.

Sep. 9 William Bradley× of Fusetone yeom. & Jane Hudson of this par. spinr. Banns with Certif. Wits :—Leonard Horsman, John Pike.

28 Benjamin Baley of Kirkby Overblow farmer & Elizabeth Mawson of this par. spinr. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wits :—Matthew Mawson, John Pike.

Oct. 2 William Gibson of Knaresbrough yeom. & Hannah Harrison of this par. spinr. Lic. from R. Mackley. Wits :—Thos. Midgley, Thos. Harrison.

24 Joshua Stewart× of Burstal labr & Ann Lee× of this par. spinr. Lic. from Rich. Fawcett, Surr. Wits :—John Barker John Pike.

27 Thomas Merritt cordwainer & Ann Ellison× spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ralph Collitt, John Pike.

Nov. 5 William Jackson yeom. & Jane Brewerton× spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Leyland, John Pike.

1767

Jan. 26 Michael Collin× yeom. & Jane Craven× spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Michael Martin, John Robinson.

28 William Tindale yeom. & Mary Lee spinr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Matthew Stead, Thos. Stead.

Feb. 17 John Sharper yeom. & Elizabeth Bradley wid. both of this par. Lic. from S. K., Surr. Wits :—Benj. Holmes, Henry Labron.

1767 MARRIAGES 1767 to 1797.

Feb. 23 Joseph Rowling yeom. & Mary Horsfield spr both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Jackson, John Pike. By Christr Jackson, Vicar*

Mch. 9 Matthew Parker of Knaresbrough & dioc. of Chester farmer & Jane Bickerdike of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Bickerdike, Tomas [Wold ?]

May 19 Robert Teal husbn & Jane Spink× spr both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Standish, Thos. Swale.

July 6 William Wate of Leeds yeom. & Faith Sowden of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Thos. Sowdon, John Pike.

Aug. 10 Joseph Scott× yeom. & Ann Richardson wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Richd Mott, Jno Moxson.

Sep. 12 Benj. Dickinson× labr & Jane Lister× spr, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos. Harrison, Sam. Midlam.

* Unless otherwise noted, all marriages are by Mr. Jackson down to 25 Apr., 1792.

Nov. 8 Daniel Nunns carpenter & Eliz. Walker × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Ricard Burdit, John Pike.

19 John Dean × husb^{n} & Eliz. Richardson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Joseph Dean, John Pike. By Wm. Moore Cur. of Addle.

24 William Pool tayler & Catharine Vicers × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Richd Wilkinson, John Pike.

25 Wm. Fryer of Leathley clerk & Annabella Wade of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Bryan Prockter, John Pike.

1768

Jan. 11 Charles Copeland yeom. & Martha Liversidge × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Mark Beverley, John Carr.

Feb. 8 Abraham Battley × wid^{r} & Easter Hargreave × spr, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Smith, Matt. Stead.

Mch. 8 Geo. Madders × yeom. & Susanna Hodgson × spr, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Jos. Madders ×.

21 Thomas Smith yeom. & Rachel Myers × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Myers, John Pike. By Wm. Fryer cur. of Leathley.

May 2 Thomas Wright cordwainer & Eliz. Dunwell × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Pool, John Pike.

June 15 John Wright yeom. & Sarah Buttler × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Leonard Horsman, Geo. Wright.

Aug. 16 Wm. Pattisson of Wakefield Carv^{r} & Mary Norfolk of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Joshua Craven, Richd Sharp.

Sep. 5 John Wilson × yeom. & Mary Wilson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Robt. Wilson ×.

Oct. 3 Timothy Waite of Addle yeom. & Mary Broadbelt of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Broadbelt, Thos. Harrison.

22 Wm. Crombeck × of Harewood & Eliz. Scholefield of Batley sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Wright, John Pike.

30 Wm. Pool × blacksmith & Mary Myers × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Smith, John Pike.

Nov. 24 Edward Hudson yeom. & Mary Clarke ×, sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Geo. Wood, John Leake.

29 John Clough farm^{r} & Ann Watson sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Watson, Robt. Blakey.

1769

Jan. 23 John Harrison yeom. & Susanna Winterburn × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Harrison, John Pike.

Mch. 6 Henry Harrison yeom. & Jane Higgins × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Irish.

13 John Richardson carpenter & Eunice Jowett × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Sam. Midlam, John Craven.

25 Robert Hodgson weaver & Mary Ellison × sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Richd Snow.

28 William Armitage of Kirkby Overblow, yeom. & Marget Collet of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Ralph Collitt, Joshua Collett.

Apr. 3 George Brayshaw × of Addingham yeom. & Margt. Snowden × of this par. sp^{r} Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Richd Foster, Thomas Snowden.

10 Wm. Pickard × cordwainer & Sarah Bradley × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pickard, John Pike.

26 Samuel Abbott of Bardsey farm^{r} & Sarah Knowles of this par sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—R. Ramshaw, John Pike.

May 1 Joseph Read, cordwainer & Eliz. Smith × sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Leversedge, Wm. Cockitt.

June 7 James Stead farm^{r} & Mary Midgley sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, John Nicholson ×. By Wm. Moore cur. of Addle.

14 John Hartley of Bardsey farm^{r} & Ellen Pawson of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Richd Snow.

Oct. 2 David Rhodes yeom. & Ann Newsham × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Matthew Stead, Chas. Copeland.

Nov. 23 Martin Reynolds of Bardsey & Eliz. Harrison × of this par. wid. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Stead, Thos. Hodgson.

1770

Feb. 1 Peter Overend of Calverley wid^{r} & Bridget Nicholson × of this par. wid. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Harrison, John Pike.

25 Henry Wright of Leeds grocer & Anne Wilkinson of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Joshua Craven, Henry Labron.

May 15 John Wood joiner & Jane Jackson sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Daniel Jackson ×.

June 5 Richard Hornby farmer & Eliz. Sharp sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Pike, Wm. Atkinson ×.

7 William Blakey yeom. & Sarah Shiers sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Scatchard, John Pike.

21 George Dickinson yeom. & Susanah Yeadon sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Richd Ramshaw, John Jackson.

Oct. 31 Richard Smith of Addle yeom. & Mary Harrison × of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Harrison, John Pike.

Nov. 29 Thomas Robinson of Skipton, millwright & Ann Thackaray × of this par. sp^{r} Lic. Wit^{s}:—Jonathan Todd, John Pike.

1771

Mch. 5 Thomas Hodgson yeom. & Sarah Bailey × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Stead, Isaac Baley.

Apr. 1 John Thackwray of Bardsey yeom. & Ann Bullock × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. with cert. Wit^{s}:—Henry Bullock, Wm. Thackwray.

May 2 Henry Bullock yeom. & Mary Easby × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Abra^{m} Barrett, John Pike.

8 William Myers yeom. & Mary Carr sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Thos. Webster.

June 26 Wm. Stead yeom. & Eliz. Johnson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Joseph Johnson ×, John Pike.

July 1 George Spink of Rothwell yeom. & Mary Heaton × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Heaton ×, John Pike.

Oct. 21 Wm. Brooksbank × yeom. & Mary Nettleton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Jennings, John Pike.

Dec. 2 James Leversedge cordwainer & Susanah Buckburrough sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—James Craven, Robeart Kay.

24 John Upton carpenter & Elizabeth Lister sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Matthew Parker, Robt. Bickerdike.

1772

Jan. 27 John Hargrave × yeom. & Mary Kirshaw sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Raper, Joseph Drake.

Feb. 17 John Brayshaw yeom. & Hannah Hainworth ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Craven, George Tasker.

27 Thomas Coates of Ripley yeom. & Ellen Nichols ×, of this par. spr. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos Stubbs, John Pike.

Mch. 8 Joseph Wormhill × of Crofton & Ann Bickerdike of this par., sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Bickerdike, John Pike.

Apr. 7 Joseph Smith yeom. & Ann Clayton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—James Norfolk, John Pike.

May 26 John Garnitt of this par. farm^{r} & Ann Drable [*signed* Drebble] of Goldsborough sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thos Nicholson, John Pike.

June 8 William Lowrences yeom. & Eliz. Wilson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—James Birdsall, John Pike.

Aug. 31 Robt. Reed × yeom. & Eliz. Nichols × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Craven, Jas. Craven. By H. Nicholson Cur. of Addle.

Oct. 19 John Brooksbank × yeom. & Alice Nettleton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Hargreave ×, John Pike.

Nov. 25 Joseph Lofthouse × of Bramham yeom. & Sarah Fisher of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Taylor, Thos. Ouldfield.

1773

Feb. 3 Edward Brogden × yeom. & Ann Fisher sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Baley, John Pike. By H. Nicholson cur. of Addle.

Apr. 5 James Stead × farm^{r} & Ann Blakey × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Scatchard, John Pike.

12 John Hudson × yeom. & Mary Hudson sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Martin Reynolds, John Craven.

May 17 David Mawson × of Guiseley yeom. & Susanna Tomas × sp^{r}. of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Norfolk, John Pike.

19 William Pool taylor & Sarah Settle sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Richd Snow, Jas. Norfolk.

20 John Hodgson yeom. & Eliz. Stead ×, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos Smith, John Pike.

Aug. 2 James Willson yeom. & Mary Wright × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Perkin, Jas. Norfolk.

2 Abraham Robinson × yeom. & Mary Richardson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Norfolk, Wm. Perkin.

Dec. 20 Joseph Barnes × of Spofforth carpenter & Ellen Fentiman of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Benj. Walker, Thomas [Haw ?]

1774

Feb. 21 Thomas Wright husb^{n} & Elisabeth Burland sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Briggs, John Pike.

Mch. 14 Wm. Riddioff × yeom. & Eliz. Hargreave × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Blackburn, Christ^{r} Ramshaw.

Apr. 25 Thos. Brogden × yeom. & Alice Green × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Norfolk, John Pike.

May 30 Thomas Baley yeom. & Ann Nayler sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns Wit^{s}:—John Stead, Thos. Hodgson.

Aug. 8 Isaac Wade of Pickhall butcher & Grace Barker of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Briggs, John Waide.

22 Jonathan Duce × yeom. & Mary Nicholson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Norfolk, Charles Norfolk.

Sep. 13 Thomas Knowles of Spofforth farm^{r} & Christiana Harrison × of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Richd Calvert, John Pike.

Oct. 3 David Teal of Kirkby Overblow yeom. & Grace Bradley of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Collitt, Wm. Taylor.

Nov. 15 John Howcroft of Aberford yeom. & Mary Brogden × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Abm. Dineson, John Leake.

16 John Todd × yeom. & Eliz. Midgley × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Ann Stead, John Pike.

21 John Walker × of Addle yeom. & Elisabeth Smith of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Smith, John Brown.

24 Joseph Hardisty × yeom. & Mary Briggs × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Drake ×, John Pike.

Dec. 5 Wm. Tomas × yeom. & Mary Denison sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Taylor, Wm. Ingle.

27 George Craven yeom. & Hannah Barrett sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Joshua Craven, Wm. Burnie.

1775

Jan. 20 George Lancaster yeom. & Isable Middleton sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Leonard Horsman, John Pike.

Feb. 19 Jonathan Peel × yeom. & Sarah Baldinson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Jno Craven, John Upton.

28 Robert Bickerdike of Barwick in Elmet farm^{r} & Ann Scarr of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Abra^{m} Barrett Junr, John Bickerdike.

Mch. 27 John Child × carpenter & Eliz. Walker × sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Sam. Midlam, Thos. Green.

May 9 Willm Muschamp mason & Mary Craven sp^{r} both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—James Bland, Jno Craven. By Henry Nicholson Cur. of Addle.

17 Thomas Pullan of Kirkby Overblow cordwainer and Mary Thompson × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Richd Burdsall, John Pike. By Wm. Colton Cur. of K. Overblow.

18 John Stubbs of Staveley yeom. & Mary Tiplady of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Stubbs, Jno Craven. By Wm. Colton.

May 25 William Taylor husb^{n} & Mary Abbott × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Abbatt, Robt Dickinson. By Rich. Capstick cur. of Bardsey.

June 5 Walter Farrer × lab^{r} & Alice Armistead × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Craven, Sarah Orme.

15 William Turner hostler & Frances Bland sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jno Craven, John Pike.

27 Richard Foster weaver & Eliz. Snowden × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Lindley, Jas. Norfolk. By Wm. Colton cur. of K. Overblow.

30 John Ryder of Guisley husb^{n} & Eliz. Booker × of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Edw. Hudson, John Pike. By Wm. Colton cur. of K. Overblow.

Sep. 12 Joshua Collitt farm^{r} & Elizabeth Mallorie sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Mallorie, John Pike.

13 Robt. Winterbourne × cordwainer & Mary Bayley × wid. both of this par. wid. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Catherine Symondson, Dorothy Heysham.

15 Sr Richard Worsley Baronet & Miss Seymour Dorothea* Fleming of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Edwin Lascelles, Dan. Lascelles.

Oct. 31 John Smith carpenter & Elisabeth Swale sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Abatt, John Knapton.

Nov. 3 Thos. Lunn × husb^{n} & Grace Bradley × sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Sawer, Jas. Norfolk.

7 Wm. Brown × of Addle & Hannah Smith × sp^{r} of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, Willium Lowrencs.

9 John Parkinson of Bardsey husb^{n} & Susanna Wilkinson of this par. wid. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Saml Abbott, Thos. Chadwick.

23 Thos. Merritt × cordwainer & Beatrix Atkinson × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Nicholson, Ralph Collitt.

Dec. 8 Jeremiah Page × husb^{n} & Sarah Maud × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Wood, John Pike. By Wm. Colton cur. of Kirkby.

1776

Jan. 1 Richard Barker of Leeds butcher & Mary Knowles of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Knowles, Lans. Dickinson.

22 Joseph Nicholson × yeom. & Sarah Lee wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Willm Muschamp, Wm. Nicholson.

24 John Mallorie yeom. & Elisabeth Taylor sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Taylor, John Pike.

28 John Todd of Leathley farm^{r} & Ann Holmes of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Jonathan Renton, John Pike.

Feb. 4 George Robinson of Kirk Deighton yeom. & Hannah Snowden × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Robt. Robinson, Benj. Walker.

7 Matthew Stead farm^{r} & Sarah Newsam sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jos^{h} Bickerdike, John Pike.

---

* She signs 'Dorothy.'

May 7 John Knapton yeom.& Mary Swale sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Smith, Dorothy Heysham, Sarah Whitaker.

28 Martin Brown × yeom. & Mary Stocks × sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Idle, Thos. Boldwinson.

June 19 Thomas Carter of Kirkby Overblow & Eliz. Thompson × of this par. sp^{r} Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Thompson, John Pike.

July 1 Joseph Hansom of Spofforth taylor & Mary Brewerton × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Brewerton, Timothy Brewerton.

24 Joseph Massey of Kirkby Overblow yeom. & Hannah Heaton × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Massey, Wm. Pawson.

24 Robert Airton husb^{n} & Beatrix Atkinson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Ralph Collitt, Thos Nicholson.

Sep. 30 John Bawden × yeom. & Ann Brayshaw × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—George Whirter, Hugh Hossack.

Nov. 11 Charles Stead × yeom. & Martha Craven sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—George Craven, John Pike.

18 John Knowles yeom. & Susanna Smith sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Lanslot Dickinson, John Pike.

25 John Sharp yeom. & Mary Brayshaw × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Eastburn, John Ibbetson.

25 Christopher Powell of Bramham yeom. & Mary Prince × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Prince, John Pike.

Dec. 16 Isaac Thompson × of Leeds yeom. & Eliz. Renton × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Kemp, Thos. Renton.

1777.

Jan. 21 William Pool taylor & Sarah Hall wid., both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron ×, John Pike.

Mch. 11 Robert Harrison yeom. & Eliz. Maundby × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Wood, Jno Craven.

Apr. 6 Bernard Hartley yeom. & Sarah Ellison × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Samuel Bickerdike, Wm. Smith.

June 2 The Revd Henry Nichloson of Addle & Sarah Whitaker of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Elizabeth Jackson, John Pike.

10 Joseph Fletcher × of Guiseley & Hannah Farrah × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Eliz. Farrah ×, John Pike.

19 John Fornish yeom. & Ann Richardson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos Lowry, John Pike.

24 Peter Hanley × yeom. & Grace Crosfield × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Crosfield, John Pike.

30 Joseph Hardcastle × yeom. & Ellen Stead × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Sherwin, Wm. Pike.

July 17 William Farray of this par. taylor & Mary Dickenson of Burton Leonard sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Thackray, John Pike.

30 John Daulby [*signed* Dollbe] of Kirkby Overblow cordwainer & Ann Midgley × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Sam. Waddington, W. Brown. By Jno Metcalfe cur. of Kirkby Overblow.

Sep. 23 Wm. Lunn × yeom. & Sarah Wiggon × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos. Wright, John Pike.

Nov. 30 Thos. Atkinson × of Bardsew [*sic*] yeom. & Sarah Hudson of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. with cert. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Brewerton, John Pike.

Dec. 1 Joseph Stead × yeom. & Ann Haker × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Fran^{s} Symondson, Jas. Johnson.

1778

Jan. 19 Michael Calvert blacksmith & Martha Thompson sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos Bothomley, Wm. Calvert.

19 Wm. Ellison × of Addle yeom. & Hannah Nicholson × of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Thos Bothomley, John Pike.

25 Matthew Thompson, carpenter & Ann Whitehead sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Henry Harrison, John Pike.

26 Thomas Burley blacksmith & Phebe Hargreave × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Stead, Edward Burland.

Feb. 16 Wm. Bradshaw × yeom. & Ann Dennison × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Harrison, Robt. Gamble.

Mch. 2 Joseph Smith farm^{r} & Ann Stead sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—John Kirk, Richard Stead.

16 Jas. Kendell × yeom. & Elizabeth Cowper sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Robt. Kerby, John Pike.

Apr. 29 John Craven of Leeds farm^{r} & Lucy Smith of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Matt^{w} Craven, Thos. Smith.

June 9 Stephen Nicholson × yeom. & Eliz. Boldwinson × sp^{r}, both of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos. Boldwinson, Jno Craven

11 James Gant of Guiseley & Anna Cowper of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Hague, Thos Bothomley.

Aug. 30 George Smith of Leeds & Hannah Craven of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—John Muschamp, Jno Craven.

Nov. 10 Richard Vicars × butcher & Mary Warton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Wit^{s} :—John Jackson, John Pike.

23 Samuel Hartley of Guiseley yeom. & Mary Kirk of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s} :—Rich. Leak, Benj. Hanson.

1779

Jan. 11 William Barrett [*signed* Barrit] & Sarah Kendale × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Matthew Stead, John Pike.

19 Timothy Brewerton carpenter & Eliz. Lister × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Sam. Midlam, Jno Craven.

Mch. 2 Joseph Clapham carpenter & Sarah Lister sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—John Upton, Robt Harrison.

May 18 Robert Thompson cordwainer & Sarah Hamer sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—John Brayshaw, Jno Craven.

June 16 Charles Norfolk & Ann Barritt sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jno Craven, Robt. Dickinson.

Aug. 23 William Harrison & Margt. Dennison × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos Harrison, Robert Harison.

31 Henry Bullock farm^{r} & Sarah English × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jno Craven, John Pike.

Sep. 19 Joseph Wharton of Bardsey farm^{r} & Ann Wright of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. with cert. Wit^{s} :—John Bickerdike, John Pike.

Sep. 28 Thomas Styan of Bardsey & Hannah Shiers of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Parkes, Henry Shiers.

Nov. 19 Henry Labron cordwainer & Sarah Chaffer sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jno Craven, John Pike.

29 Benjamin Freeman of Pannall & Hannah Waddington × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Laurences, John Pike.

30 John Eastburn & Mary Muschamp, sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Muschamp, Benjn Muschamp, Jno Craven.

Dec. 4 John Lee × of Wakefield & Frances Briggs × of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thomas Franke, Thomas Tebs.

15 Thomas Green of Spofforth carpenter & Susanna Renton × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Kemp Junr, John Pike.

1780

Jan. 12 Joseph Cowper & Martha Atkinson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Buckle, Rich Had Hardaker [*sic*]

24 Richard Jarman of Kirkby Overblow & Sybil Harper × of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Laurences, John Pike.

Mch. 2 Robart Winterbon & Mary Shiers sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thomas Shiers, John Scatchard.

Apr. 6 Robert Taylor & Mary Knapton sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Knapton, Willim Taylor.

10 James Willson & Hannah Brewerton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—James Jackson, Christ^{r} Sanderson.

13 Laurence Roberts × & Ann Renton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Robinson, Timothy Brewerton.

July 5 William Smith farm^{r} & Ann Pulleine × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Larurences [*sic*], John Pike.

10 Wm. Hudson × & Sarah Hartley × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John W[oodman ?], Wm. Todd.

10 Benjn Clough of Collingham farm^{r} & Mary Parker × of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Styan, Robt. Sharper.

Sep. 4 John Surr of Leeds & Elisabeth Shiers of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Joseph Calvert, Thos. Styan.

12 Thomas Boldwinson & Ann Lee ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Catharine Lees, Jno Craven.

27 Wm Hardisty × of Kirkby Overblow & Sarah Holmes × of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Ibbetson, John Pike.

Oct. 2 Wm. Atkinson × & Sarah Cowper, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Joseph Cowper, Wm. Harrison.

Nov. 10 Mark Lofthouse & Hannah Oddie ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—James Craven, Wm. Muschamp.

Dec. 5 John Upton of Collingham & Sarah Pollard × of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Upton, Thos. Upton.

27 Wm. Ingham mason & Mary Waddington × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Ingham, John Pike.

1781

Jan. 31 Thos Harrison of this par. gentleman & Ann Waugh of Leeds. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Willm Lamb, John Pike.

Feb. 27 William Smith & Margt. Thompson ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—George Thompson, Hannah Shiers.

Mch. 26 James Lee × & Eliz. Stead ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jonathan Drake, Jas. Craven.

Apr. 25 Richard Calverley of Pannel & Mary Ward of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Richard Waters, Wm. Ward.

July 12 John Stansfield of Leeds silk dyer & Mary Atkinson of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Richd Stead, Charles Atkinson.

17 Thos. Roberts × wid^{r} & Eunice Richardson × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jno Craven, Jas. Leversedge.

23 Joseph Mason × of Silkston & Jane Easby × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Kemp, John Skelton.

Aug. 29 Robert Smith of Otley farm^{r} & Margt. Cowper [*signed* Cooper] of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Smith, Rich. Leak.

Oct. 30 Thomas Taylor farm^{r} & Sarah Knapton sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Knapton, John Pike.

Nov. 21 Joseph Clough of Collingham farm^{r} & Mary Sawer of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Richd Deighton, Wm. Sawer.

22 Wm. Drury × farm^{r} & Bella Shepherd × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—George Craven, John Pike.

28 Thomas Smith of this par. farm^{r} & Elizabeth Weatherill of Thorner wid. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Smith, Wm. Midgley.

Dec. 17 John Upton wid^{r} & Hannah Baldinson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Catharine Lee, John Pike.

25 Thos Brumfitt bach. & Sarah Collison sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Benj. Collinson, Henry Labron.

1782

Jan. 3 Wm. Raistrick × of this par. yeom. & Ellen Heblefoot × of Spofforth sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Smith, Jas. Stead.

8 Thos. Heaton × bach. & Hannah Manners × sp^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Henry Labron, Joseph Scott ×.

29 Thomas Hewitt of Bolton Percy & Elisabeth Taylor of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Taylor, Henry Barrett.

31 Wm. Wilkinson bach. & Dorothy Read × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Craven, Henry Labron.

May 20 Francis Shiers farm^{r} & Eliz. Bucktrout × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Styan, Matthew Issott.

July 7 John Latham of Bardsey farm^{r} & Smith of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Knowles, Henry Labron.

14 John Dickenson × of Knaresbrough & Mary Pullein of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Thomas Heslop, Hugh H[ining ?]

Aug. 19 John Pickard of Addle & Elisabeth Smithson of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Michael Smithson, Henry Buckle.

Nov. 18 John Brumfitt of Otley plumber & glazier & Eliz. Pulleyn of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Betty Mawson, Henry Labron.

Dec. 8 Joseph Midgley farm^{r} & Ann Firth wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—George Pike, Henry Labron.

11 Robert Cowper of Bardsey & Hannah Bickerdike of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Bickerdike, Henry Labron

Dec. 29 Thomas Nicholson & Ann Ellison, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Chadwick, Henry Labron.

1783

June 30 Richard Smithson & Dorothy Greenshields, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Hannah Cockitt, Catharine Lee.

July 27 John Thompson & Mary Thompson sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Michael Calvert, George Thompson.

Sep. 24 Richard Lupton & Eliz. Rawson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, Richard Kendal.

Nov. 25 Benjamin Ingle of Kirkby overblow & Sarah Atkinson sp^{r}, of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—John Stansfield, Charles Atkinson.

Dec. 1 John Ingham of Addle & Hanna Firth of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Henrey Pike, Henry Buckle.

8 Wm. Deighton × & Mary Tate × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Richard Lee, Henry Labron.

31 John Smith & Dorothy Armitage [*signed* Armatage] sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Armatage, HenryLabron. By John Metcalfe Curate Kirkby.

1784

Feb. 2 John Ward × of Marston & Sarah Rayner × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Sarah Ward, Henry Labron.

Apr. 12 William Todd & Mary Smith × both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jonathan Roberts, Luther Smith.

May 3 Thomas Smith yeom. & Ann Copperthwaite wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Thos Smith, J. C. Reinhardt.

June 28 Jonathan Roberts & Hannah Stead × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos Grime, Thos. Smith. By Christ^{r} Ramshaw, Curate.

July 4 James Stead wid^{r} & Hannah Shiers sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Blakey, Henry Labron.

Sep. 15 William Dawson farm^{r} & Jane Lister sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Jonathan Chadwick, Joseph Clapham.

27 Thomas Allanby & Mary Stead × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Benj^{m} Clough, Thos. Shiers, John Brewerton. C.R.*

Oct. 6 William Sawer & Ann Bland sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Jackson, John Sawer. C. R.

11 John White of Otley cordwainer & Hannah Brayshaw × sp^{r}. of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Jas. Craven, John Sharp. C. R.

20 John Nicholson × & Ann Dean × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Benj. Buckborrough, Henry Labron.

Dec. 26 John Chambers × & Ann Nicholson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, Henry Labron. C. R.

1785

Jan. 18 John Gill × & Hannah Bradley × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Wheater, Henry Labron.

Feb. 7 Richard Marjerison × of Collingham × Ann Brogden × of this par. wid. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Cort, Wm. Muschamp. C. R.

* I use the letters 'C.R.' to denote that Mr. Christr. Ramshaw Curate performed the ceremony.

Feb. 16 Wm. Rhodes × farmer & Hannah Kent × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—David Rhodes, Wm. Smith.

Mch. 7 Henry Buckle of Addle bach. & Ann Pike of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Henry Pike, Chas. Norfolk.

11 Thomas Parker bach. & Mary Bradley sp^{r}, both of Harewood. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Benj^{m} Clough, Edmund Parker. C. R.

Apr. 18 Thos Houson of Kirkby Overblow & Hannah Merritt × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Joseph Clapham, Wm. Muschamp. C.R.

25 John Labron × & Mary Hodgson × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—John Clough, Henry Labron. C. R.

May 16 George Combes & Mary Lee × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jas. Webb, Wm. Walker, Eliz. Nicholson. C. R.

June 14 John Lawrence [*signed* Lourences] taylor & Hannah Crompton × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Willim Laurences, Thos. Deighton. C. R.

July 20 Robt Thackray & Anna Bella Taylor sp^{r} both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Henry Labron, Ann Nicholson. C. R.

Aug. 1 William Drake cordwainer & Hannah Hunter × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jas. Craven, Joseph Hunter. C. R.

3 Peter Hanley × wid^{r} & Hannah Wiggin × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jas. Mathews, Henry Labron. C. R.

Oct. 23 Richard Sowden farmer & Ann Bickerdike sp^{r} both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—John Midgley, John Bickerdike.

Nov. 8 Abraham Dineson of Kirkby Overblow wid^{r} & Sarah Tayler of this par. spr. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Benj. Taylor, William Wheater. C. R.

9 Thomas Lee × wid^{r} & Eliz. Hirst × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Smith, Henry Labron. C. R.

1786

Feb. 2 Richard Fawcett of Leeds Clerk & Anna Maria Bainbrigge of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Joseph Fawcett, Catherine H. Bainbrigge, Christ^{r} Ramshaw.

Mch. 2 John Ellis of Leeds & Mary Colton × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos. Thackray, Rich. Dawson, Rebecca Dawson. C.R.

15 William Midgley of Bardsey farm^{r}, & Elizabeth Sharper of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Lancelot Dickinson, Sarah Dickinson

Apr. 14 George Dickinson × of Collingham, farm^{r} & Hannah Booker × of this par. sp^{r}. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Walker, Wm. Day. C. R.

24 James Sutherland & Eliz. Upton × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Henry Labron, Wm. Smith. C. R.

May 8 Robert Midgley of this par. farm^{r} & Mary Midgley of Collingham wid. Lic. Wit^{s} :—John Briggs, Henry Pike. C.R.

June 8 John Bickerdike, farm^{r} & Mary Nightingale sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Elizbeth Smith, Robt. Chapman, Robt. Hollings. C. R.

8 Thomas Shiers farm^{r} & Eliz. Sawer × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Smith, Henry Labron. C. R.

Sep. 27 Matthias Mallorie farm^{r} & Jane Bland sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm Mallorie, Stephen Barrett. C. R.

Oct. 7 Thomas Shiers farm^{r} & Isabella Stead × sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Jas. Stead, W^{m}. Smith. C. R.

9 George Watkinson & Sarah Hunter × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jno Craven, Hannah Barrett. C. R.

19 Robert Green of Leeds merchant & Margaret Hayward of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Christ^{r} Ramshaw, Henry Labron.

22 John Ingham of this par. bach. & Martha Wilson of Leeds, spr. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Sarah Craven, Abraham Barrett. C. R.

31 John Midgley & Mary Marston sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Henry Pike, John Scatchard.

1787

Jan. 4 Robt. Breareclifft butcher & Rebecca Dawson sp^{r}, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Stephen Brearcliff, Henry Labron. C. R.

31 John Ward bach. & Mary Kent sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Ward, Christr. Houson. C. R.

Feb. 13 Jeremiah Johnson × bach. & Ruth Nettleton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Rich. Leak, Henry Labron. C. R.

July 3 Emmanuel Greaves of Spofforth & Tabitha Chambers × of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wit^{s} :—Benj. Chambers, Wm. Smith. C. R.

Aug. 29 John Midgley bach. & Ann Drake sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—John Midgley, Henry Labron.

Oct. 8 Joseph Roberts of this par. cloth miller & Sarah Crosfield × of Otley sp^{r}. Banns. with cert. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Crossfild, Jeremiah Booth.

29 Martin Moore bach. & Beatrix Collett × sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Willm Collett, Michael Rodger. C. R.

Nov. 28 Stephen Barrett wid^{r} & Fanny Wharton × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Mallorie, C. Benjn Brooke.

1788

Jan. 7 Robert Morrell × bach. & Sarah Drake sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Rich. Allison, Hannah Pawson, Michael Drake. C. R.

21 John Goldsbrough × bach. & Easter Raynor sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Samuel Rayner, C. Benjn Brooke. C. R.

Mch. 5 John Stead bach. & Hannah Kent sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Joseph Smith, Sarah Stead. C. R.

6 John Marjerison of Collingham bach. & Mary Holmes × of Harewood spr. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Benj. Clough, Edmund Parker. C. R.

Apr. 2 Benjamin Taylor bach. & Mary Knapton sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Knapton, C. Benj. Brooke.

9 John Midgley bach. & Elizabeth Kent sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Rich. Sowden, C. Benj. Brooke. C. R.

30 John Heaton wid^{r} & Martha Jackson × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jno Wood, Wm. Walker. C. R.

June 1 Hugh Gill of Ryther bach. & Sarah Sharp of this par. spr. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Abram Barrett, C. Benj. Brooke. C. R.

9 Benjamin Buckborroug bach. & Hannah Saxton [*signed* Sackston] spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wi Smith, C. Benj. Brooke. C. R.

July 1 Joseph Heaton × bach. & Jane Gill × sp^{r}, both of this par. [Banns.] Wit^{s} :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.

30 Samuel Bickerdike butcher & Sarah Wiggin × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.

Sep. 8 James Leversedge cordwainer wid^{r} & Mary Craven wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jas. Craven, Rich. Waterworth.

Oct. 1 Wm. Kemp Junr wid^{r} & Eliz. Norfolk × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Jno Wood, John Coopland. C. R.

Dec. 1 John Craven × farm^{r} & Margt. Lupton, both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Joseph Wilkinson, Jno Wood.

1 Thos. Beck × husb^{n} & Judith Rawson × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—John Bickerdike, Willam Rawson.

2 Thomas Hick × husb^{n} & Hannah Fennel × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Spink, Christian Benjn Brooke. C. R.

10 James Broadbent of Addle silver plater & Hannah Rawson of this par. spr. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Muschamp, C. Benjn Brooke.

23 Christopher Ramshaw of this par. clerk & Ann Robinson of Leathley spr. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Cuthb^{t} Johnson, Jane Robinson, Wm. Dawson. By H. Nicholson minister of Addle.

1789

Jan. 12 Wm. Scott × husb^{n} & Eliz. Taylor × sp^{r}, both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Catherine Symondson, James Birks. By H. Nicholson.

Feb. 2 James Thackwray of Bardsey butcher & Ann Allanby of this par. spr. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos. Allanby, Wm. Marstones.

Mch. 9 Robt. Chapman of this par. bach. & Elizabeth Smith of Bardsey spr. Lic. Wit^{s} :—John Bickerdike, C. Benj. Brooke.

May 4 George Parker of this par. bach. & Ann Wood of Bramham, spr. Banns with cert. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Wood, Robart Winterbon.

28 William Marstone farm^{r} & Margt Midgley sp^{r}. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Midgley, Jonathan Midgley.

June 15 Wm. Bailey bach. & Sarah Stead spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Chris. Rhodes, Benj^{m} Hanson

22 Thomas Nicholson bach. & Martha Whitley × sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Benj. Buckborrough, C. Benj. Brooke.

29 Richard Greaves of Kirk Deighton bach. & Mary Clough × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Riley, Wm. Clough

July 3 John Thompson bach. & Eleanor Maud spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos. Baldwinson, C. Benj. Brooke.

Sep. 1 Henry Nicholson × bach. & Hannah Nicholson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Mary Jackson, C. Benj. Brooke.

6 Henry Pulleyn farm^{r} & Jane Nicholson × sp^{r} both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s} :—Geo. Fisher, Wm. Smith.

14 Wm. Watson × of Otley & Elisabeth Shann of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Watson, Wm. Smith.

28 William Ingham of Thorner slate delver & Mary Cowper of this par. spr. Lic. Wit^{s} :—C. Benj. Brooke, Jonathan Peel × .

Oct. 7 William Nicholson bach. & Jane Read × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.

Oct. 14 Henry Pike of this par. farm^{r} & Ann Dickinson of Wikesley spr. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Joseph Midgley, Henry Buckle.

19 Richd Sizer of Addle bach. & Eleanor Hague × of Harewood spr. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Lee, C. Benjn Brooke.

28 Richard Waterworth bach. & Catharine Lee sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke. By John Metcalfe Curate.

Nov. 23 Thomas Benson bach. & Sally Collett spr. both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—John Briggs, C. Benjn Brooke.

30 John Pullan bach. & Hannah Cockett sp^{r} both of this par. Lic. Wit^{s}:—Elizabeth Kendall, C. Benjn Brooke.

Dec. 24 John Frier × wid^{r} & Mary Tate × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—John Brayshaw, C. Benj. Brooke.

1790.

Jan. 20 Michael Rodger of Kirkby Overblow bach. & Ann Knapton of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wit^{s}:—Wm. Knapton, Thos. Rodger.

Feb. 8 James Leversedge wid^{r} & Sarah Lee × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s}:—Thos Baldwinson, C. Benj. Brooke.

May 6 Thomas Rawling of Addle farmer & Faith Sowden × of this par. spr. Lic. Wits:—Saml. Rawling. C. Benj. Brooke. By H. Nicholson rect. of Addle.

31 Joseph Brayshaw bach. & Isabella Thompson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Jno Craven, Matt. Thompson.

31 John Smith × bach. & Hannah Smith × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Jno Craven, Matt. Thompson.

June 8 William Bradley of Kirkby overblow bach. & Sarah Hornby of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits:—John Hornby, C. Benjn Brooke.

16 John Pulleyn wid^{r} & Elizabeth Johnston × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Chas. Norfolk, C. Benj. Brooke.

Sep. 23 Thomas Swale bach. & Mary Ellsworth × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits:—Robt Breareliff, C. Benjn Brooke.

Oct. 25 Pharaoh Fether bach. & Mary Taylor × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Richard Labron, C. Benjn Brooke.

Nov. 3 William Hobkinson of Fewston, bach. & Hannah Morrell × spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits:—Robarrt Morrel, John Richardson.

1791

Jan. 26 Thos Brogden × wid^{r} & Martha Pickard × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—John Pickard, Lucy Wrigglesworths. By C. Ramshaw, off^{g} curate.

Feb. 21 John Nicholson, bach. & Hannah Blakey spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Wm Lawn, Saml Nicholson.

Mch. 7 Thomas Lee × bach. & Mary Richardson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—John Furnish, Jas. Richardson.

31 Mr. Benjn Winter of Leeds, bach. & Miss Ann Hargrave of this par. spr. Lic. Wits:—John Garland, Wm Hargrave.

May 26 John Brayshaw wid^{r} & Mary Todd spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Robt Slater, C. Benjn Brooke.

June 11 John Reynolds bach. & Mary Hodgson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Harrison × C. Benjn Brooke.

26 John Whitelock wid^{r} & Ann Pickard × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Francis Denison, Wm. Laurence.

27 Joseph Scott × wid^{r} & Eleanor Wood × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wm Harrison, Wm Moss.

Nov. 17 Peter Hanley × wid^{r} & Sarah Marshall × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Mawson.

23 John Read bach. & Hannah Triffit × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Saml Midlam, Benjn Wade.

28 Matthew Moss bach. & Eliz. Ray × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Kemp, Junr, Jeremiah Fennel.

Dec. 5 John Hargrave × bach. & Eliz. Preston × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Richardson, Sarah Midgley.

7 John Chadwick bach. & Ann Middleham × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, Matt. Moss.

8 Richard Brayshaw bach. & Mary Barber × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Waddington, Wm Muschamp.

1792

Jan. 23 John Wood bach. & Ann Buckburrough spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rich. Thackara, Wm Wood.

30 John Jewitt × of Thorner & Martha Ward × of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Smith, James F. Brooke.

Feb. 8 John Mawson of Addle & Eden Wiggins × both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Saml Bickerdike, Francis Smith.

15 John Harding × bach. & Hannah Todd × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Smith, C. B. Brooke.

Apr. 17 Mr. Henry Barrett bach. & Mary Jackson sp^{r}. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Matthias Mallorie, Wm Smith. By C. Ramshaw, Cur. of Stainburne.

25 John Scatchard bach. & Patience Sharper spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm Midgley, Ann Kighley.

July 10 James Parker bach. & Catharine Clough, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Robt Scatchard, John Sharper. By Isaac Tyson, Curate.

Aug. 13 John Drury × bach. & Margaret Etson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Parker, Patience Scatcherd, By I. Tyson.

Dec. 24 John Thackwray bach. & Beatrix Merritt × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Merritt, John Dawson. By I. Tyson.

1793

Jan. 21 Mr. Henry Jones of Leeds, merchant, & Miss Ann Davison [*signed* Ann Jones] spr. of this par. (but late of Leeds). Lic. Wits :—Diana Davison, Benjn Hird. By I. Tyson.

22 Samuel Middleham bach. & Dorothy Robinson spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm Muschamp, Robt Kirby. By I. Tyson.

22 Samuel Nicholson bach. & Ann Clough spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Parker, John Sawer. By I. Tyson.

Feb. 12 Wm Thomas × of Kirkby-overblow, wid^{r} & Sarah Greaves × of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—C. Benjn Brooke. By I. Tyson.

Feb. 24 Jonathan Johnson, bach. & Mary Wetherill spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Wetherill, C. Benjn Brooke. By Rich. Paver, cur. of Ledsham.

Mch. 21 Wm Waterworth bach. & Hannah Sheering [*signed* Shearwin] spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, C. Benjn Brooke. By C. Ramshaw off^{g} min.

Nov. 7 John Wright wid^{r} & Sarah Lunn× wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :— Wm Smith, Saml Bickerdike. By John Tattersall vicar*

19 James Craven bach. & Judith Collingworth spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thackara, C. Benj. Brooke.

Dec. 4 John Holmes bach. & Eleanor Lupton× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Rawson, C. Benjn Brooke.

9 Thos Matthewman of Leeds, bach. & Mary Wood of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—Eliz. Craven, Saml Wood.

30 John Brearcliffe farmer & Sarah Bland spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—C. Benj. Brooke, Jas. F. Brooke.

1794

Jan. 20 Richard Watson, bach. & Ann Kaye× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—[Jann Kay ?] Richard Brayshaw.

Feb. 17 Bernard Selby× of Saxton, farmer & Rachel Pickard× of this par. sp^{r}. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Marshall, Thos Selby. By J. Metcalfe.

Apr. 22 Robert Kirby bach. & Mary Waud× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Read, Mary Read. By J. Metcalfe.

27 Joseph Wheelhouse of Spofforth, bach. & Sarah Benton spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, Mary Greeves. By Jos. Whiteley.

28 Peter Johnson× of Collingham, bach. & Eleanor Stead× of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—John Sharper, Jonathan Midgley. By J. Whiteley.

May 28 Edmund Wood of Leathley, maltster, & Ann Bradley of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Bradley, John Waller. By J. Metcalfe.

Sep. 7 John Whittaker of Weston & Mary Collett× of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Collett, Martin Moore. By Jos. Whiteley.

9 Francis Smith bach. & Ann Snowden× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Trickett, John Wormald. By J. Metcalfe.

29 John Tasker of Guiseley & Sarah Coulton× of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—John Dawson, John Lister. By J. Whiteley.

Nov. 2 John Burrows bach. & Ann Wigan× spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits:—Mark Holiday, Ben. Chowler. By J. Whiteley.

12 Joseph Hardisty× wid^{r} & Ann Hobson× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Popplewell, Caroline Clarkson. By J. Metcalfe.

24 Jonathan Mawson bach. & Jemima Barker× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Agnata Frances Biscoe, Frances Garth. By J. Whiteley.

* All marriages to end of vol. by Richard Tattersall, except otherwise noted.

Dec. 29 John Wade of Pannal, bach. & Ann Lupton × spr. of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Jeffrey, Wm. Wade. By J. Whiteley.

1795.

Feb. 9 Thomas Wright × bach. & Mary Stead × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Scotts, Jeremiah Fennell. By J. Metcalfe.

Mch. 9 Robert West × bach. & Ann Lambert × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Pharaoh Feather, C. B. Brooke. By J. Whiteley.

16 John Brayshaw widr & Sarah Lee × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos Baldwinson, John Thompson. By. J Metcalfe.

Apr. 26 John Lister bach. & Mary Norfolk × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Issott, Wm Norfolk. By J. Whiteley.

28 Richard Pullan of Leeds merchant & Ann Popplewell spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm Popplewell, Ben. Pullan, Caroline Clarkson. By J. Whiteley.

July 12 Edward Turley bach. & Hannah Thompson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thompson, Wm. Pickles. By J. Whiteley.

Sep. 22 John Thackray farmer & Mary Clapham spr. both of this par. Lic. Susannah Clarkson, Jonthan Clapham.

Nov. 11 John Barker × bach. & Ann Todd × spr. both of this par. Banns Wits :—Wm Swale, C. Benjn Brooke.

28 Charles Stead × widr & Isabella Coates × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rose Walker ×, C. Benjn Brooke.

Dec. 28 John Richardson bach. of this par. & Mary Barber ×, spr. of Otley. Banns with cert. Wits :—Mary Hargrave, Jas. Greeves. By J. Whiteley.

1796

Jan. 11 William Kirby, farmer & Elizabeth Shires × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Sawers, Thomas Marshall. By J. Whiteley.

17 Matthew Nicholson bach. & Eliz. Ward × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mary Read, C. Benjn Brooke.

Feb. 28 John Booth bach. & Ann Abbott spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Faviell, John Knapton.

Mch. 29 Benjamin Chambers, bach. & Ann Bateson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Smith, C. Benjn Brooke.

May 5 John Proctor × farmer & Eliz. Clapham × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos Marshall, C. Benjn Brooke. By J. Whiteley

10 John Steel widr & Sarah Hudson × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Weatherald, Wm Smith.

June 5 John Belwood × bach. & Jenny Redihoff × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Stead, C. Benjn Brooke. By J. Whiteley.

13 Wm Wright × of Bardsey & Margt Raynard × of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—John Renolds, C. Benjn Brooke. By J. Whiteley.

Aug. 2 Wm Lorrance × coachman & Mary Stephenson spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Sarah Moore, C. Benjn Brooke.

Aug. 10 Joseph Hargrave of Leeds, bach. & Jane Manners × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Thos. Beeston, Thos. Vickers.

Sep. 18 John Rinder of Leeds, butcher & Sarah Muschamp of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—J. S. Barrett, Mary Barrett. By J. Whiteley.

Oct. 13 Jas. Crosby × farmer & Mary Waite × both of Harewood. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Atkinson, C. Ben. Brooke. By Rich. Richardson, A.M., off. min.

Nov. 23 John Dacre × of Addle & Mary Hudson × of this par. spr. Banns. with cert Wits :—John Spence, C. Benj. Brooke.

Dec. 3 Joseph Stead × wid^r & Abigail Brown × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Saml [Hunten ?], C. Benj. Brooke. By Rich. Paver, min.

7 Wm Dickinson of Addle, bach. & Faith Wigan × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Saml Bentley.

7 Wm Bateson, bach. & Eleanor Poole × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Thos. Marshall.

1797

Feb. 16 Wm Mawson, husb^n & Ann Fallise × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Pickard, Wm. Laurenes, Jane Moore. By J. Metcalfe.

Apr. 2 Richard Hornby, bach. & Eliz. Holdsworth × both of this par spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Bradley, C. Benj. Brooke.

May 3 Jas. March × of this par. wid^r & Frances Hellewell × of Leeds, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Addeman, Benj. Helliewell.

8 Benj. Smith, farmer & Sarah Smith spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Shiers, Thos Smith, Edw. Furniss. By J. Metcalfe.

16 John Drury × w id^r & Faith Stead × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Smith, Joshua Barrett. By J. Metcalfe.

June 19 John Robinson of Kirkby overblow & Abigail Bradley × of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Booth, C. Benj. Brooke.

25 Jas. Kent farmer & Phoebe Burlow × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Midgley, C. Benj. Brooke.

July 6 Wm Reynolds of Bardsey, farmer & Eliz^th Craven of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Bradley. Rich. Ellis. By Thos. Rackett, min.

20 Thos. Kettlewell of Chapelry of Pateley Bridge, linen manufacturer & Ann Barrett of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm Kettlewell, J. S. Barrett, Hannah Barrett, Catharine Barrett, John Layfield. By Thos. Rackett, min.

24 Michael Howden of Otley, bach. & Judith Knapton × of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—John Howden, C. Benj. Brooke.

28 Martin Reynolds × bach. & Lucy Waite × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Benson, Marey Clough.

Oct. 15 Lionel Holmes × bach. & Mary Russell × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. B. Brooke.

15 John Ingham, tea dealer & Mary Johnson wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Rich. Hargrave, C. B. Brooke.

MARRIAGES 1797 to 1812.

1797

Oct. 29 John Barber × bach. & Ann Robinson, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Waddington, C. Benjn Brooke. By John Tattersall, Vicar.*

29 Samuel Crosfield, gardener & Sarah Shelton × both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Lister, C. Benj. Brooke.

Nov. 26 John Nicholson bach. & Susanna Lee × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Park, Robt Cockett.

26 Jonathan Broadbelt, bach. & Sarah Atkinson spr. Banns. Wits :—John Broadbelt, Mary Atkinson.

Dec. 21 William Lambert bach. of this par. & Elizabeth Greenwood × spr. of Otley. Lic. Wits :—John Lambert, C. Benjn Brooke. By Richd Paver cur. of Ledsham.

26 William Allanby bach. & Sarah Hodgson × spr., both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thackara, C. Benjn Brooke.

1798

Feb. 5 George Burniston & Isabella Smith × both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thomas Smith, John Smith. By Joseph Whiteley, offg. Curate.

12 Jonathan Gill bach. & Ann Thomas × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—C. Benj. Brooke, Samuel Hunter. By Joseph Whiteley.

Mch. 13 Joshua Chapman bach. & Mary Pulleyn spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Smith, John Muschamp.

21 Joseph Brashaw × bach. & Mary March × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Robt Marsh, C. Benjn Brooke.

Apr. 6 John Sharp wid^{r} & Jane Nicholson × wid. Banns. Wits :—Robt Read ×, C. Benjn Brooke.

10 William Bland × bach. of this par. & Ann Cooper × of Thorner, spr. Banns. Wits :—John Hawley, John Thackara.

23 Samuel Smith × bach. & Hannah Craven spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Rich. Ibbotson. By Joseph Whiteley offg. Minister.

May 15 Daniel Wigan × bach. & Mary Scott × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benjn Brooke.

28 Robert Kirby × bach. & Hannah Wood × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Wood, Joseph Hudson.

June 11 William Hill × bach. & Elizabeth Frier × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benjn Brooke.

12 Thomas Read, joiner & Elizabeth Hargrave × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Saml Middleham, Mary Read.

25 Joshua Barrawclough bach. & Elizabeth Horner spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Horner, C. Benjn Brooke.

Aug. 12 William Newell bach. of Otley & Rachel Wheelhouse × spr. of this par. Banns with certif. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.

Oct. 15 Joseph Taylor of Leeds & Sarah Dewis × spr. of this par. Banns with certif. Wits :—Thomas Read, Michael Chadwick.

* Except where otherwise noted Mr. Tattersall performed all marriages down to the end of 1800.

Oct. 29 Thomas Baldwin [*signed* Bowden] gardener, & Elizabeth Crosfield × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Timothy Maud, Wm. Merritt.

Nov. 7 Stephen Wilkinson bach. & Sarah Crosfield × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Sam[l] Middleham, Sephen Burley.

Dec. 4 William Witton of Leeds, husb[n] & Grace Waddington × spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mary Smith, Benj. Freeman.

1799

Jan. 2 Robert Hodgson × bach. & Elizabeth Allanby × spr., both of this par. Banns. Wits :—C. Benj[n] Brooke, Joseph Read ×. By John Metcalfe Minister.

9 Samuel Ellison bach. & Hannah Clough spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thomas Snow, James Parker.

31 Richard Hartley of Kirkby Overblow, farmer & Mary Wade spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Eliz. Wade, Jas. Parker, Wm. Teal.

Feb. 4 John Oddy × bach. & Mary Smith spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Muschamp, C. Benj[n] Brook, Ab[m] Barrett, Jun[r]. By Richard Hale Vicar of Weston, Herts.

Apr. 2 Benjamin Lacey [*signed* Lasey] bach. & Elizabeth Watson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke. By Eric Rudd, Curate.

7 Timothy Maud, cornfactor, & Elizabeth Dibb × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, Tho[s] Oliver. By Eric Rudd, curate.

May 20 Moses Hainsworth × of Addle, Bach. & Mary Atkinson spr. of this par. Banns with certif. Wits :—Jonathan Broadbelt, Rob[t] Atkinson. By Eric Rudd, cur.

June 23 John Coulton × bach. & Isabella Wilkinson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit[s] :—Jeremiah Johnson, Eliz. Latham. By Eric Rudd, cur.

24 Joseph Wager × of Leeds, bach. & Martha Wood spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Isaac Wood, C. Benj[n] Brooke. By Eric Rudd, cur.

Oct. 7 Thomas Robinson, carpenter & Mary Furnish × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jonathan Bolton, Ab[m] Barrett, Jun[r].

Nov. 3 John Lightfoot of Leeds, merchants clerk, & Catharine Barrett spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—J. S. Barrett, Mary Barrett, Ab[m] Barrett Jun[r]. By Sam[l] Upham, Minister pro tempore.

21 Edward Bolton of Leeds, bach. & Sarah Richardson × spr. of this par. Banns. John Richardson, Stephen Burley. By John Metcalfe, min.

Dec. 9 John Jewell wid[r] & Eliz. Walker × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Baxter, Wm. Lawrence.

15 William Walmsley × bach. & Sarah Rishforth × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rob[t] Cockett, C. Benj[n] Brooke.

1800

Jan. 13 Robert Dawson of Kirkby Overblow, farmer & Rebecca Bland of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Waite Barrett, Tho[s] Dawson.

18 Thomas Flint of Collingham & Sarah Clough of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—Eleanor Wood, James Prockter.

Jan. 27 John Midgley, farmer & Ann Richardson × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—James Kent, Wm. Smith.

Feb. 3 Benjamin Mawson of Addle, farmer & Jane Bane, of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Ab^{m} Barrett Junr, John Muschamp Junr.

3 James Lunn, farmer & Sarah Bradley × spr., both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Ab^{m} Barrett, Junr, John Muschamp Junr, John Robinson.

20 Richard Stead of this par. farmer & Sarah Wetherill of Berwick in Elmet spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Jonathan Johnson. Wm Wetherill.

24 Abraham Kaberry × linen weaver & Elizabeth Abbott × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mary Kendalls, John Abbott

Mch. 4 John Paul, butcher & Mary Holmes × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mary Fawcett, C. Benjn Brooke.

Apr. 5 John Jackson, farmer & Mary Lister, spr., both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Edward Mass, Jas. F. Brooke.

10 William Dodsworth of Leeds, yeoman & Ann Craven of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Thos Walker, Jas. F. Brooke, Geo., Craven jun^{r}.

29 John French, bach. & Susanna Smith × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Sarah Smith, Jas. F. Brooke.

May 26 Richard Wray of Swillington & Eliz. Craven × of this par. wid. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Jonas Cowper, Jas. F. Brooke.

July 10 Thomas Bradley × bach. & Mary Hornby × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Bradley, C. Benjn Brooke

Aug. 26 John Stead × mason & Mary Fawcett wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Geo. Walls, C. Benjn Brooke.

Sep. 29 John Mawson × & Margaret Craven wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Mawson, Wm. Lupton.

Oct. 6 William Thackwray of Pannal, wid^{r} & Mary Brearcliff spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits:—John Greeves, Mary [Stack?] Anne Hartley.

19 William Smith bach. & Mary Muschamp spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Muschamp, Eliz. Eastburn, C. Benjn Brooke.

20 Wm Rowlin × bach. & Rebecca Bradley × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Dakers ×, C. Benjn Brooke. By John Metcalfe min.

Nov. 10 George Dickson [*signed* Dixon] of Addle bach. & Mary Thompson of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—George Johnson, Eliz. Dixon. By John Metcalfe, min.

11 John Vickers [*signed* Vicars] farmer & Sarah Brearcliff [*signed* Breatiff] wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Joshua Mallorie, Waite Barrett, Robt. Brearcliff.

18 Wm. Lee × of Spofforth bach. & Eliz. Holmes × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Wm. Renton, Saml Middleham.

23 Jonathan Bolton of Otley bach. & Eliz. Norfolk × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Lister, C. B. Brooke. By John Tripp min.

24 Arthur Smithson bach. & Sarah Nicholson, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mary Kendalls, Wm. Nicholson. By John Metcalfe, min.

Nov. 25 William Smith wid^{r} & Elizab. Moss × wid. both of this par. Wits :—Ann Webster ×, C. Benjn Brooke. By John Metcalfe min.

Nov. 30 Benj. Smith × bach. & Hannah Shiers × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Hudson ×, C. B. Brooke. By Thos. Chester, min.

Dec. 4 John Thompson, bach., & Sarah Jameson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Hen. Thompson, Wm. Daniel. By John Metcalfe, min.

11 Joseph Wofindale of Rothwell bach. & Mary Furnish of this par. spr. Wits :—John Vicars, Waite Barrett.

11 Richard Kent bach. & Susanna Stead × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Marey Hargrave, Jas. Kent.

18 Thos Brogden × bach. & Mary Read × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mary Reed, Wm. Pickard.

21 John Todd × bach. & Frances Hudson × spr. Banns. Wits :—C. Benjn Brooke, John Parker ×.

22 Benjamin Farrar × bach. & Mary Taylor × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Ann Marston.

29 John Abbott, bach. & Mary Kendalls, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mary Read, Joseph Nichelson.

1801

Feb. 26 Thomas Burgess, painter & Elizabeth Hargrave, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Barrett, Ab^{m} Barrett jun^{r}. Jos. Barrett.

Sep. 27 John Senior bach. & Sarah Lofthouse × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—F. Smith, Joseph Taylor, Geo. Horner. By Rich. Hale, min.*

28 Joshua Mills × of Garforth, wid^{r} & Eliz. Harper × of this par. wid. Banns with cert. Wits :—Thos Vince, C. Benjn Brooke.

Nov. 2 Brian Holliday × of Swinnington, bach. & Mary Swale of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Mary Stubbs, [? Josiah Aked], C. Benjn Brooke.

22 Edward Stevens bach. & Ann Ellison × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Joshua Mallorie, C. Benjn Brooke.

Dec. 13 William Harrison, bach. & Ann Bowden × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos. Bowden, C. Benjn Brooke.

20 Henry Petty, bach. & Christiana Harrison × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Harrison, C. Benjn Brooke.

1802

Jan. 7 Thomas Barrett, yeoman & Hannah Barrett, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Barrett, Ab^{m} Barrett, Junr.

15 John Broadbent × wid^{r} & Ann Vicars × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thomas Jenings, C. Benjn Brooke.

Mch. 22 Richard Smithson, wid^{r} & Eleanor Scott ×, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Christopher Wood, C. Benjn Brooke.

May 3 George Horner, bach. & Ann Kay, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thackara, Geo. Lister. By Joseph Whiteley offg. min.

* All marriages down to 1812 by Mr. Hale unless otherwise noted.

June 7 William Merritt, bach. & Ann Rider ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Gamble, Harry Labron. By John Metcalfe, min.

14 George Wheelhouse, bach. & Tamar Inman, spr. both of this par. Wits :—Wm. Inman, Jas. Lunn. By John Metcalfe, min.

28 Wm. Bramley × of Spofforth, wid^{r} & Ann Harrison × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—C. Benjn Brooke, Henry Moss.

Aug. 29 Stephen Burley, bach. & Jane Rowling, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Midgley, C. Benjn Brooke. By Jos. Whiteley, offg. min.

Oct. 10 George Moseley of Leeds, wid^{r} & inn holder & Frances Jackson, of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—John Muschamp, jun^{r}, Ab^{m} Barrett, jun^{r}, Hannah Muschamp, Hannah Jackson.

11 John Smith ×, wid^{r}, & Hannah Drake, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Richard Labron, C. Benjn Brooke.

13 Henry Pike, wid^{r} & farmer & Jane Wilson × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, C. Benjn Brooke.

21 James Hummerston × bach. & Mary Read, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Littlewood, Joshua Wright, Margret Potts.

Nov. 3 John Clough, bach. of this par. & Eliz. Thompson × of Bardsey spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Robt Scatchard, Thos Parker.

4 Joseph Crossfield, bach. & Mary Lister × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Lister, Mary Winterburn.

8 William Midgley, wid^{r} & Catharine Parker × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jonathan Midgley, Jas. Midgley.

11 James Lunn × bach. & Elizabeth Smith ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. B. Brooke.

25 Wm. Hodgson ×, bach. & Ann Teal × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mark Teale, Saml Middleham.

29 James Nicholson, bach. & Ann Slater ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ben^{n} Chowler, C. Benjn Brooke.

29 Wm Spencer × bach. & Hannah Lupton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ben^{n} Chowler, C. Benjn Brooke.

30 Wm. Turner × of Kirkby Overblow, bach. & Martha Mawson × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Thos Brogden, Thos. Muschamp.

Dec. 16 Thomas Collett, farmer & Alice Bickerdike, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Barrett, Ab^{m} Barrett jun^{r}, John Bickerdike.

1803

Jan. 17 Wm. Stubbs × of Hunsingore, farmer & Hannah Steel, spr. of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Steel, Grace Boys. By J. Metcalfe.

31 Abraham Barrett, jun^{r} bach. & Mary Chalk, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Chalk, Anne Baxter, John White, John Muschamp. By J. Metcalfe.

Mch. 1 Wm. Murray, servant & Susannah Hardcastle × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Bleasby, Hannah Hardcastle ×, By J. Metcalfe.

Nov. 30 [*sic*] John Blaresby [*signed* Bleasby] bach. & Sarah Hardcastle × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos. Muschamp, Geo. Pearson ×, C. B. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

Aug. 8 Joseph Whitaker × bach .& Eliz. Redioff × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Redioff ×, C. Benjn Brooke.

Oct. 31 John Wardman × bach. & Ann Ibbotson ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Cathrene Ibbetson, C. Benjn Brooke.

Nov. 25 Thomas Preston, bach. & Hannah Burland ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Joseph Preston, C. Benjn Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

28 John Clapham, bach. & Mary Moss × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thackray, Ab^{m} Barrett. By J. Metcalfe.

Dec. 26 John Bucktrout, bach. & Mary Craven ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mary Winterburne, Wm Ellison × C. Benjn Brooke. By J. Whiteley, offg min.

1804

Jan. 9 George Pearson × bach. & Hannah Hardcastle × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Clough, Timothy Brewerton. By J. Metcalfe.

16 Matthew Knapton of this par. bach. & Dorothy Clapham × of Pannal, spr. Lic. Wits :—Timothy Brewerton, John Sharp.

17 Richard Beck ×, bach. & Hannah Greaves, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Farnell, Joseph Brownridge. By J. Metcalfe.

Mch. 26 Thos Hartley, bach. & Ann Marsden, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Elizabeth Shiers Robt Scatchard.

Apr. 2 Thomas Burley bach. & Eliz. Howe spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Kent, Rich. Richardson.

May 15 John Hudson, bach. & Sarah Read × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^{s} :—Thos. Brogden, C. B. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

21 Joseph Prentice × of Spofforth, bach. & Jane Read × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Rich. Watson, Saml Hunter. By J. Metcalfe.

July 16 Edward Shelton, wid^{r} & Ann Sharp ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Isabella Nicholson, C. Benjn Brooke.

Sep. 4 James Holroyd × bach. & Isabella Taylor ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Steel, C. Benjn Brooke.

Nov. 26 John Proctor, wid^{r} & Mary Hudson ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Knapton, Jas. F. Brooke.

26 William Hellewell, bach. & Grace Parker ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Parker, Jas. F. Brooke.

1805

Feb. 19 Samuel Smith, bach. & Mary Kemp ×, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Francis Smith, Mary Winterburn, Jas. F. Brooke.

May 19 Francis Kendall, farmer & Grace Crosfield × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Sharp, C. Benjn Brooke.

July 2 Benjamin Green of Whitkirk, wid^{r} & Sarah Bradley spr. of this par. Banns. with cert. Wits :—C. Benjn Brooke. Henry Harrison.

Aug. 7 Joseph Wade of Knaresbro, wid^{r} & Ann Park, spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Norfolk, Abm. Norfolk. By J. Metcalfe.

Sep. 22 John Dennison [*signed* Denison] of Kirkby-Overblow, bach. & Rachael Knapton × spr. of this par. Wits :—Wm. England, Jacob Kabery.

Oct. 27 John Payleor of Great Ouseburn, bach. & Hannah Taylor ×, of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Dawson, Hugh England.

Nov. 4 Joseph Swale of Spofforth, yeo. & Hannah [*signed* Ann] Sawer wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Waite Barrett, Geo. Fawcett.

17 Henry Burniston × bach. & Mary Horner, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Horner, Ann Kendal, Jas. F. Brooke.

24 William Jeffrey bach. & Mary Maud, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, C. Benjn Brooke. By J. Whiteley

27 John Holdsworth of Fewston, flax spinner & Rachel Taylor of this par., spr. Lic. Wits :—John Booth, John Taylor. By J. Metcalfe.

29 Thomas Child ×, bach. & Maria Stead ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Reed ×, Eliz. Withel ×.

Dec. 1 John Stevenson [*signed* Stephenson] blacksmith & Sarah Baldwinson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Barker, C. Benjn Brooke.

17 George Parker, wid^r^ & Elizabeth Dronfield × sp^r^, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Henry Pike, Saml Parker, John Parker.

23 William Spink, bach. & Ann Read × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Spink, John Sharp.

1806

Jan. 5 Joseph Nicholson × wid^r^ & Ann Bruerton × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Morgan, Jas. Brooke, Ann Kendal.

Apr. 7 John Walton × of Calverley & Catharine Pickard × spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Christ^r^ Lumby, Wm. Pickard.

7 William March ×, bach. & Mary Wood × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Christ^r^ Lumby, Jonathan Broadbelt, Thomas Watson.

Aug. 10 Thomas Bateson, blacksmith & Sarah Sawer spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Waite Barrett, Joshua Mallorie.

Sep. 21 Thomas Taylor farmer & Rebecca Mallorie spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Eliz. Mallorie, Matt. Mallorie.

Oct. 17 George Braithwaite, servant & Jane Wood spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Margt. Potts, Jas. F. Brooke, Eliz^h^ Kendall. By J. Metcalfe.

26 John Shepherd × bach. & Jane Stirk × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Christian Benjn Brooke, John Sharp. By Thos. Hen. Shepherd.

Nov. 26 Richard Roberts × bach. & Mary Lupton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Todd, Phebe Hargrave.

Dec. 1 John Mawson × of Leeds bach. & Mary Todd × spr. of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Greaterix, John Sharp. By J. Metcalfe.

1807

Jan. 1 John Moore, bach. & Mary Towers × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Benj. Wilkinson, Christ^n^ Benjn Brooke.

Apr. 6 Thomas Husband of Leeds, bach. & Mary Smith spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Charlotte Hutchinson, John Skelton.

May 1 Samuel Ware × bach. & Hannah Thackwray × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Bleasby. Jas. Brooke.

5 John Labron × wid^r & Elizabeth Sallup × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Clough, Wm. Hodgson. By J. Metcalfe.

18 William Todd bach. & Charlotte Greenwood × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Richard Richardson, John Hargrave, Richard Todd.

June 17 Matthew Mallorie, bach. & Nanny Sharpe, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mary Sharpe, Hugh Gill. By J. Metcalfe.

July 6 William Lunn × bach. & Ann Nicholson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Hen. Nicholson, C. B. Brooke.

20 James March × bach. of this par. & Mary Naylor × of Leeds, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Wm. Massey, C. B. Brooke.

Aug. 10 Joseph Massey of Bradford, bach. & Mary Merritt × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Saml Thompson, C. B. Brooke.

Sep. 14 John Hanley [*signed* Handley] bach. & Jane Stead × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Hannah Brogdin, C. B. Brooke.

Nov. 30 Thomas Naylor × of Leeds, bach. & Sarah Knapton × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Naylor ×, John Sharp, C. B. Brooke.

Dec. 5 John Collitt, bach. & Hannah Atkinson spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Whitaker, C. B. Brooke.

1808

Jan. 19 John Benson wid^r & Jane Fowler × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Robt Scatcherd, John Smith.

Feb. 15 William Lupton × of this par. bach. & Jane Fairfoot × of Leeds spr. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, John Smith.

24 Richard Richardson & Ann Dodgson, bach. & spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Midgley, C. B. Brooke.

22 Robt Belwood × & Susannah Tasker × bach. & spr., both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Kent, John Hargrave.

24 James Taylor of Methley yeom. & Sarah Mallorie of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Mallorie, Benjn Mallorie, Matt. Mallorie.

May 30 Richard Stead × of Collingham, bach. & Sarah Craven × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Ann Light, Mary Foster.

July 12 William Dalby of Collingham, farmer & Sarah Bullock of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Robt Dalby, Hen. Pike. By J. Metcalfe.

20 Benjamin Dennison [*signed* Denison] of Kirkby Overblow, bach. & Mary Burton × of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm Norfolk, John Gill. By J. Metcalfe.

Sep. 19 Thomas Clarkson, bach. of this par. & Mary Brogden × of Bardsey spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Ab^m Pickard, John Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke.

Oct. 24 Richard Newsom × of Otley & Dinah Lupton of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Ric^h Stead ×, Jas. F. Brooke.

Nov. 1 Joseph Horner × of Leeds, bach. & Ann Dewis of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Geo. Horner, Wm. Smith.

8 Charles Chowler × of this par. bach. & Ann Kendal of Leeds, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Mary Smith, Arthur Smithson.

Dec. 10 Charles Bateson, bach. & Ellen Dodsworth, sp^{r}. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Saml Dawson, Jas. F. Brooke.

1809

Mch. 21 John Thompson, bach. & Hannah Smith × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Jewell, Jas. F. Brooke.

May 4 Samuel Peace of Leeds, bach. & Elizabeth Chalk spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Ab^{m} Barrett, Jonah [? Sarah] Barrett, Jas. F. Brooke.

17 Wm. Stead, farmer & Hannah Pawson spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Wetherill, Francis Beecroft.

22 Mark Smith of Addle, bach. & Sarah Smithson × spr. of this par. Banns. with cert. Wits. :—Ann Smith, Zechriah Smithson.

June 5 William Whitehead ×, bach. & Sarah Scott × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jere Shackleton, Wm. Harrison, Jas. F. Brooke.

12 William Dex × bach. & Eliz. Pullan × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Wade, Thos. Smith, Jas. F. Brooke.

21 David Kellitt of Leeds bach. & Mary Muschamp spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Muschamp, John Varby, Hannah Muschamp, Mary Webster. By T. H. Shepherd.

26 Joseph Teale bach. & Faith Drury × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Benson, Jonathan Midgley, Jas. F. Brooke.

27 Witaker Lumb of Spofforth, bach. & Ann Sawer of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Joseph Lumb, Mary Sawer, Jas. F. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

29 Wm. Stephenson of the City of York, bach. & Ann Hawkes of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Robt Batty, Geo. Spurr, D. Myers, S. Hawkes.

Sep. 24 William Jameson bach. & Margaret Scott spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Charles Wood, John Sharp.

Nov. 6 James Nicholson × of this par. bach. & Mary Blakey of Kirkby-overblow, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Geo. Lister, Geo. Smith, Jas. F. Brooke.

30 George Craven, bach. & Mary Smith spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Wright, Wm. Barrett, J. [? S.] Barrett, F. Wright.

Dec. 14 Chris^{r} Crosland of Leeds, bach. & Elizth Mallorie spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Mallorie, Joseph Norfolk. Rachel Mallorie.

18 Robert Baldwinson bach. & Martha Ellison × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Waterworth, Eliz. Cockett, Sarah Thompson.

26 Major Thackwray of Pannall, bach. & Alice Kaberry of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Abbott, Mary Knapton, Jacob Kabery, Ab^{m} Knapton. By J. Whiteley.

1810

Jan. 1 Richard Tippets of Leeds, bach. & Mary Brooke of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—John Bickerdike, Wm. Barrett, Jonah [? Sarah] Barrett, Jane Teal.

Jan. 11 Robert Bullock, bach. & Eliz. Clough × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Parker, Ann Parker, Jas. Brooke. By T. H. Shepherd.

27 John Clough bach. & Sarah Stead spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Upton, Joseph Clough, Jane Middleham.

Feb. 10 John Child × bach. & Mary Tumerson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Sam[l] Middleham, John Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke

12 Cornelius Northorp of Otley, bach. & Jane Bucktrout, spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Joseph Thackwray ×, Rachel Northorp, Ralph Bratherton.

14 John Harrison of Bardsey, bach. & Elizabeth Parker of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—W[m] Midgley, Wm. Daniel, Ann Harrison.

Mch. 4 William Read × wid[r] & Ann Thackwray ×, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Smith, Jas. F. Brooke, John Sharp.

May 21 John Crosfield [*signed* Crossfields] of Addle, bach. & Sarah Maria Harrison × spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Hen. Petty ×, Ann Bradshaw, Rob[t] Muris ×.

June 13 George Lister, farmer & Elizabeth Muschamp spr. both of this par. Wits :—Hannah Muschamp, John Muschamp, Rob[t] Muschamp.

17 Samuel Merritt × of this par. bach. & Hannah Brown × of Kirkby-Overblow, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—C. B. Brooke, John Sharp.

Sep. 10 James Paterson of Addle, gardener, & Eleanor Jennings of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Stephen Burley, Jas. F. Brooke.

Oct. 1 Thomas Drury × bach. & Eliz. Goldsborough × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rob[t] Scatcherd, Thos. Wood, Jas. F. Brooke.

Nov. 25 John Benson wid[r] & Elizabeth Holiday wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—C. Benj[n] Brooke, John Sharp. By T. H. Shepherd.

26 Thomas Lee × wid[r] & Ann Shelton × both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, Geo. Bothomley. By T. H. Shepherd.

26 Charles Burniston bach. & Sary Varey × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, Geo. Bothomley. By T. H. Shepherd.

Dec. 10 Joseph Simpson × bach. & Hannah Lupton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Dent, John Baldwinson × Jas. F. Brooke. By T. H. Shepherd.

17 John Oddy × wid[r] & Sarah Brogden × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, John Ambler ×. By T. H. Shepherd.

1811

Feb. 4 Benjamin Lawrence bach. & Mary Nicholson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Major Lawrence, John Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke. By J. Whiteley.

20 John Marston of Fewston, farmer & bach. & Sarah Rhodes spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Marston, Sarah Scott, Jas. F. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

Mch. 17 James Dent × bach. & Mary Robinson × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Richardson, Thos. Baley. By J. Whiteley.

Apr. 15 Richard Todd of Leeds, bach. & Sarah Heaton × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Smith, Sarah Atkinson, Wm Heaton. By J. Metcalfe.

17 Wm. Muschamp bach. & Frances Barker, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Muschamp, Thos. Muschamp, Hannah Muschamp, Hannah Barker. By J. Metcalfe.

May 13 Joseph Firth bach. & Sarah Winterburn × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos. Wood ×, Jane Hodgson, Jas. F. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

June 6 Wm. Hawkes bach. & Sarah Labron spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Stepn Barrett, Sarah Hawkes, Wm Norfolk. By J. Metcalfe.

7 William Norfolk farmer & bach. & Frances Mallorie spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Stephen Barrett, Ann Mallorie, Mary Norfolk. By J. Metcalfe.

July 8 Henry Brook bach. & Grace Smith × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Isaac Brooke, Jas. F. Brooke, John Sharp, Margaret Smith ×. By T. H. Shepherd.

Oct. 10 Richard Labron widr & Jane Smithson × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Arthur Smithson, Ann Chowler. By T. H. Shepherd.

Nov. 27 John Smith bach. & Ann Howden [*signed* Holden] spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Matt. Knapton, John Horner, Jas. F. Brooke, By T. H. Shepherd.

Dec. 14 Charles Dickinson bach. & Ann Pike spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Hannah Atkinson ×, John Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke. By T. H. Shepherd.

1812

Jan. 15 Anthony Green × of Thorner bach. & Alice Pawson of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm Witherill, John Pawson, Wm Nettleton.

29 Wm Wade bach. & Sarah Horner spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Geo. Horner, Mary Wade, Thomas Wade.

Feb. 1 Thomas Ridsdale of Ripon, farmer & Elizabeth Burton of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Jas. Ridsdale, [? Judith] Fox, Jas. F. Brooke.

10 John Kirby × bach. & Jane Fawcett spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Benson, Joseph Clough, Jas. F. Brooke.

May 21 Wm Hargrave of Leeds, widr & tobacconist & Mary Howson of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Thos Burgess, John Howson, Sarah Cronkshaw.

31 David Smith × bach. & Mary Fletcher × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Abbott, C. B. Brooke, John Sharp.

July 14 John Kay bach. & Eliz. Read × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm Metcalfe, Eliz. Jewell ×, Jas. F. Brooke.

Nov. 18 James Nicholson of this par. bach. & Sarah Lawrance of Newton Kyme, spr. Lic. Wits :—John Sharp, Benj. Lawrence, Hannah Nicholson.

Dec. 23 William Bennett of Bramham bach. & Hannah Muschamp spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Fawell, Sarah Barrett, John Muschamp.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

Abbey [Abbay, Abbah, Abey], 1, 2, 3, 4, 177, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193.
Abbott [Abbat, Aabat, Abot(t)], 73, 75, 76, 77, 83, 100, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 119, 126, 128, 139, 156, 187^{2}, 188, 195, 196, 198^{2}, 202^{3}, 203, 210^{4}, 222, 226^{2}, 227, 232, 234.
Ackcers, 193.
Adams, 22.
Addiman [Addeman], 72, 179, 223.
Adkin, 87, 193.
Adkinson, 75, 77^{2}, 193. *See* Atkinson.
Airton [Artton], 130, 131, 136, 179, 211.
Airy, 119.
Aked [Akid], 193, 227.
Akers, 187.
A lee, 32, 34. *See* Lee.
Allanby [Allenby], 114, 117, 120, 129, 137, 144, 151, 152, 153^{2}, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 173, 215, 218^{2}, 224, 225.
Allatt, 139.
Allen, 180, 182, 194.
Al(l)erton, 44, 185^{2}, 187. *See* Ollerton.
Allison, 179, 217.
Allon, 179.
Almon—*See* Awmond.
Am(b)ler, 33–35, 37^{2}, 39^{2}, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 55, 57, 70, 73, 76, 78, 129, 167, 170, 185–187, 189, 194, 233. *See* Ombler.
Amore, 29. *See* Moore.
Anderson, 175.
Apleyard [Apalyard], 185, 189.
Archer [Arecher], 61–63, 65, 192.
Ardinton, 184.
Armiste(a)d, 10, 31, 32, 35, 174, 210.
Armitage [Armatige], 8, 12, 15, 46, 60, 84, 95, 103, 173, 189, 194, 196^{2}, 206, 215^{2}.
Askwith, 185.
Aspenall, 194.
Atison, 31.
Atkin, 184.
Atkinson [Atkingson, Ackinsone], 3, 5^{2}, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19–23, 25^{2}, 26, 27, 28^{2}, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43^{2}, 44^{2}, 45, 46^{3}, 47–49, 52–54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69^{2}, 70^{2}, 71, 72, 73^{2}, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 88, 100, 102, 105–107, 109^{2}, 110, 112, 114^{2}, 115^{2}, 116, 118, 119, 121, 133^{2}, 136, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 153, 156, 158, 172–176, 179–181, 182^{2}, 184, 185, 189, 196, 197^{2}, 199^{2}, 200, 204, 207, 210–212, 213^{2}, 214^{2}, 215^{2}, 223, 224^{2}, 225^{2}, 231, 234^{2}. *See* Adkinson.
Atthey [Athay], 185, 187.
Awmond [Aumond, Auman, Almon], 62, 63, 66, 78, 81, 181, 185, 189.

Babington, 39.
Backborah. *See* Buckborrough.
Backhows [Backus], 192, 193.
Bailey. *See* Bayley.
Bainbridge [Bainbrigge], 197, 198^{4}, 200, 201, 216^{2}.
Bake, 85, 189, 190.
Baker, 191.
Baldwin [Balden, Bawden, Bawdin, Badwin, Boden, Bodin, Bowden], 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 143, 146^{2}, 147, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 164, 168, 170, 171, 172, 211, 225, 227^{2}.
Baldwinson [Baldin(g)son, Boodwinson, Baudwenson, Baudwinson, Baudison, Bawdison], 3, 4, 7, 33, 37, 39, 77, 98, 99, 101, 104, 107, 110, 113, 117, 127, 130, 135, 137, 141, 144, 147, 150, 154, 158, 169, 171, 182, 189, 196, 209, 211, 212^{2}, 213, 214, 218, 219, 222, 230, 232, 233.
Baluy, 89.
Bane, 226.
Bankes, 20.
Barber, 110, 112, 116, 118, 152, 153, 157, 164, 166, 170, 187, 191, 200^{2}, 202, 220, 222, 224.
Bardin, 82.
Barker, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 108, 110, 134, 136, 137^{2}, 138, 140–142, 144, 146, 149, 159, 160, 162, 165, 174, 187, 191, 197, 205, 209, 210, 221, 222, 230, 234^{2}.
Barnby, 186, 195.
Barne, 85.
Barnee, 198.
Barnes, 208.
Barnet [Barnit, Bernet], 29, 32, 39, 180.
Barrawclough, 224.
Barrett [Bar(r)it, Barrete, Berrit, Berrat], 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69–71, 85, 87, 89^{2}, 90–93, 94^{2}, 96^{2}, 99^{2}, 103, 108, 110, 112, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128,

130, 132, 135, 137, 141, 143, 149[2], 151, 153, 154, 159[2], 161, 162[2], 163–165, 167, 168, 170[2], 172, 183, 184[2], 185, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199[4], 201[2], 202, 207, 209[2], 212[2], 214, 216, 217[4], 220, 223[7], 225[7], 226[3], 227[8], 228[4], 229, 230[2], 232[6], 234[3].
Barrett *alias* Totty, 24.
Barron, 197.
Barrugh, 189.
Barton, 76, 189.
Barwick, 8.
Bate, 193.
Bateman [Baitman], 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 14, 25, 30, 34[2], 62, 65, 67, 185.
Bateson [Bait(e)son], 22, 24, 27, 54, 117, 119, 123, 126, 129, 131, 134, 165, 168, 169, 171–173, 180, 190, 194, 204, 222, 223, 230, 232.
Bath, 204.
Batley [Batl(a)y, Battley], 5, 33[2], 34, 36, 37, 39, 47, 49, 51, 53–57, 59, 61, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80–82, 84–88, 90, 92, 93, 122, 156, 180, 183, 190, 191, 194[2], 206.
Batman, 29, 32[2], 35, 38, 177, 183.
Batscon, 183.
Batson [Battson], 28, 31, 34[2], 36, 113, 115, 116, 121, 177, 188, 202.
Batte, 188.
Batty, 232.
Bayley [Bail(e)y, Baley], 92, 95, 97[2], 100, 102, 103, 130, 142, 143, 146–150, 153, 155, 159, 160, 190, 191, 193, 195, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207[2], 208–210, 218, 233.
Baxter, 225, 228.
Beal, 193.
Beamont, 183.
Beard, 189.
Beck(e), 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 156, 159, 180, 186, 218, 229.
Beckit, 61.
Be(e)croft, 42, 44, 47, 118, 121, 126, 186, 232.
Beere [Beire], 59, 71, 73, 75. *See* Berry.
Beeston, 223.
Bellas, 15.
Bel(l)wood, 150, 151, 154, 157, 161, 165, 167, 170, 171, 222, 231.
Benkes, 173.
Bennett, 234.
Benson [Bensen], 88, 90, 95, 97[2], 101, 104, 107, 118, 122, 125, 153, 182, 192, 203, 205[2], 219, 223, 231–234.
Bentley, 82, 184, 190, 192, 197, 223.
Benton, 221.
Bernet. *See* Barnet.
Berrat, Berrit. *See* Barrett.
Berrisford, 113, 115.
Berry [Berre, Beree, Berey, Berre], 51[2], 54, 56, 64, 67, 70. *See* Beere.
Beverley, 201, 206.
Bickerdike [Bi(c)kerdick, Bickarddick], 41, 43, 45, 46, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63–71, 73[2], 74, 76[2], 77, 78, 81[2], 83[2], 84–87, 89, 91, 94, 97[2], 99[2], 101, 103, 106[2], 108[2], 111, 116, 118, 120, 123, 127, 133, 135, 137, 139, 140, 143, 156, 159, 162, 165, 169, 172, 183, 190[3], 191, 193, 195–197, 198[7], 199[9], 202[4], 205[2], 208[3], 209[2], 210–212, 214[2], 216[3], 218[3], 220, 221, 228[2], 232. *See* Pickadick.
Bigland, 185.
Bilton, 103, 107, 110, 111.
Bingley [Binglay], 33, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 60, 66, 70, 71, 75, 180[2], 184, 186, 189, 194.
Birch, 169.
Birckenhout, 113, 115.
Birdsall [Birdsale, Birdsel(l), Berdsell, Burdsall], 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 179, 184, 193, 202, 208, 209.
Birk(e)s, 195, 202, 218.
Birkinshawe [Birenshawe], 1, 3, 6, 8, 10[2], 13[2], 15, 17, 25, 28.
Biscoe, 221.
Biscom(e) [Biscam, Biscum], 2, 3, 5, 9, 13, 16, 33, 36, 38, 177.
Blackburn, 209.
Blakey, 122, 159, 163, 167, 206–208, 215, 219, 232.
Bland, 2, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126[2], 128, 129, 132, 133, 135[2], 139, 156, 162, 168, 173, 202, 204, 209, 210, 215, 216, 221, 224, 225.
Bleasby [Blaresby], 162, 228[2], 231.
Blythman, 7.
Bockborrah. *See* Buckborrough,.
Boden, Bodin. *See* Baldwin.
Boldiron, 200.
Bollon, 193.
Bolton [Boulton], 7, 10, 14, 17, 36–38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 120, 155, 158, 160, 162, 166[2], 167, 171, 174[2], 178[2], 225[2], 226.
Boodwinson. *See* Baldwinson.
Bookcok, 194.
Booker. *See* Bowker.
Booth [Bouth], 109, 111, 150, 152, 155, 159, 164, 178, 199, 217, 222, 223, 230.
Borley. *See* Burley.
Bornill, 189.
Borniston, 153. *See* Burniston.
Borreel, 89.
Borrow, 194.
Bothomley, 112, 202, 212[2], 233[2].
Bowden. *See* Baldwin.
Bowes, 202.
Bowker [Bowkar, Booker, Bouker], 25, 26, 38, 40, 175, 176, 178, 210, 216.

Bowling [Bouling], 86, 89, 95, 97, 118.
Bowmar, 22.
Boys, 228.
Bradbery, 185.
Bradley [Bradely, Bardley], 8, 32, 54–56, 61, 66–70, 72–78, 81[2], 83, 86, 88, 89, 90[2], 91, 94, 95[2], 96, 97[2], 99[2], 107-109, 110[2], 111–113, 115[3], 117, 119[2], 121, 123[2], 124, 129, 132, 139, 143, 145, 147[2], 149, 150, 151[2], 152, 155, 160, 165, 183, 186[2], 187–189, 192[3], 193[2], 194, 195[2], 197, 198, 200, 201, 202[2], 203, 205[2], 207, 209, 210, 215, 216, 219, 221[2], 223[3], 226[4], 229.
Bradshaw, 101, 130, 182, 212, 233.
Brafi(e)t, 50, 52, 55.
Braim, 195.
Braishaw. *See* Brayshaw.
Braithwaite [Brathwait, Brawithwaith], 165, 167, 169, 186, 195, 230.
Bramley, 182, 228.
Bratherton, 233.
Bray, 183.
Brayshaw [Bra(i)shaw, Bras(h)ey, Brayshay], 102, 104[2], 106[2], 109[2], 112, 114, 115, 117, 120[2], 122, 124, 126, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 145–7, 149, 150, 152, 155, 158, 162, 169, 197, 201, 207, 208, 211[2], 212, 215, 219[3], 220–222, 224.
Breakes, 3, 5, 7, 30.
Bream, 79.
Brearcliffe [Brereclif, Breatclif, Breatliff, Breatclfe], 33, 37, 68, 70–72, 74, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 140, 147[3], 149–151, 156[2], 157, 159, 162, 172, 176, 194, 202, 217[2], 219, 221, 226[3].
Brearey [Brearay], 84, 180.
Brearley, 122, 125.
Brewerton [Bruerton], 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 54–57, 59, 60, 62, 63[2], 64–66, 67[2], 68–70, 72[2], 79, 82, 84, 98, 101[2], 102, 103, 106[3], 107[2], 110[2], 116, 118, 122, 131, 134, 138, 152, 154, 157–159, 161, 163, 166[2], 170, 182, 184[2], 185, 188, 189, 191, 193, 198, 205, 211[3], 212[2], 213[2], 215, 229[2], 230.
Briggs [Brig(g)es, Bridgs], 44, 46, 48, 59, 61, 62, 65, 70, 72–74, 76, 80[2], 92, 104, 149, 177, 180, 182[2], 184, 187, 190[3], 194[2], 195, 197, 201, 204[2], 209[3], 213, 216, 219.
Brigland [Brignall, Bridgland], 41, 43, 45, 47, 184, 189.
Brimingam, 192.
Broadbelt [Brod(e)belt], 56, 57, 59, 71, 76, 79, 81, 83, 88, 101, 186, 188, 199, 206[2], 224[2], 225, 230.
Broadbent, 218, 227.
Brocklesby, 185.
Brogden [Brogdin, Brogdon, Brodgen], 109, 112, 126[2], 128[2], 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 141, 148, 149, 151, 152, 157, 161, 170, 198, 208, 209[2], 215, 219, 227–229, 231[2], 233.
Bromfet, Broomfit. *See* Brumfitt.
Brook(e) [Brouke, Bruke], 22, 33, 35, 137, 140, 143, 165, 168, 170, 184[2], 204 217–234 (*passim*).
Brooksbank, 125, 129, 133, 136, 208[2].
Brown(e) [Broun(e)], 2, 4, 6, 9, 17, 28[2], 34, 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 72, 77, 81, 82–84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 109, 113, 125, 127, 134, 137, 143, 160, 177, 180[3], 186, 187, 188[2], 190[2], 194, 198, 199[3], 203, 209, 210, 211[2], 223, 233.
Browne *als* Laycocke, 176.
Brownley, 183.
Brownridge, 229.
Brumfitt [Brumfet, Brunfet, Bromfet], 85, 87, 88, 93, 191, 197, 214[2].
Brunley, 203.
Brunskill, 155.
Brunton, 192.
Buck, 185.
Buckborrough [Buckburrough, Buckber(r)y, Buckberre, Backborah, Bockbor(r)ah], 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114, 146, 162, 193, 208, 215, 217, 218, 220.
Buckle [Bu(c)kell, Bukele], 29, 32, 78, 182, 213–216, 219.
Buckton, 23.
Bucktrout(e), 5, 21, 23, 131, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 151, 160, 163, 164, 168, 172, 176, 177, 214, 229, 233.
Buirley *See* Burley.
Bullock, 124, 127, 139, 171, 207[3], 212, 231, 233.
Burdett [Burditt, Burd(e)id, Burdhead], 2, 4, 5, 7[3], 9[2], 11, 13, 14, 17, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 179, 180, 184, 206.
Burdsall. *See* Birdsall.
Burgess, 157, 161, 164, 167, 171, 227, 234.
Burland, 209, 212, 229.
Burley [Burlay, Borley, Buirley], 36, 77, 78, 130, 132, 138, 140, 143, 147, 161, 164, 167, 169, 173, 181, 184, 186, 189, 194, 197, 212, 225[2], 228, 229, 233.
Burlow, 223.
Burne, 202.

Burnell, 102.
Burnett, 4, 129.
Burnie, 209.
Burniston, 165, 172, 224, 230, 233. *See* Borniston.
Burnley [Burneley, Burnlay, Bournley], 15, 17, 20², 21, 22, 24², 26², 37, 40², 41, 44, 45², 49, 52, 177, 178, 180³, 181. *See* Burlay.
Burrell, 175.
Burrows, 149, 150, 152, 161, 221.
Burton, 20, 24 37, 39, 41, 128, 138, 181, 231, 234.
Butler [Buttler], 118, 121, 206.
Butterfield [Buterfeild, Botterfeld], 4, 63, 65, 67, 86, 88², 92, 191, 195.
Buttrie, 175.
Bywater [Beewater], 12, 15, 18, 22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 33, 175.

Calbeck, 175.
Calverley, 214.
Calvert, 130, 131, 135, 209, 212², 213, 215.
Canbye, 27.
Canfield, 195.
Capon, 4.
Capstick, 198, 203, 210.
Carlile, 176.
Carling, 193.
Carr, 83–86, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 109, 111, 114, 199, 200⁴, 201³, 204, 206, 207.
Carter, 86–88, 211.
Cass, 99.
Catterton [Cattarton], 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40.
Catton, 123, 195.
Caunderel, 188.
Cave, 24, 27, 176, 181, 182.
Cawdray, 19.
Cawtheray [Cawthray(e), Cawthrey, Cawthraie, Cawthrea, Cauthery, Cauthera], 13, 16, 24–27, 38–43, 57, 59–62, 64, 65², 66², 67, 68, 73, 74, 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 177, 178, 183, 187, 191³, 194, 201.
Cawood [Cauwood], 183, 185. *See* Cowod.
Cerby, 83.
Chadwick [Chaddock], 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 144–146, 152, 154, 157, 160, 162, 164, 168, 170, 172, 210, 215², 220, 224.
Chaffer, 213.
Chalk, 228², 232.
Challenor, 203, 204.
Cham(b)ers, 25, 43, 45–48, 49², 50², 52–54, 55², 57, 59, 61, 75, 80, 83, 86, 90, 94, 97, 101, 103, 106–108, 112, 114, 117, 120, 150, 157, 178, 179², 180², 181, 182, 186, 189³, 190, 196², 199, 202, 204, 215, 217², 222.
Chandler, 114.
Chapman, 78, 142, 144, 147, 151, 154, 157, 162, 216, 218, 224.
Cheldrey, 183, 185.
Chester, 227.
Child, 127, 130, 132, 135, 137, 140, 143, 147, 159, 164, 167, 168, 171², 209, 230, 233.
Chipindale, 186.
Chowler, 143, 145, 146, 172, 221, 228², 231, 234.
Clapham [Claypam, Clapam], 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 134, 137, 161, 163 166, 171, 185, 190, 197, 200, 212, 215, 216, 222³, 229².
Clark(e), 20, 27, 96, 102, 115, 121, 176, 183, 184, 191, 202, 205, 206.
Clarkson [Clarkesonne, Clerkson], 18, 20, 28, 31, 37, 40, 57, 59, 60, 67, 75, 78, 168, 171, 180, 184, 189, 191, 221, 222², 231.
Cla(y)ton, 9, 10, 12–14, 58, 60, 62, 64, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 131, 155, 174, 187, 190–192, 201, 208.
Clivinger, 179.
Clough [Clouf(e), Clowfe, Clooff], 79, 81, 85, 87, 93², 101–103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121², 123², 125, 128, 132, 133, 134², 135, 139, 143, 154, 159, 166, 170, 181, 183, 192, 193, 197, 198², 202, 203, 204³, 205, 206, 213–215, 216², 217, 218², 220², 223, 225², 228, 229, 231, 233³, 234.
Clytherow, 2.
Coar, 192. *See* Coor.
Coat(e)s [Cotes], 33, 168, 208, 222.
Cocker, 195.
Cockett [Cockit(t), Cocit], 69², 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 140, 142, 187, 188, 193², 196, 205, 207, 215, 219, 224, 225, 232.
Cogill, 67, 187.
Cokle, 186.
Colbeck, 190.
Colburn, 121.
Collett [Col(l)it], 58–60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 80, 81, 82², 83, 84², 85², 86–88, 90, 92², 93–95, 112², 114, 115², 117, 118², 121², 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 133, 159, 163, 165, 166, 168–170, 172, 183, 190, 197, 200, 201², 203, 205, 206², 209, 210², 211, 217², 219, 221², 228 231.
Col(l)ier [Colyer], 183–185.
Collin, 120, 205.

Collinson, 183, 214.
Collinworth. *See* Cullingworth.
Collison, 19, 47, 48, 214.
Colton, 209^{2}, 210^{3}, 216.
Compton, 204.
Connell, 26.
Conner, 123.
Con(n)istone [Cun(n)iston], 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 34–36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 177^{2}, 179.
Cook(e), 2, 8, 100, 108, 110, 114, 173, 180.
Cook *als* Gaile [Gayle], 14, 16. *See* Gaile *als* Cooke.
Cookson, 199.
Co(o)mbes [Combs], 138, 140, 142, 146, 150, 154, 216.
Coope, 110, 117.
Cooper. *See* Cowper.
Coor [Core], 37, 39. *See* Coar.
Cope, 112, 115.
Copeland [Coopland, Coupeland], 120, 122, 130, 188, 206, 207, 218.
Copperthwa(i)te, 24, 175, 215.
Correy, 193.
Cort, 215.
Cotton, 138.
Coulton, 110, 112, 116, 120, 124, 221, 225.
Coupeland. *See* Copeland.
Couper. *See* Cowper.
Coward [Couard], 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 21, 36–38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 174, 177, 184, 185, 192, 194.
Cowell, 187.
Cowlam, 126.
Cowod, 179. *See* Cawood.
Cowper [Cooper, Couper], 8^{2}, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19^{2}, 20, 22, 23, 24^{2}, 25, 27, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39^{2}, 41^{2}, 42, 44–47, 48^{3}, 50, 51, 52^{2}, 53, 55–57, 58^{2}, 59–61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78–80, 82, 83^{2}, 85^{2}, 92, 100^{2}, 102^{2}, 103^{2}, 104^{2}, 105, 106, 107^{2}, 108, 109, 110^{2}, 112, 113^{2}, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 132, 135–138, 142, 143, 145, 173, 174, 177, 178^{3}, 180^{2}, 181, 183^{2}, 184^{4}, 187, 189, 191^{2}, 193, 194, 196^{2}, 197^{2}, 199^{2}, 200, 203, 212^{2}, 213^{3}, 214^{2}, 218, 224, 226.
Cowton, 107, 199.
Crabtre(e), 65, 74, 178^{2}, 184, 191.
Cragge [Crrag, Crag(e)], 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22^{3}, 24^{2}, 25, 26^{2}, 33, 35, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 178, 179^{2}, 180, 188.
Craven [Crauen], 10, 29, 47, 48, 50^{3}, 51, 52^{2}, 53, 54^{4}, 55^{2}, 56^{2}, 57^{2}, 58^{2}, 59, 60^{2}, 61^{3}, 62^{2}, 63^{2}, 64^{2}, 65, 69, 72, 73^{2}, 74^{3}, 75^{2}, 76^{2}, 77^{2}, 79^{2}, 80, 81, 82^{3}, 84–86, 88, 91^{2}, 95, 96, 99^{3}, 100, 101^{2}, 103^{2}, 105–107, 109, 111^{2}, 114^{2}, 116, 117, 119, 123, 127^{2}, 129–131, 135, 138, 139, 142, 144–146, 148, 150, 151, 156, 169, 170, 176, 179, 180, 182^{2}, 184, 185, 187, 188^{3}, 189, 190^{3}, 191^{2}, 196^{2}, 198^{2}, 199^{2}, 201^{4}, 202^{2}, 203^{2}, 204, 205, 206^{2}, 207, 208^{5}, 209^{6}, 210^{2}, 211^{3}, 212^{2}, 213^{4}, 214^{4}, 215, 216, 217^{2}, 218^{3}, 219^{2}, 221^{2}, 223, 224, 226^{4}, 229, 231, 232.
Crawsha, 189.
Cresha, 188.
Croft, 35, 36, 39, 192. *See* Croste.
Crombeck, 206.
Cromack [Crommach, Crumack, Crummock], 99, 101, 102, 114, 178, 191, 194.
Crompton, 111, 114, 115, 202, 203, 216.
Cronkshaw, 234.
Crooker, 195.
Crosby, 223.
Crosfeild [Crossfild], 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 89, 100, 102, 105, 107, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123–129, 131–135, 152, 158^{2}, 163, 168, 170, 172, 194, 196, 211^{2}, 217^{2}, 224, 225^{2}, 228, 229, 233.
Crosland, 232.
Crosley, 24.
Cross, 187.
Croste [? Crofte], 33, 38.
Crowder, 179.
Crowther, 4.
Crumack, Crummock. *See* Cromack.
Cryer, 48, 50, 180, 187^{3}, 192.
Cullingworth [Collingworth, Colinworth], 6, 9^{2}, 11, 12, 16, 18, 35, 37, 38, 72, 74, 102, 104, 145, 160, 168, 175, 177, 197, 202, 221.
Cundell, 112.
Cunniston. *See* Connistone.
Curtisse, 5, 18.

Dacre, 223.
Daker, 165.
Dakers, 151, 154, 157, 171, 226.
Dalby [Daulby], 106, 191, 197, 211, 231^{2}.
Dale [Dall], 75, 81, 83, 184, 188.
Daniel(l), 68, 88, 168, 171, 175, 227, 233.
Darley, 55, 183.
Darwine, 175.
Davison, 220^{2}.
Dawson [Dauson], 7, 8^{2}, 11^{2}, 12, 13, 14^{2}, 15, 16, 18, 20^{2}, 24, 26, 27, 33^{2}, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 71, 73, 74, 77, 81, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118^{2}, 173, 176, 177, 181^{3}, 182–184, 187, 196, 197, 200, 201, 215, 216^{2}, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225^{2}, 230, 232.

Dawston, 68.
Day, 140, 182, 216.
Deain, 187.
Dean(e), 121, 162, 165, 168, 171, 178, 197, 206[2], 215.
Dearloue, 189.
Deighton, 214, 215, 216. *See* Dighton.
Dein [? Dain], 193.
Demaine, 139, 197.
Dennison [Denis(s)on, Dineson, Dinison, Dynnison], 12, 34, 93, 106, 163, 172, 179, 185, 189, 209[2], 212[2], 216, 220, 230, 231.
Dent(e), 28, 31, 33, 119, 123, 127, 171, 233[2].
Denton, 16.
Derbyshire, 156.
Deuce. *See* Duce.
Dewis, 150, 164, 224, 231.
Dex, 232.
Dibb(e) [Dib(e)], 1, 4, 7, 8, 16, 25, 27[2], 33, 35, 49, 51, 52, 58, 61, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 81, 92, 93, 96–99, 101, 102, 107, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 126, 144, 180[2], 182, 183[2], 193–197, 225.
Dic(k)inson [Dickenson, Dickingson, Dickison, Dickeson], 1, 4, 6, 8, 22, 24[2], 26, 27, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44[2], 45, 46[2], 47[2], 48, 49, 50[3], 66, 70–74, 76, 79–81, 96, 119, 122, 124, 125, 178[2], 179[2], 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 195[2], 196, 199, 205, 207, 210[2], 211[2], 212, 214, 216[3], 219, 223, 234.
Dickson, 63, 226.
Dighton, 2, 4, 184. *See* Deighton.
Dinnisone, Dineson. *See* Dennison.
Dinsdall, 27, 58.
Dix(s)on, 25, 178, 226.
Dobson, 23, 24, 27, 99, 102, 105, 107, 195, 196, 205.
Dodghon, 190.
Dodgson, 231.
Dodsworth, 226, 232.
Dollings, 194.
Donaldson, 127.
Donwell. *See* Dunwell.
Downam, 195.
Downill, 88.
Drable [Drebble], 208.
Drake, 102, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 120, 138, 140–142, 144, 152, 154, 196, 200, 201, 203[2], 208, 209, 214, 216, 217[3], 228.
Drewry. *See* Drury.
Driver, 204.
Dronfield, 230.
Drury [Druere, Drewry], 39, 40, 43, 131, 134–136, 138, 141, 144, 147–149, 151–153, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 170, 172, 178, 203, 214, 220, 223, 232, 233.
Duce [Deuce], 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 209.
Duckett, 3, 6, 27.
Duff, 68.
Duncan, 98.
Dunwell [Dunwill, Donwell, Dunill], 26, 27, 30, 51–54, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 77, 80, 106, 109, 182, 187–189, 195, 197, 199, 206.
Dutton, 196.
Dykes, 172.
Dynnis, 174[2].
Dynnison. *See* Dennison.
Dyttie, 10.

Eally. *See* Ely.
Earle, 177.
Easby [Easeby], 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 128, 131, 197, 198, 207, 214. *See* Eastby.
Eastburn(e), 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 132, 136, 139, 144, 147, 152, 157, 178, 211, 213, 226.
Eastby, 100. *See* Easby.
Easterby [Easterbe], 22, 25, 26, 65[2], 82, 179[2], 185, 187, 191, 194.
Eles, 188.
Eley. *See* Ely.
Elge(y) [Ellge, Elgie], 71, 73, 74, 77, 93, 187, 193.
Ellerbeck, 99.
El(l)ingworth [Elinwo(u)rth], 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81. *See* Illingworth.
El(l)inson, 72, 73, 100[2], 101, 103[2], 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 196.
Ellis, 2, 4, 6, 8, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 42, 59–64, 78, 80[2], 81, 82, 83[2], 85, 86, 87[2], 89, 91, 176, 180, 184, 186, 189, 192, 195, 199, 216, 223.
Ellison [Ellisson, Elleson, Elis(s)on], 4, 5, 8, 12, 14, 16, 20, 53, 54[2], 56, 57, 59, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 115, 117, 118, 123, 124, 126, 129[2], 131, 132, 134, 137, 140, 142, 154, 157, 160, 164, 183, 188, 198–201, 203, 205, 206, 211, 212, 215, 225, 227, 229, 232.
Ellsworth, 219.
Elston, 41–43, 45, 46, 179[2].
Ely [Elly, Eley, Eally], 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 92, 193, 200.
Emmott [Emmat, Emmit], 69, 164, 167, 171.
Emondson, 175, 176.
Engelson [Engilson], 78, 80. *See* Ingleson.
England, 55, 80, 82, 178, 196, 230[2]. *See* Ingland.
English, 212.
Etson, 220.
Euens, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 185.

Euings, 192.
Evings, 190.
Exelbie, 175.

Fairbank, 13, 22, 194.
Fairfax, 2^2.
Fairfoot, 231.
Fallise, 223.
Farnell [Farnill], 47, 52, 56, 181. 188, 203, 229.
Farness, 109.
Farnish, 149. *See* Furnish.
Farrer [Farra(h), Farray], 56–60, 128, 130, 193, 195, 196, 202, 210, 211^3, 227.
Farraw, 157.
Faviell, 222.
Fawcet [Fawcit(e), Fawsit, Faussit], 36, 38, 68, 72, 99, 150, 185, 187, 196, 199, 203^4, 205^2, 216^2, 226^2, 230, 234.
Fearn, 190.
Fearnsides, 197.
Fe(a)ther, 145, 219, 222.
Felde, 177.
Fennel(l) [Fennill], 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 148, 149, 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 170, 200, 218, 220, 222.
Fenteman [Fentiman], 89, 193, 208.
Fewler. *See* Fuler.
Firth, 115, 117, 171, 214, 215, 234.
Fishburne, 174.
Fisher, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 180, 205, 208^2, 218.
Flasket, 73, 188.
Flather, 167, 170, 198.
Fleemeinge [? Leeminge], 22, 24.
Fleet, 199, 201.
Fleming, 210.
Flesher, 192.
Fle(t)cher, 3^3, 7^2, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 96, 100, 104^2, 174, 193, 196, 211, 234.
Flint, 197, 225.
Fornish. *See* Furness.
Forrest, 136, 177.
Foster [Fosster, Foustor], 3, 41, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 79, 84, 86, 88–90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 106, 127, 134, 165, 190, 192, 204^2, 207, 210, 231.
Fosterd, 183.
Fowler, 25, 28, 231.
Fox, 234.
Foxcroft, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Foxton, 187.
Frank(e), 2, 3^2, 5, 14^2, 15, 16^2, 17, 18, 20, 25, 173, 213.
Frear. *See* Fryer.
Freeman, 71, 73, 184, 213, 225.
Freer, Freir. *See* Fryer.
French, 155, 158, 162, 226.
Frier. *See* Fryer.
Frost, 195.
Fryer [Frier, Frear, Freer, Freir], 65, 66, 76, 78, 81, 83, 91, 94, 98^2, 114, 116, 119, 122, 125, 129, 131, 134, 166, 170, 186, 197, 202–204, 206^2, 219, 224.
Fuler [Fuller, Fewler], 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 117, 120, 123, 192, 197.
Furness [Furnis(s), Furnace, Fornish], 41, 43, 64, 130, 131, 201, 211, 223.
Furnish, 155, 219, 225, 227. *See* Farnish.
Fusedale [Fuesdale], 189, 198.

Gaile *als* Cooke, 174. *See* Cooke *als* Gaile.
Gale [Gail(e), Gaill, Gayle], 4, 19, 21, 24, 26, 33, 35–37, 39^2, 177, 178, 182, 183^2, 186.
Galloway, 137.
Gamble, 117, 204, 212, 228.
Gant, 212.
Garersh, 193.
Garforth [Garf(o)urth], 1–5, 9, 11, 15, 17, 22, 28^2, 174^3, 175^2, 176^2, 177, 192.
Garland, 219.
Garnitt, 208.
Garth, 105, 198, 221.
Gascoygne [Gascon], 6, 8, 9^2, 10, 12, 13, 31, 32, 173, 178, 179.
Gateon, Gat(t)on. *See* Gayton.
Gauil, 194.
Gautherrick, 195.
Gayle, *See* Gale.
Gayton [Gateon, Gat(t)on], 2, 4, 6^2, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 32, 84, 182, 191, 200.
Geldard, 109.
Gellings, 106.
Gennings, Gennienes. *See* Jennings.
Gibson, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 26, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 69, 71, 74, 78, 85, 124, 145, 149, 160, 165, 168, 186, 189, 195, 198, 205. *See* Gipson.
Gill, 17, 18, 21, 22, 90, 137, 139, 140, 142, 157, 161, 166–168, 170, 174, 178^2, 179, 184, 185, 188, 193, 195, 215, 217, 218, 224, 231^2.
Gilping, 78, 80, 82, 84. *See* Kilping.
Ginnings, Ginins, *See* Jennings.
Gipson, 68. *See* Gibson.
Gledhill, 121.
Glover [Glouer, Glowuer], 4, 6, 19, 53, 58, 178, 185.
Goldsb(o)rough, 217, 233.

Goodrick, 98.
Goodson, 204.
Gott, 194.
Grafton, 27.
Graston, 179.
Graveley [Grau(e)lay], 39–41. 64, 181[5], 183.
Gray [Grey], 106, 108, 110, 198.
Greaterix, 230.
Greaves [Greeves], 140, 142, 148, 150, 152, 154, 170, 194, 217, 218, 220–222, 226, 229.
Green(e) [Gren], 9, 11, 175, 177, 192[2], 209[2], 213, 217, 229, 234.
Greenhalgh, 132.
Greenshields, 215.
Greenwood, 185, 224, 231.
Gregges [Greg], 9, 11, 28, 31, 34, 36.
Grime, 215.
Grunnel [Grunil], 89, 192, 194.
Gudgeon, 182.
Guggon, 177.
Gustus, 182.

Haddon, 180.
Hag(u)e, 114, 116, 124, 129, 182, 185, 212, 219.
Haines, 28.
Hainsworth [Hanesworth], 159, 162, 166, 170, 192, 225.
Hainworth, 117, 200, 203, 208.
Haker, 212.
Hale, 225, 227.
Hall(e), 3, 24, 32, 35, 41, 124, 127, 179, 182, 199, 200, 211.
Halliley, 61, 63, 65, 66, 185.
Halliwell, 176.
Hamer, 212.
Hamus [Hamas, Hames], 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 192.
Hamon, 186.
Handcock, 2, 4, 7, 20, 28.
Hanley [Handley], 129, 132, 135, 141, 145, 211, 216, 220, 231.
Hanson [Hansom, Hansam], 26, 32, 35, 36, 39[2], 41, 42, 44, 46–49, 54, 55, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 174, 186, 187[2], 188, 195, 211, 212, 218.
Hansworth, 99.
Hardaker, 213.
Hardcastle [Hardcastell, Hardkastle], 20, 85, 130, 133, 136, 138, 179, 190[2], 211, 228[3], 229.
Hardesty [Hardestie, Hardisty], 12, 102, 104, 108, 126, 129, 160, 165, 175, 177, 196, 209, 213, 221.
Harding, 133[2], 145, 160, 220.
Hardkastle. *See* Hardcastle.
Hardwick, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 35, 37, 40.
Hardwick *als* Wheelewright, 23.
Hardy [Hardie], 103, 179, 197.
Hargrave [Hargreave(s)], 52, 53, 56, 60, 62, 75, 76, 79, 84, 86, 94, 99, 117, 126[2], 128, 129[2], 131, 132[2], 136, 140[2], 141, 142[2], 144[2], 145–147, 149, 150, 152[2], 154, 155, 157, 158, 161[2], 165[2], 167, 180, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200, 204–206, 208[2], 209, 212, 219[2], 220, 222, 223[3], 224, 227[2], 230, 231[2], 234.
Harlin, 178.
Harper [Harpur], 61, 62, 85, 87[2], 88, 90[2], 91–93, 95–98, 100[2], 103, 104, 118, 123, 124, 148, 150, 153, 157, 160, 162, 166, 169, 186, 189, 190, 197, 202[2], 213, 227.
Harris, 23, 172.
Harrison [Harison, Har(r)isson, Harrson], 9, 10, 12, 13, 14[3], 15, 16[3], 17, 19[4], 20, 21[3], 23[3], 25, 26, 27[3], 28, 29[3], 30[3], 31–33, 34[4], 35, 36[4], 38[3], 39–42, 43[2], 45–47, 49, 50[2], 51, 52[2], 54[3], 55, 57[2], 58–60, 61[3], 63[4], 65, 66[2], 67, 68, 69[2], 70, 71, 73[2], 75, 76, 77[2], 81[2], 83[2], 85, 86[2], 89[2], 90, 91, 93[2], 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 108, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127[2], 129, 130[2], 131, 132, 133[3], 134, 136[2], 137, 139[3], 141[3], 142, 145[2], 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 167, 171, 174–176, 177[2], 179, 181[2], 182[5], 183, 184[3], 185[4], 186, 187, 188[3], 189[3], 190[3], 191[2], 193, 195[2], 196, 199–201, 203[2], 205[4], 206[4], 207[4], 209, 211, 212[6], 213[2], 220[2], 227[3], 228, 229, 232, 233[3].
Harrop(p) [Harrap, Harrup(p), Herrup], 18, 21, 25, 32, 34, 38, 58, 179, 182.
Hartley [Heartlay], 26, 65, 67, 87, 90, 161, 163, 178, 190, 192, 198, 203, 204, 207, 211–213, 225, 226, 229.
Hatersley, 196.
Hattfeilde, 11.
Hattock, 127.
Haw, 208.
Hawk(e) [Hauke], 3, 14, 22, 27, 28, 46, 48, 49, 51, 58, 78, 80, 83, 86, 173–175, 178, 184[2], 185, 197.
Hawkes, 149, 171, 232[2], 234[2].
Hawksha, 86.
Hawley, 224.
Haworth, 185.
Haws, 47.
Hayford, 184.
Hayward, 217.
Healey [Healay], 152, 186.
Heard, 173.
Hearfield, 154.
Heater, 112.
Heaton [Heatton], 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 120, 134, 145, 194, 207[2], 211, 214, 217, 218, 234[2].

Hebden [Hebdon], 173, 188, 192.
Heblefoot, 214.
Heblethwaite, 132.
Helliwell [Hellewell], 223[2], 229.
Hemsley, 128, 131.
Hennell [Hinnel], 31, 35.
Henning, 131, 133, 136, 138.
Hepworth, 64, 65, 192.
Herbert, 131, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141.
Herd, 176.
Herrisson, 194.
Heslop, 196, 214.
Hewit(t) [Hewett, Huit], 101, 105, 106, 108, 126, 134–136, 138, 141, 145, 149, 194, 214.
Heysham, 210, 211.
Hick, 160, 218.
Higgins [Higgons, Higings], 89, 91, 94, 96, 99, 101, 116, 197, 206.
Hiide, 188.
Hill, 8, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 61, 67, 70, 80–82, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94, 176, 178, 179, 185, 186, 190[3], 192, 197[2], 198[2], 201, 202, 224.
Himsworth, 1, 11, 13–15, 18[2].
Hinceclif, 184.
Hining, 214.
Hinnel. *See* Hennell.
Hird, 220.
Hirst, 216.
Hobkinson, 190, 219.
Hobson, 86, 221.
Hodgson [Hods(h)on, Hodghon], 21, 24, 27, 36, 38[2], 40, 64, 65, 68, 82, 84–87, 90[2], 92[2], 94[3], 96[2], 97, 99, 111, 113, 114, 124, 125[2], 127–129, 132, 135[2], 137, 139, 143, 153, 161, 165[2], 167, 168, 170, 172, 175, 183, 185[2], 190, 198[2], 199, 203, 205[2], 206[2], 207[2], 208, 209, 216, 220, 224, 225, 228, 231, 234.
Holberry, 196.
Hol(d)royd, 80, 161, 164, 167, 229.
Holdsworth, 166, 223, 230.
Holker, 66, 68, 73.
Hol(l)iday, 133, 221[3], 225, 227, 228, 233.
Hollings [Hollins], 1, 3, 5[4], 6[2], 7, 9[2], 10, 12, 15[2], 16, 18[2], 22, 23, 25, 32, 34, 38[2], 41, 43, 47, 56, 63, 64, 104, 107, 109, 112, 178, 187, 192, 216.
Hol(l)ingworth, 190. *See* Sotwell *als* Hollingworth.
Holme, 4, 17, 20, 21[2], 23, 26, 180.
Holm(e)s, 69–74, 76, 81, 90, 92[2], 100, 104[2], 106, 108, 111[2], 114[2], 116, 117[2], 118, 120, 121, 123, 126[3], 128, 130, 135, 149, 150, 152–155, 157, 158, 160, 163[2], 167, 168, 171, 174, 180, 181, 184, 187, 189, 192[2], 193[2], 195[4], 198, 200, 201[3], 202, 205, 210, 213, 217, 221, 223, 226[2].
Holroyd. *See* Holdroyd.
Hooke, 118.
Hooker, 42, 46. *See* Howker.
Hoppey, 176.
Hopwood, 1, 2[2], 3[2], 4–6, 7[2], 9[2], 11[2], 13[2], 14–16, 17[2], 18–24, 26[3], 27, 28[2], 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 46, 50–52, 54, 65, 174, 176[2], 181, 182, 188, 193.
Horbury [Horberie], 180, 181.
Hornby [Hornbe(e)], 41–43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 66, 68–70, 71[2], 73–76, 78, 79, 81, 98, 122, 123, 125, 132, 151, 154, 156, 159, 165, 167, 185, 186[2], 187[2], 196, 198, 207, 219[2], 223, 226.
Horner, 86, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 158[2], 159[2], 161, 162, 164–167, 169, 170, 172, 191, 192, 224[2], 227[2], 230[2], 231[2], 234[3].
Horsfell, 194.
Horsfield, 205.
Horsman, 205, 206, 209.
Hossack, 211.
Hough, 132.
Houldrede, 176.
Houls, 195.
Houseman, 11, 13.
Houson. *See* Howson.
Howcroft, 209.
Howden [Holden], 223[2], 234.
Howe, 229.
Howgat, 187.
Howker, 48, 50–52, 182. *See* Hooker.
Howlins, 179.
Howme, 16.
Howson [Houson], 216, 217, 234[2].
Huddlestone, 202[2], 203[2].
Hudson [Hudsson], 66, 68, 74, 77, 86, 96–100, 101[2], 102[2], 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 125, 127, 131, 138, 140, 143[2], 144, 145[2], 147–149, 152[2], 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 169–171, 178, 184, 186, 187, 193[2], 194, 196, 197, 201[2], 204–206, 208[2], 210, 212, 213, 222–224, 227[2], 229[2].
Hulley, 183.
Hummerston(e), 159, 161, 170, 228.
Hunter [Huntor], 5, 7, 9, 24, 32, 45, 47, 50, 61, 62, 63[2], 64, 65, 68[2], 70, 73, 77, 78, 85, 88, 91, 97, 102, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 129, 175, 179, 183, 185, 193, 200, 203, 216[2], 217, 224, 229.
Hunton [Hunten], 2–5, 6[2], 7, 8[2], 10, 12, 15, 28, 30[3], 31, 32, 34[2], 37, 39, 41, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 179, 182, 183, 192[2], 223.
Hurst, 70.
Husband, 231.

Hutchinson, 3, 7, 10, 14, 231.
Hutton, 13, 17, 18, 23, 26, 54, 56, 101, 103, 107, 136, 137, 142, 174, 185, 195.

Ibbotson [Ibbetson, Ibitson], 7, 102, 105, 107, 110, 114, 121, 179, 197, 211, 213, 224, 229[2].
Idle, 211.
Iles, 187, 188. *See* Isles.
Illingworth, 182. *See* Ellingworth.
Ingham, 133, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 213[2], 215, 217, 218, 223.
Ingland, 11, 14, 16, 19, 182–184. *See* England.
Ingle [Ingell], 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 19, 24, 28, 31, 34[2], 37, 41, 175, 185, 187, 209, 215.
Ingle *alias* Totty, 43.
Ingleson [Ingelson], 189, 204. *See* Engelson.
Inman, 43, 121, 155, 179, 191, 202, 228[2].
Irish, 206.
Isherwood, 184.
Isles, 181. *See* Iles.
Is(s)ott, 146, 165, 202, 214, 222.
Ives, 154.

Jackson [Jackeson], 4[2], 5, 7–10, 12[2], 14, 16, 22, 26, 33, 35, 40–44, 45[3], 46, 57[2], 58, 61, 63, 65, 67, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105[2], 108, 110, 113–115, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136, 138, 139, 155, 157, 160, 163, 166, 169, 171, 180[2], 183, 184, 186, 189, 193, 198[2], 199, 200, 202, 203, 205[3], 207[3], 211–213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 226, 228[2].
Jaconet, 200.
Jameson, 227, 232.
Jarman, 213.
Jebson, 183.
Jefferson, 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 17, 29[2], 176, 178[2].
Jeffrey(s) [Jeffaray], 163, 166, 169, 176, 187, 222, 230.
Jenkinson, 176.
Jenning(s) [Jeninges, Jenins, Gen(n)ings, Gennienes, Ginins, Gin(n)ings], 20, 23, 27, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 75, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 135, 137, 141, 177, 178, 180, 187[2], 188, 193, 196, 197, 208, 227, 233.
Jepson, 7, 9, 25.
Jewel(l), 149, 159, 225, 232, 234. *See* Jewett.
Jewett [Jewitt], 151, 180, 220. *See* Jewell.
Johnson [Jonson], 3, 6, 19, 73, 74, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 126, 129, 132, 140[2], 142, 146, 147, 148[2], 149, 150[2], 152, 153[2], 157, 158[2], 163, 171, 183–185, 195, 198, 199, 201[3], 202, 207[2], 212, 217, 218, 221[2], 223, 225, 226[2].
Johnston, 219.
Jollup, 47.
Jones, 197, 220[2].
Jowett [Jowit, Jouet(t), Joyet, Jauet], 69, 70, 72, 73, 75[2], 77, 79, 188, 192, 206.
Jubb, 200.
Judson, 178.

Kaber(r)y, 155[2], 158, 159, 162, 226, 230, 232[2].
Kapton, 177.
Karesbury, 165, 168.
Kaseberry, 162.
Kay(e) [Kaie, Keiae], 3, 6, 32, 117, 121, 123, 127, 147, 186, 204, 208, 221[2], 227, 234.
Kellitt, 169, 232.
Kelshav, 14.
Kemp(e) [Keempe], 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 68, 69, 71, 75, 77, 81, 95, 96, 98, 105, 187, 199, 203[2], 204, 211, 213, 214, 218, 220, 229.
Kendal(l) [Kendale, Kendalls], 19, 22, 31–33, 35, 131, 132, 140, 143, 145, 157, 162, 164, 168, 212[2], 215, 219, 226[2], 227, 229, 230[3], 231.
Kent(t), 1, 5, 54, 55[2], 57–59, 61[2], 63[2], 65, 67, 70, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 117–119, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 153, 185, 189–191, 197, 204[4], 216, 217[3], 223, 226, 227[2], 229, 231.
Kerby, 109, 114, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 204, 212. *See* Kirby.
Kettlewell, 161, 164, 167, 170, 223[2].
Key, 196.
Kighley, 220.
Killingbeck, 195.
Kilping, 77. *See* Gilping.
Kilshawe, 9.
King(e), 6, 7, 16, 18, 22, 28, 31, 114, 175.
Kinsman, 176.
Kirby, 143, 145, 148–150, 153, 154, 164, 200, 220–222, 224, 234. *See* Kerby.
Kir(c)k, 87, 190, 203, 212[2].
Kirshaw, 200[4], 201[3], 202, 203[3], 204, 205, 208.
Kitchin(g) [Kitchen], 67, 126, 132, 186, 190, 198, 202.
Kitchin(g)man, 180, 187, 198, 199, 200[5], 201, 202.
Knapton [Knaptton], 35, 39, 47, 49[2], 51, 56, 60, 61, 71, 73, 76, 78, 81, 83, 89, 102, 106, 110, 111, 113,

116, 118, 119, 128, 131, 132, 135, 138, 141, 144 ,154, 155, 157, 160[2], 163. 166[2], 170, 175, 180, 182, 185[2], 187[2], 189, 190, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 210, 211, 213[3], 214[2], 217[2], 219[2], 222, 223, 229[2], 230, 231, 232[2], 234.
Knight, 80[2], 190, 194[2].
Knightson, 58, 59, 174[2], 176.
Knoble [Knobel], 152, 155.
Knowl(e)s [Knolls], 88, 90, 94, 97, 102, 105, 129, 132, 134, 185, 207, 209, 210[2], 211, 214.

Labron [Laberon, Laberane, Labran, Laborn, Laburn, Laibrun, Labourn, Laiburne, Layburn, Lebron], 1, 5, 13, 14, 19, 25, 40, 42, 44, 48, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70[2], 71, 72, 76, 85–89, 91–93, 94[2], 97, 102, 111–113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124–126, 146, 148, 151, 154, 169, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185, 191[2], 198[2], 199[5], 200, 201[4], 202[2], 203[3], 204, 205[3], 206, 207[2], 209, 211, 213, 214[7], 215[2], 216[7], 217[4], 219, 228[2], 231, 234[2].
Lacey [Lasey], 117, 119, 127, 153, 156, 161, 166, 204, 205.
Laiceter, 17, 18, 20, 174.
Laister. *See* Laster.
Laler [Layler], 51, 55. *See* Larrer.
Lam, 190.
Lamb, 201, 213.
Lambert [Lambart], 39, 88, 182, 184, 185, 222, 224[2].
Lancaster [Langcaster], 16, 188, 209.
Land, 191.
Lane, 84, 191.
Lapish, 91, 194.
Larrer, 52. *See* Laler.
Lascelles, 150, 151[2], 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 164, 167, 173, 210[2].
Laster [Laister], 35, 37, 38, 177.
Latham. *See* Leatham.
Lawn, 136, 219.
Lawrence [Laurence, Laurance, Lowrance, Lowrences, Lorrance], 88, 111, 112, 115, 121, 124, 130, 138, 171, 184, 192, 200, 203, 208, 210, 213[3], 216[2], 220, 222, 223, 225, 233[2], 234[2].
Lawson, 46, 52, 54, 58, 61, 64, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 179, 180, 183, 185, 193.
Layburn. *See* Labron.
Laycock, 108, 173, 199. *See* Browne *alias* Laycock.
Layfield, 223.
Layley, 186, 187.
Leadbeater, 22, 24–26, 175, 178, 180.
Leak(e) [Leek, Leeake], 27, 36, 40, 42, 44, 62, 64, 66, 67, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 98, 101, 103, 142, 144, 177[2], 182, 183, 185, 190, 191[3], 201[2], 206, 209, 212, 214, 217.
Leatham [Le(e)tham, Leathem, Leathom, Latham, Lathem], 20, 22, 25, 38, 40[2], 42, 44, 45[2], 47[2], 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 71, 77, 80, 105, 134, 138, 141, 143, 145, 148, 159, 175, 178, 185, 186, 190, 193, 214, 225.
Leatley, 184.
Lee [Lea], 6, 9, 11, 12, 15[2], 17, 18[2], 20[2], 22, 23[3], 24, 26[2], 32, 36[3], 37–39, 40[3], 42[2], 43[2], 44–46, 47[2], 48, 49, 51, 55, 56[3], 57, 58[4], 59, 60[2], 61, 62[3], 63[2], 64[3], 65, 66[2], 67[5], 68[2], 69[2], 70[2], 71[2], 72[3], 73–75, 76[2], 77, 78[2], 79[2], 80–83, 85[2], 87[2], 89, 90[4], 91[2], 92[2], 93[2], 95[3], 97[2], 98[2], 99, 100, 102–104, 106[2], 108[2], 109, 111, 112, 113[2], 114–116, 118[2], 121[2], 122, 124, 126, 127[2], 130, 133, 139, 145, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158[2], 161–163, 165, 166[3], 174, 176, 177, 178[2], 179, 181[2], 182, 184[2], 186[3], 188[3], 189[2], 190, 191, 192[7], 193[3], 194, 195, 198[3], 199[2], 200, 202, 203[2], 204, 205[2], 210, 213[2], 214[2], 215[2], 216[2], 219[4], 222, 224, 226, 233. *See* A lee.
Leedes, 23.
Leemeinge [Leming], 19, 24, 185.
Leemen, 195.
Lees, 213.
Lester, 85, 90.
Lewis, 86, 131.
Leyland, 205.
Light, 231.
Lightfoot, 225.
Lincoln, Bp. of, 151.
Lin(d)ley, 175, 182, 210.
Lister [Listor, Lyster, Litster, Letster, Listter, Litser], 42, 49, 61, 63, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87, 88, 92, 94–97, 99[2], 100, 102[2], 104[2], 105, 107[2], 109[2], 110, 111, 113, 125, 128, 129, 132[2], 134[3], 136, 138[2], 139–141, 146, 149–151, 153[2], 156, 158–160, 163–165, 167[2], 168[2], 169, 170[2], 171[2], 172, 179, 185, 186, 191, 193[3], 194, 196, 205, 208, 212[2], 215, 221, 222, 224, 226[2], 227, 228[2], 232, 233.
Littlewood [Littel(l)wood, Lettellwood], 3, 7, 9[2], 10, 13, 21, 28, 31, 33, 36, 228.
Liversedge [Liverseige, Liversiege, Livershig, Leversedge, Leiverseige, Leuerseges], 19, 24, 26, 27, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 62, 65, 66, 72, 86, 88, 89, 91–93, 96, 98, 100, 101,

104, 189, 192, 200, 201, 204, 206–208, 214, 218, 219.
Lofthouse [Lofttous], 125, 133, 137, 138, 142, 144[2], 147, 148, 183, 208, 213, 227.
Longbottom [Longboddom], 177, 185.
Longfellow, 175.
Loremen, 193.
Lovatt, 200.
Low(e)ry [Lawery], 73, 188, 199, 211.
Loyd, 180.
Lumb, 232[2].
Lumby [Lumbie], 2, 5, 7, 230[2].
Lumle, 188.
Lumley, 191.
Lund, 141. *See* Lunn.
Lune. *See* Lunn.
Lunn [Lune], 130, 133, 135, 155, 157, 188, 190, 210, 212, 221, 226, 228[2], 231. *See* Lund.
Lupton, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 118, 120, 125[2], 127–130, 132, 136[2], 137–139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 154[2], 155, 157–159, 162[2], 166[2], 167, 169, 171, 173, 197, 198, 215, 218, 221, 222, 226, 228, 230, 231[2], 233.
Lyon, 12, 14.

Mabson, 204.
Mackintosh, 163.
Mackley, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205.
Madders, 115, 206[2].
Madison, 14.
Mallory [Mal(l)orie, Maller(i)e, Maler(e)y, Mallery, Malliore, Malere, Mallre, Malarre], 16–18, 20, 21, 28, 31, 33, 35–37, 39, 40, 56, 57, 59, 60[2], 61–65, 66[2], 67, 69–72, 79, 83–85, 87[2], 89–91, 92[2], 93–96, 98, 100, 105, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130[2], 131, 132, 134, 136[2], 138–141, 143–145, 147, 158, 163, 168, 171, 179, 183[2], 184, 187, 189[3], 190[2], 191[2], 192, 194, 198, 199[3], 200, 203[2], 204, 210[3], 216[2], 217, 220, 226, 227, 230[4], 231[5], 232[3], 234[2].
Maltby, 151.
Malton, 196.
Mann, 23, 25, 153, 195.
Manners, 107, 109, 112, 123, 124, 129, 135, 199, 214, 223.
Marcer, 184.
March, 140, 143, 169, 175, 223, 224, 230, 231.
Marchel [Marchil], 182, 188.
Margaretson, 195.
Marjerison, 140, 215, 217.
Marsden, 127, 145, 147, 155, 163, 167, 229.
Marsh, 143, 145, 148, 170, 224.
Marshall, 1, 4, 16, 50, 52, 54–56, 149, 152[2], 158, 175, 176, 184, 188, 191, 195, 220, 221, 222[2], 223.
Marston [Marstone(s)], 116, 118, 121, 123, 142, 150, 161, 164, 170, 171, 203, 217, 218[2], 227, 233[2].
Martin, 205.
Mason [Maason], 8, 15, 24, 26, 45, 48, 50, 51, 97, 173, 192, 195, 214.
Mass(e), 70, 187, 189, 226.
Massey [Massie, Masie], 10, 12, 14, 167, 170, 183, 201, 211[2], 231[2].
Masterton, 180.
Mat(t)her, 18, 21, 43, 51, 179[3], 182, 187.
Matthers, 119.
Mat(t)hews, 196, 216.
Matthewman, 221.
Maud(e) [Mawd(e)], 1–5, 40, 42[2], 43[2], 44, 45[2], 46, 47[2], 48[3], 49–51, 54, 55, 71, 72, 76, 79, 153, 178, 179, 186, 189, 197, 201, 210, 218, 225[2], 230.
Maundby, 12, 108, 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 211. *See* Mornby.
Mawe, 22.
Mawson [Mauson, Mawsson], 44, 48, 49, 51[2], 52, 54–56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66[2], 67, 68, 69[2], 70–72, 75[3], 77, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87–89, 91, 94[2], 97, 98, 100, 102, 104[2], 113, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128[2], 132, 134, 135, 137, 155, 158, 161[2], 168, 170, 179, 181, 182, 186, 187[2], 191[2], 192[2], 194–196, 204[3], 205[2], 208, 214, 220[2], 221, 223, 226[3], 228, 230.
Meade [Meed], 83, 85, 87, 88.
Merrett [Mer(r)it], 74, 101, 102, 105, 107, 119, 122, 129, 148, 150, 158, 161[2], 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 192, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216, 220[2], 225, 228, 231, 233. *See* Mirrit.
Merry, 180.
Metcalf(e) [Metcalke, Metcaulk, Medcof], 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 135, 137, 140, 143, 144, 160, 167, 175, 188, 194, 211, 215, 219, 221[5], 222[2], 223[3], 225[2], 226[3], 227[2], 228[6], 229[7], 230[3], 231[4], 232, 233, 234[6].
Michell, 32, 180, 183.
Michield, 183.
Mid(d)leham [Midlam], 109, 112, 117, 120, 146, 147, 149, 155, 157, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 212, 220[3], 224–226, 228, 233[2].
Middleton [Middellton], 177, 209.
Midgley [Midglay, Midgelley], 12, 33, 36, 37, 39[2], 41, 43[2], 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55[3], 57[4], 59, 60[2], 62[2], 64–66, 67[2], 69[2], 71[2], 76, 77, 86,

87, 89, 90[2], 94, 104, 105[2], 106, 107, 109[2], 111[2], 113[2], 117, 119, 121, 127, 140[2], 141[2], 143, 144, 145[2], 146, 147, 148[2], 151[2], 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 167, 168[2], 172, 180, 183[3], 184, 186[2], 187[2], 188, 189[3], 190, 191[2], 193, 197, 201[5], 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 214[2], 216[4], 217[4], 218[3], 219, 220[2], 221, 223, 226, 228[4], 231–233.
Milborn [Milburn], 84, 186.
Miles, 47.
Miller, 181.
Mills, 227.
Milner, 4, 15, 17, 23, 25, 175, 178[2], 182.
Miln(e)s, 111, 114.
Milthorpe, 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 199.
Mirfeild [Mierfield], 176, 189, 204[3].
Mirrit, 71, 94.
Mitchell, 184.
Moisley, 195.
Moon, 182.
Moor(e) [More], 26, 32, 37, 39, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 80, 82, 86, 88, 93, 98, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 118, 120, 124, 128, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 150, 156, 158, 164, 176, 179, 183, 184[3], 191[2], 194, 203, 206, 207, 217, 221–223, 230. *See* Amore.
Mo(o)rehouse, 4–7, 12, 17.
Moorey *als* Morehouse, 18.
Morgan, 230.
Morley, 194.
Mornby, 195.
Morret, 2.
Morril(l) [Morill, Morrile, Morrel], 76, 78, 79, 82, 86, 92, 96, 97, 100, 104[2], 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 120, 136, 189, 193–195, 197, 202, 217, 219[2].
Morrisse [Moris], 181, 184.
Mortis, 194.
Morton [Moreton], 139, 141, 143, 148, 154, 158, 161.
Morvill, 195.
Moseley, 228.
Moss, 124, 125, 128, 132, 136, 139, 144, 148, 151, 154, 157, 163, 166, 168, 171, 196, 201, 204, 220[3], 227–229.
Mott, 118, 120, 205.
Mouncey, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134.
Mountain(e), 186, 197.
Mount(t)on, 193[2], 194.
Moxson, 205.
Muris, 233.
Murray, 159, 228.
Muschamp [Mushchamp, Mustcham], 90, 107, 112, 127, 129–131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149, 164, 167, 170, 172, 193, 209, 210, 212, 213[4], 215, 216, 218, 220[2], 223–225, 226[4], 228[5], 232[3], 233[4], 234[6].
Musgrave [Musgreave, Mosgrave], 178, 184, 188, 190.
Myers [Miers, Mires, Mieres], 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94–96, 126, 135, 137, 190, 197[2], 202[4], 203, 206[3], 207, 232.

Naylor [Nayler, Nalor], 191, 209, 231[3].
Nealson, 184.
Nelsey, 176.
Ness, 202.
Nettleton [Nettelton], 95, 98, 102, 122, 192, 194, 196, 208[2], 217, 234.
Nevison, 17, 19, 21.
Newcome, 17.
Newell, 224.
Newland, 203.
Newsom(e) [News(h)am, Newsum], 11, 12[2], 15[2], 18[2], 26, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108, 139, 176[2], 192, 207, 210, 231.
Newton, 202.
Nichols, 208[2].
Nicholson [Ni(ck)colson, Nic(k)elson], 41, 44, 45, 51, 52, 67, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80, 84, 90, 92–94, 96–98, 101[2], 103[2], 105[2], 107[2], 109, 110[2], 111, 112[2], 113, 115, 117[2], 119[3], 120, 122[2], 123, 124, 125[2], 127, 130[2], 132–134, 136[2], 138[3], 139, 141[2], 142[2], 143[3], 144[2], 146, 147[2], 148, 151, 152, 153[2], 155[2], 157, 159–161, 163[3], 166[2], 168[2], 169[2], 172[2], 180, 182[2], 183, 185, 188, 189[2], 191, 193[2], 195, 196[4], 199, 200, 201[3], 202–204, 207[2], 208[3], 209[2], 210[3], 211[2], 212[2], 215[3], 216[2], 218[7], 219[3], 220, 222, 224[2], 226[2], 227–230, 231[2], 232, 233, 234[2].
Nickols, 122.
Nightingale, 216.
Nightscale, 2, 4.
Nix(s)on, 110, 112, 113, 115, 202[2], 205.
Nordis, 177.
Norfolk(e), 79, 81, 83, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 116, 120, 122, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 144, 153, 165, 171, 189[2], 192, 193, 199[2], 200, 201, 202[3], 204[2], 206, 208[5], 209[3], 210[2], 212, 216, 218, 219, 222[2], 226, 229[2], 231, 232, 234[3].
Norma(n)vell [Normavill, Nornabell], 9, 24, 27, 30, 177–180.
Northorp, 233[2].

Norton, 178, 182, 184.
Nuby(e), 29, 32, 191.
Nunns, 206.

Oats, 195.
Oddy [Oddie, Odey], 55, 153, 171, 183, 191[2], 204, 213, 225, 233.
Ogden, 29[3], 42, 43[2], 44[2], 45[2], 48[2], 50–54, 180, 181[2].
Oliver, 225.
Ol(l)erton, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53. 59. *See* Allerton.
Ombler, 46. *See* Ambler.
O'Neal, 118.
Orkey, 30.
Orme, 210.
Orton, 68, 69, 186[2].
Ouldfield, 193, 208.
Overend [Ouerin(g), Ouirrin], 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 207.
Ox(e)ley [Oxelay], 1, 4, 6, 17.

P....., 175.
Page, 132, 210.
Pagit, 177.
Pallisser, 196.
Pannett, 20.
Pape, 178.
Park(e), 7, 8, 10, 30, 185, 224, 229.
Parker [Pareker], 5, 55[2], 56, 60[2], 64, 66, 68, 72[3], 74, 75[2], 77[3], 78–80, 81[2], 83[2], 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 102, 103, 108, 110, 113, 116, 119[2], 121, 123, 129, 137, 139, 140, 142[2], 144, 145[2], 146[2], 147, 148, 149[2], 151–153, 154[2], 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166, 169, 172[2], 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196[2], 198, 205, 208, 213, 216[2], 217, 218, 220[3], 225[2], 227, 228[2], 229[2], 230[3], 233[3].
Parkes, 213.
Parkin, 125, 204.
Parkinson, 165, 210.
Parrott, 154.
Paterson, 233.
Patrick, 145, 147, 150, 164.
Pattis(s)on, 120, 175, 206.
Paul, 163, 226.
Paver, 221, 223, 224.
Pawlin, 176.
Pawson [Pauson, Pawsson], 1, 13, 53, 54, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 84, 91, 98, 100, 102[2], 105, 106, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 151, 154, 158, 181, 182, 185–187, 193, 195–197, 201, 207, 211, 217, 232, 234[2].
Payleor, 230.
Peace, 232.
Pearson, 60, 88, 156, 164, 184, 188, 194, 228, 229. *See* Pierson.
Peck, 17.
Peele [Pele, Pell(e)], 11, 13, 17, 23, 29, 32, 36, 38, 173, 175, 176, 209, 218.
Pennington, 200.
Penny, 133, 135.
Perkin, 191, 208[2].
Petty [Petey, Pettey], 80, 83, 87, 89, 157, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 199, 227, 233.
Pick, 41, 49[2].
Picka(r)dick [Pickerdyke], 39, 174[2], 178. *See* Bickerdike.
Pickard(e) [Picke(a)rd, Picard, Peckerd], 1, 5–8, 11[2], 12, 13[2], 14[2], 15, 16[3], 17, 18, 21, 29, 32, 33[2], 34, 37, 38, 42, 44, 46, 53, 54, 58, 59, 71, 83–87, 90[2], 93[2], 94, 96, 110, 113, 114[2], 116, 118, 121[2], 122, 123, 127, 129–131, 135, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150, 153, 155, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178[2], 179, 182, 183[3], 185, 191, 200–202, 203, 207[2], 214, 219[2], 220, 221, 223, 227, 230[2], 231.
Pickersgill [Pickresgill], 61, 159, 162, 166, 169, 171.
Pi(c)kles [Pig(h)les, Pigels], 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 192, 193, 222.
Pierson, 130. *See* Pearson.
Pike, 67, 68[2], 69–71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 100[2], 102[2], 104, 105, 107[2], 109, 111–114, 121, 133, 135, 142, 158, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 173, 185, 186[2], 196, 197, 199–214 (*passim*), 215, 216[3], 217, 219, 228, 230, 231, 234.
Pinckney, 11.
Pitts, 184.
Plumpton, 198[3].
Pollard, 19, 101, 106, 111, 199, 213.
Pool(e) [Poul(e), Poulle], 2, 32, 37, 43, 49, 59, 69, 74, 120, 122, 123, 130, 132, 177, 182, 184, 194, 198, 202[2], 206[3], 208, 211, 223.
Pooley, 13, 14, 16.
Popplewell [Popelwell], 35, 104, 119, 125, 126, 128, 133, 185, 221, 222[2].
Porter, 187.
Porthouse, 72.
Potter, 80, 204.
Potts, 124, 228, 230.
Powell [Powil], 185, 194, 211.
Prat(t), 48–52, 53[2], 54–57, 58[2], 60, 61.
Prentice, 229.
Prestley. *See* Priestley.
Preston, 147, 201, 220, 229[2].
Pretious, 32, 33.
Priestley [Prestley], 65–67, 69, 192, 194.

Princ(e), 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 19, 29, 32[3], 34[2], 35–37, 38[3], 39–41, 44, 46, 47[2], 48, 49[2], 50, 75, 128, 149, 151, 154, 180[3], 183, 185, 189[2], 211[2].
Proc(k)ter [Proctor, Proctter], 44, 45, 47, 49, 149, 152, 161, 162, 165–167, 169, 170, 178, 179[2], 188, 190, 192, 206, 222, 225, 229.
Pullan(e) [Pullain(e), Pulleine, Pul(l)eyn, Pullin(e), Pullon, Polleyn], 1, 3, 5–8, 9[2], 10[2], 11[2], 12[2], 13–15, 17, 18, 20–24, 25[2], 29, 32–35, 36[3], 37–39, 40[2], 43, 45, 46, 57, 58[4], 59[2], 60[2], 61, 62[3], 63[2], 64, 65[2], 67–69, 74–76, 78, 83–85, 87[2], 89–93, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117[2], 118, 119[2], 121–125, 128, 130, 132–134, 137, 143[3], 145–150, 154, 155, 158, 161, 163, 168, 169, 172, 175, 177[3], 181[2], 182, 183, 184[2], 185[2], 188[2], 189[2], 190[2], 191, 192[2], 193, 194, 197, 204, 209, 213, 214[2], 218, 219[2], 222[2], 224, 232.
Pye, 188.

Rackett, 223[2].
Raddely, 188.
Rae [Raie], 34, 177.
Railton, 26.
Rainforth, 197.
Rainton. *See* Renton.
Ramsden [Ramsdin], 162, 165, 192.
Ramshaw, 207[2], 209, 215–221.
Randall, 188.
Rantrey, 185.
Raper, 115, 201, 203, 208.
Rastri(c)k [Raistrick, Raystrick], 76, 80, 82, 109, 110, 112, 189, 194, 195, 199, 200, 214.
Rawdon, 176.
Rawley, 12.
Rawling, 121, 125, 169, 219[2]. *See* Rowling.
Rawson [Rauson], 77, 78, 82, 83, 88, 107, 111, 113, 116, 120, 122, 148, 189, 195, 200[2], 201, 215, 218[3], 221.
Ray, 187, 191, 220.
Raynard [Reynard], 147, 149, 167, 171, 222.
Rayner [Rainer], 104, 105, 107, 110, 113, 116, 118, 123, 197, 215, 217[2].
Read. *See* Reed.
Reame, 44, 45.
Reayer, 194.
Reddihoff(e) [Re(a)dioff, Riddioff], 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 209, 222, 229[2].
Reed [Read], 87, 89[2], 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 114, 116, 121–123, 125[3], 127[2], 128–130, 132–135, 137, 139–141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 155, 158–162, 164[2], 165, 168, 169, 171, 182, 192, 193, 200, 201, 203, 207, 208, 214, 218, 220, 221[2], 222, 224[4], 225, 227[3], 228, 229[2], 230[2], 233, 234.
Reinhardt, 215.
Render, 135.
Reneard, 194.
Renton [Rainton, Raynton], 1, 4, 6, 8, 21[2], 25, 26, 39, 41, 49, 51, 66–69, 71, 75, 78, 81, 91–93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108, 110, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 175, 184, 186[2], 191, 192, 193[2], 201, 202, 204, 210, 211[2], 223[2], 226.
Re(y)nolds, 122–124, 126, 128, 130, 144, 152[2], 154, 200, 207, 208, 220, 222, 223[2].
Rheame, 181.
Rhodes [Roades, Ro(o)des], 20, 51, 52, 54, 57–59, 62, 64, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 138, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 200, 207, 216[2], 218, 233.
Richardson [Richinson, Richisson], 13, 35, 39, 78, 79, 81, 95[2], 97, 98[2], 100–103, 106, 114, 116, 118, 120–123, 125, 128, 133, 153, 157, 163, 166, 169[2], 172, 186, 188[2], 189, 192, 194[2], 195, 203[2], 205, 206[2], 208, 211, 214, 219[3], 220, 222, 223, 225[2], 226, 229, 231[2], 233.
Richman, 194.
Riddall, 60, 182, 185.
Rider, 195, 196, 202, 228.
Ridman, 178.
Ridsdale, 119, 234[2].
Rigelworth. *See* Wriglesworth.
Rigg, 186.
Righton, 180.
Riley, 189, 194, 218.
Rinder, 223.
Rishforth [Rishfurth], 1, 3, 225.
Robert(e)s [Roberds], 17, 74, 76, 78, 80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 148, 151, 155, 162, 166, 174, 195, 213, 214, 215[2], 217, 230.
Robinson [Robe(n)son, Robbenson], 1, 4[2], 6, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29[2], 30[5], 48, 49[2], 51, 52[2], 55[2], 56, 59, 65–69, 70[3], 73–75, 80, 101, 105, 114, 117, 120, 128, 142, 151, 155, 157, 160, 163, 165, 172, 175–177, 178[2], 179[2], 180[2], 185, 187[2], 188[2], 190–192, 194[2], 195, 196[2], 197, 203[3], 205, 207, 208, 210[2], 213, 218[2], 220, 223–226, 233.
Rodderie—*See* Rothery.
Rodger, 217, 219[2].
Rodgison, 186.
Rodwell, 31, 34.
Roodes. *See* Rhodes.
Rooley, 190.

Room, 194, 195.
Rose, 164, 167, 171.
Rothery [Rotherie, Rother(re), Rodderie], 3, 5, 10, 13, 14, 18, 22, 27, 37, 39, 44, 174, 178, 182, 184[2].
Roundel(l), 156, 161.
Roundwhate, 73.
Rouston [Royston, Roystan], 16, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51, 53–55, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 68, 78, 81, 83, 176, 177, 179, 183[3], 187[2].
Route, 178.
Rowlin(g), 123, 128, 133, 136, 139, 141, 155, 159, 160, 165, 166, 168, 172, 205, 226, 228. *See* Rawling.
Roydes, 25(n).
Rudd, 225[5].
Rush, 187.
Rushforth, 186.
Russell(s) [Russill, Rusil, Russel], 3, 6[2], 17, 69, 70, 87, 89, 90, 93, 120, 150, 192, 200, 223.
Rycroft [Riecroft], 179, 185.
Ryder, 210.
Ryley, 204.

Sagar, 191.
Sage, 127.
Sainner, 179.
Sallup, 231.
Salvin, 162.
Sampel, 186.
Samson, 192.
Sanderson, 199, 204, 213.
Santon [Santan], 113, 115, 117, 119.
Saul, 133.
Saunders, 115.
Sava(d)ge [Savege], 1, 91, 179, 193, 194.
Sawer [Sauer, Sawr], 3, 5, 17, 22[2], 24–27, 31, 34, 37, 40[2], 41–45, 46[2], 47[3], 63–65, 67[2], 69–71, 73, 74, 98, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119, 137, 140, 141, 147, 148, 150, 160[2], 168, 173, 176, 179[3], 180, 185[2], 187, 190[2], 193, 196, 210, 214[2], 215[2], 216, 220, 222, 230[2], 232[2].
Saxton [Sackston], 142, 184, 217.
Scarbrough, 4.
Scarr(e) [Skarre], 174, 175, 209.
Scatchard [Scatcherd, Scatchyeard, Scatherd, Scatshard, Scratcher, Skatchard], 5, 11, 14, 17, 22, 59, 62, 75–79, 81–83, 107, 114, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 157, 160, 163, 166, 169, 171, 180, 181[4], 188[2], 198[4], 207, 208, 213, 217, 220[3], 228, 229, 231, 233.
Scaubard, 187.
Scholefield, 206.
Schore(y). *See* Scorer.
Scikes, 35. *See* Sykes.
Sco(a)les, 187, 197.
Scorer [Scora(h), Scohar, Schora, Schore(y), Skarra], 21, 22, 26, 27, 34, 37, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 176, 177, 179, 182, 186, 188.
Scott [Scot, Skote, Skott, Scoot], 4, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27[2], 29, 32, 41[2], 43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 56, 59[2], 70, 72[2], 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 108, 110, 112[2], 114[2], 116[2], 118[3], 120[2], 123–126, 129, 132, 142[2], 143, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 156, 158, 161, 164, 166, 169, 171, 177[2], 179, 180, 182, 186, 188, 189, 196, 199[2], 201, 205, 214, 218, 220, 222, 224, 227, 232[2], 233.
Scowthorp(e) [Skowthorpe], 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 176.
Seanor, Seanier. *See* Senior.
Seele, 28.
Selby, 41, 65–67, 148, 186[2], 221[2].
Senior [Sener, Seanor, Seanier], 76, 79, 83, 157, 160, 173, 189, 196, 227.
Senton, 202.
Settle, 197, 208.
Shackleton [Shackelton], 155, 159, 163, 167, 170, 172, 180[2], 232.
Shann, 183, 218.
Sharp(e), 4, 6, 7, 10, 33, 36, 44, 45, 48, 55, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87–89, 91, 93, 94, 108[2], 111, 123, 129, 133, 135, 140, 143, 146, 185, 188, 192, 197, 199, 201, 206, 207, 211, 215, 217, 220[2], 224, 229[3], 230[4], 231[5], 232, 233[3], 234[4].
Sharper, 120, 122, 124, 158, 163, 205[2], 213, 216, 220, 221.
Shaw [Shay], 29, 79, 81, 84, 189.
Shearing [Sheering], 93, 94, 96, 100, 221.
She(a)rwin, 108, 110, 113, 116, 122, 125, 198[2], 199, 211.
Shel(l)ton, 74, 82, 83, 85, 86, 92, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 120, 127, 155, 161, 163, 165, 167, 170, 190, 191, 224, 229, 233.
Shepherd, 213, 230[2], 232, 233[6], 234[4].
Shilleto, 195.
Shilton, 188.
Shires [Shiers, Shiar(e)s], 22, 26, 72, 73, 75–77, 79, 81, 100, 101, 103[2], 104, 106[2], 108[3], 110, 111[2], 112, 115, 119, 122, 135, 137, 139[3], 141[2], 144[2], 146–149, 151[2], 153, 155–157, 160, 197, 200, 201, 203[2], 204, 207, 213[5], 214[2], 215[2], 216, 217, 222, 223, 227, 229.
Shirt, 194.
Shore, 191.
Shutt(e) [Shut(e), Shout(e), Shoutt, Shoat], 21, 22, 33, 35, 36, 41, 46, 48, 51, 75, 78, 79[2], 82, 84, 87, 179, 180[2], 182[2], 187, 188, 190[2], 193.

Siddall, 27, 41. *See* Syddall.
Sigston, 198.
Sigswick, 5.
Sigsworth, 85.
Sim(p)son, 11, 17, 21², 23, 25, 26, 33, 35, 37, 39–42, 45², 47², 50², 55, 59, 61, 64⁴, 66–68, 92, 180, 181, 186–188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 233.
Sinkco, 192.
Sizer, 142, 219.
Skarra. *See* Scorer.
Skatchard. *See* Scatchard.
Skelton [Scelton], 4, 6, 11, 18, 38, 214, 231.
Skilbeck, 140.
Skowthorpe. *See* Scowthorpe.
Slater [Slatur, Slatter, Slattor], 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 181², 184, 187, 219, 228.
Slathers, 177.
Smith. *There are* 394 *references in this volume and the name occurs, sometimes frequently, on* 180 *pages.*
Smithson, [Smisson, Smethson], 2, 10, 12, 15–17, 20, 23, 34, 38, 40, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 63, 68, 70, 71, 73², 74–76, 79, 81, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105, 107, 110, 117, 122, 129–131, 138–140, 141², 143, 146², 148, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 167, 177, 178, 180, 186, 191, 193, 198², 199, 200, 203, 214², 215 226, 227, 231, 232², 234².
Smorthit, 187.
Snow [Snaw], 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 128, 130, 133, 137, 169, 172, 196, 201², 202², 206–208, 225.
Snowdon [Snawdon], 2, 3², 5, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 112, 118, 121, 124, 126, 147, 174, 175, 180, 183, 189, 191, 193, 201, 202, 207², 210², 221.
Sotwell *als* Hollingworth, 20.
Sowden [Sowdon, Soudon], 19, 70, 72, 75, 91, 93, 96–98, 100, 102, 104², 106, 112, 138, 140, 141, 143, 186, 192–194, 201², 203², 204², 205², 216, 217, 219.
Speight, 2, 23.
Spence, 178, 204, 223.
Spencer [Spenser], 2–6, 7², 8–10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 35, 37, 41, 42, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 82–84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 126, 139, 140, 159, 167, 177, 184, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 228.
Spensley, 2, 3, 4, 8.
Spink, 58, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107, 131, 164, 166, 192, 193, 201, 205, 207, 218, 230².
Spritt, 191.
Spurr, 232.
Squire [Squier], 10, 12, 13², 14, 15, 18–21, 23–25, 27, 30, 174, 178, 179.
Stable(s) [Stabel(e)s], 7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 29⁵, 32, 33, 35, 40, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68, 69, 103, 105, 107, 109, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 172, 173, 175, 179, 182⁴, 183², 184, 190, 191.
Stack, 226.
Stackers, 188.
Stanbank, 198.
Standish, 205.
Stansfield, 214, 215.
Ste...., 175.
Stead(e), 2, 3², 4–6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 23, 25², 27², 30, 50–52, 54², 55, 56, 57², 58, 59, 61, 63³, 64², 66², 67–70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82², 83², 84², 85, 87², 88³, 89², 90, 91, 92³, 94², 95, 96³, 97–99, 101, 103, 104², 113–115, 116², 119, 121², 122, 123³, 124², 125, 126², 127², 128², 129², 130⁴, 131², 132², 133³, 135³, 136, 137², 138, 139, 141², 142, 145, 150, 152, 155, 156², 158, 160, 161², 164, 165, 167², 168. 171, 174, 177, 178, 180, 182², 183², 186², 187, 188², 190², 191³, 192², 193, 194, 197², 198³, 200², 202², 204³, 205³, 206, 207⁵, 208², 209², 210, 211², 212⁵, 214³, 215³, 217⁴, 218, 221, 222³, 223², 226², 227, 230, 231³, 232, 233.
Steel(e) [Ste(i)le, Stiele, Stille, Stell(e)], 10, 13, 21, 32, 34, 35, 37², 38, 40, 45², 46, 48–51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 69–71, 73–76, 79, 84, 86, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 165, 168, 172, 182², 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 202², 222, 228³, 229.
Steven, 33.
Stevens [Steuens], 19, 227.
Stevenson [Steuenson, Stephenson, Steuison], 16, 17, 18², 19, 20, 21², 22, 23, 24², 25–27, 28², 29, 36, 38, 40, 43, 55–57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 163, 165, 169, 171, 177², 178, 180, 181, 201, 222, 230, 232.
St(e)wart, 121, 125, 128, 130, 205.
Stirk, 230.
Stocks, 184, 211.
Stoner, 167.
Stoney, 68, 195.
Storey, 197.
Strickland, 197.
Stringer [Stringar], 6, 8, 10, 13, 40, 43, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 75, 175, 184, 185, 190, 191, 195.
Strother, 194.

Stub(b)s, 158, 176, 197, 208, 209[2], 227, 228.
Sturdy [Sturdie], 2, 4, 6, 12, 27.
Styan [Styon], 189, 213[3], 214.
Surr, 213.
Sutherland, 138, 216.
Suttell [Suttill], 52, 54, 56, 182, 187, 188.
Sutton, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23[2], 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38–40, 59, 174[2], 176, 177, 184, 185.
Swale [Swaile, Swayle, Swal], 3, 5, 8, 12, 22, 24, 35, 37, 39, 41[2], 44, 46, 48, 49[2], 50, 51[2], 53, 56, 58, 60[2], 63[2], 64, 65, 67, 69[2], 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82[2], 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 147, 164, 166, 175, 177, 179, 181[3], 183, 185, 186, 193, 195[2], 202, 203, 205, 210, 211, 219, 222, 227, 230.
Swales, 198.
Swallow, 14.
Swan, 197.
Swanson, 177, 180.
Syddall, 4, 5, 25. *See* Siddall.
Sykes, 204. *See* Scikes.
Symondson, 200[2], 202, 203, 210, 212, 218.

Tailor, Taler, Taller. *See* Taylor.
Tanfield, 202.
Tasker, 108, 208, 221, 231.
Tate, 9, 48, 121, 181, 196, 215, 219.
Tatman, 184.
Tattersall, 149, 221, 224.
Tatterson, 124.
Taylor [Tayler, Tayllor, Tailor, Tal(l)er], 21, 23, 35, 37, 38, 54, 67–74, 76, 78, 98–100, 102–104, 105[2], 106[2], 107, 108, 110, 111[2], 112, 113, 115[2], 117, 119, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134[2], 153, 154, 156, 158–160, 163, 164, 166, 169[2], 170, 172[2], 178, 181, 183[2], 185, 190, 193[2], 195, 198[2], 201[2], 208, 209[2], 210[3], 213[2], 214[3], 216[3], 217–219, 224, 227[2], 229, 230[4], 231.
Teal(e) [Teall(e), Teail, Teile], 4, 6, 25, 27, 50, 51, 53, 54, 74[2], 75, 77[3], 78, 79[2], 81[2], 83, 84, 86, 87, 104[2], 105[2], 106, 107[2], 108[2], 111[3], 113, 115[2], 118, 120, 123, 131, 137, 141, 155, 168, 172, 177, 180, 182[2], 187,–189, 193[2], 194, 195, 197, 205, 209, 225, 228[2], 232[2].
Tebs, 213.
Tempest, 197.
Tennant, 99.
Tesh(e), 12, 32[2], 34, 181[3].
Teuke, Tewke.—*See* Tuke.
Thack(w)ray [Thackara, Thackera(y), Thackrey, Thackery], 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 34, 49, 117, 119, 129, 133, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146[2], 148, 149[3], 151, 152[3], 153, 154, 155[2], 156, 157[2], 158–160, 161[3], 162–164, 165[2], 166, 168, 169, 170[2], 174, 175[2], 182[2], 186, 190, 193, 195, 204, 207[3], 211, 216[2], 218, 220[2], 221, 222, 224[2], 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233[2].
Theaker, 70[2], 72, 77, 187.
Theakston, 194.
Thirlsdton, 191.
Thomas [Tomas], 105, 107, 208, 209, 220, 224.
Thom(p)son, 16, 40, 41, 43[2], 44, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 66[2], 67–69, 72[2], 74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 93, 95, 100–103, 104[2], 105–107, 108[2], 109[2], 111, 115[2], 118, 123, 125, 130, 132[2], 135[2], 138, 139[2], 141, 142, 143[2], 144, 147, 149–151, 153, 156, 157, 160, 166, 169–171, 173, 174, 179, 183, 185[2], 186[2], 188, 190[2], 191[3], 192[2], 193[4], 194, 195 198, 199[2], 200, 203[2], 204, 205, 209, 211[3], 212[3], 214[2], 215[3], 218, 219[3], 222[3], 226, 227[2], 228, 231, 232[2]. *See* Tompson.
Thorn(e)ton, 45, 47, 48, 175, 180.
Thorn(h)ill [Thornell, Thurnill], 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 27, 34, 37, 69, 176, 178, 184, 187.
Thorp(e), 19, 188.
Threlforth, 4.
Threlkels, 144.
Thurnill. *See* Thornhill.
Tidswell [Tidswal, Tidsweel, Tedswill], 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 186, 196.
Tindale, 205.
Tiplady, 209.
Tipling, 190, 200.
Tippet(ts), 169, 172, 232.
Todd(e) [Tod], 9, 10, 50, 85, 87, 89, 92, 99, 106, 107[2], 108[2], 110, 112[2], 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148, 159, 162, 165, 169[2], 172, 187, 190, 191, 203, 207, 209, 210, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 227, 230[2], 231[2], 234.
Tomli(n)son [Tomleson], 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44–46, 175, 186, 195.
Tom(p)son, 2, 32, 34[2], 36, 37, 48, 51, 52, 93, 178[2], 182[2], 183[2], 199. *See* Thompson.
Tootell, 78.
Topham [Topp(h)am, Topphan, Top(p)in, Toppenn, Toping], 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 37, 39, 48, 49[2], 51–54, 56, 178, 182, 186, 189.
Totty [Tottie, Tot(t)ey], 18, 25, 37, 57, 60, 180, 190.

Toulson, 199.
Towers, 230.
Trickett, 221.
Triffit, 220.
Tripp, 226.
Truelove, 203.
Tufte, 14–16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25.
Tuke, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 94, 99, 102, 108, 112, 185, 191.
Tullan, 5.
Tumerson, 233.
Turley, 150, 153, 158, 163, 168, 172, 222.
Turnbull [Turnball], 46, 48, 180, 186.
Turner [Torner], 20, 40, 42, 43, 65, 66, 91, 93, 95, 98, 180, 187^{2}, 191^{2}, 210, 228.
Twisleton [Twiselton], 50, 176, 183.
Tyson, 220^{7}.

Umpleby, 191.
Underell, 184.
Upham, 225.
Upton, 73, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 142, 145, 147, 150, 152, 169, 196, 200, 208, 209, 212, 213^{3}, 214, 216, 233.
Usher, 178.

Vale [Vail(e), Vayle], 23, 24, 27, 176, 178, 186^{2}, 190.
Vallance [Vallans], 68, 70, 179.
Vallas, 41, 45.
Varby, 232.
Varey, 233.
Vaus(e), 20, 21, 27, 174, 178, 179.
Vayle. *See* Vale.
Veach, 21.
Veapons, 178.
Vevers [Veuers], 41^{2}, 42, 43, 58, 61, 64, 179, 182^{2}, 192, 202^{2}.
Vice, 193.
Vic(k)ers [Vic(k)ars, Vicears], 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 76, 78, 81, 85, 87, 91, 95^{2}, 97, 99, 101, 114, 116, 132, 135, 150, 155, 158, 161, 164, 168, 189^{2}, 191^{2}, 194, 202, 206, 212, 223, 226, 227^{2}.
Vince, 227.
Vosby, 203.

Wadde(e), 51, 53.
Wad(d)ington [Waddenton, Wadinton], 1, 5, 8, 10, 33, 46–48, 55, 57, 58, 63, 64, 68, 71–73, 74^{2}, 75^{2}, 76, 77^{2}, 78–81, 83^{3}, 84, 85^{2}, 86, 87, 88^{2}, 95, 98, 108, 110, 113, 116, 120, 139–142, 144, 146, 176, 178, 182^{3}, 183, 186^{2}, 187–189, 192^{2}, 194–196, 199, 200, 211, 213^{2}, 220, 224, 225.
Wade [Waide], 3^{2}, 5, 7, 8^{2}, 9^{3}, 11, 12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 27, 29^{2}, 31^{2}, 32^{2}, 33, 34, 35^{2}, 36^{3}, 38^{2}, 41, 47, 50, 57, 75, 76, 84, 138, 141, 146, 149, 152, 174, 176^{2}, 177, 179, 182, 184, 199, 202, 206, 209^{2}, 220, 222^{2}, 225^{2}, 229, 232, 234^{3}.
Wager, 153, 225.
Wainman, 187, 195.
Wait(e) [Wate, Watte, Wayte], 11^{2}, 13, 16^{2}, 19, 22, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 56, 57^{3}, 59^{3}, 60, 61^{2}, 63^{2}, 64, 65^{2}, 67–69, 71, 84^{2}, 86^{3}, 87, 89, 90^{2}, 92, 94, 95^{2}, 96, 97^{2}, 99, 178^{2}, 181, 183, 184, 185^{2}, 186, 188, 189, 191^{4}, 192, 194, 200, 205, 206, 223^{2}.
Walker, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 17–19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 51, 53, 54, 55^{2}, 56–58, 61, 96, 100, 102, 103, 110, 112, 114, 126, 174, 178, 179^{2}, 180, 183, 186, 187, 192, 197, 202^{2}, 206, 208, 209^{2}, 210, 216^{2}, 217, 222, 225, 226.
Wallace, 136, 138.
Waller, 221.
Walls, 226.
Walmsley, 225.
Walsh [Walch], 20, 23, 26, 28, 31, 34, 38, 189, 192.
Walton, 125, 127, 159, 230.
Ward(e), 2^{2}, 3–6, 10, 17, 34^{2}, 35^{2}, 36, 46, 56, 58, 78, 79, 82, 103, 105, 107, 111, 114, 120, 139, 143, 146, 148, 153, 180, 188^{2}, 192, 193^{2}, 194^{3}, 198, 199^{3}, 214^{2}, 215^{2}, 217^{2}, 220, 222.
Wardle [Wardal, Wardell], 186, 189, 196, 199.
Wardman, 161, 164, 168, 172, 229.
Wardrob [Wardrop], 36, 38.
Ware, 165, 231.
Warin(n)er, 79, 190.
Warner, 204.
Warton, 212.
Water, 204.
Waterhouse, 199.
Waters, 214.
Waterworth, 102, 105, 109, 113, 116, 119, 143, 144, 147^{2}, 149^{2}, 152, 156, 161, 196, 218, 219, 221, 232.
Watkinson, 128, 140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 154, 158, 162, 165, 201, 217.
Watson [Watts(s)on, Wutson], 4–6, 7^{2}, 8, 9, 10^{2}, 14^{2}, 15, 19, 22, 24, 40, 41, 46, 48, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79–81, 83^{2}, 84, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 115, 118, 120, 124, 126, 151–153, 156, 158^{2}, 160^{2}, 162, 164, 167^{2}, 169, 171, 178^{2}, 179^{2}, 181, 183^{2}, 184^{2}, 185, 186, 189–191, 193, 194, 196^{2}, 203, 206^{2}, 218^{2}, 221, 225, 229, 230.
Watte. *See* Waite.

Watterhall, 173.
Waud, 126, 221.
Waudley, 16, 19, 21.
Waugh, 213.
Weatherald, 222.
Weatherhead, 2.
Weatherill, 183, 214. *See* Wetherill
Weatter, 193.
Webb, 216.
Webley, 197.
Webster [Webstar], 11, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 123, 166, 169, 172, 180, 192, 197, 200, 207, 227, 232.
Wentworth, 2.
Wesco, 61, 63, 64.
Westaby, 182.
West(e) [Westte], 23, 25, 44, 45, 47, 149, 152, 156, 162, 166, 171, 173, 176, 180, 183, 186, 188, 194, 195, 222.
Wether(r)ill [Witherill], 189, 221^{2}, 226^{2}, 232, 234. *See* Weatherill.
Wharton, 9, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 132, 203, 212, 217.
Whearter, 10, 12, 15.
Wheater, 202, 215, 216.
Wheelhouse [Wheeles(s)], 129, 131, 133, 135, 141, 142, 146, 149, 221, 224, 228.
Wheten, 188.
Whincap, 198.
Whirter, 211.
White, 174, 185, 215, 228.
Whitehead [Wighthead], 79, 94, 98, 102, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119^{2}, 147, 180, 188–190, 194, 196, 201, 203, 212, 232.
Whiteley, 221^{6}, 222^{10}, 223, 224^{3}, 227–230, 232, 233^{2}.
Whitelock, 145, 220.
Whitfi(e)ld [W(h)itfeild], 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79, 81, 186, 195, 196.
Whitley, 18, 148, 218.
Whittaker [Whittikers, Whittekar, W(h)ickitter, Witaker], 13, 33, 34, 38, 41, 44, 58, 60, 78, 80, 82^{2}, 84, 148, 151, 160, 194, 196, 197^{2}, 198, 211^{2}, 221, 229, 231.
Whittam, 191.
Whitteman, 93.
Wicliffe. *See* Wikeley.
Wiggin [Wig(g)on, Wigan, Wigien], 1, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19^{2}, 21, 22, 24^{2}, 28, 33, 35, 41, 42^{2}, 44, 46–50, 51^{2}, 53, 55–59, 61, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 82, 95, 96, 98, 99, 106, 108–110, 113^{2}, 115, 117^{2}, 119^{2}, 124, 134, 136, 152, 155, 159, 167, 173, 174, 178, 184, 186^{2}, 189^{2}, 190, 192, 193, 198, 212, 216, 218, 221, 223, 224.
Wiggins, 100–102, 104^{2}, 106, 196, 220.
Wig(g)lesworth [Wigelworth], 22, 37, 54, 69, 71, 176–179, 183^{2}.
Wigton, 122.
Wikeley [Wicliffe, Wikclif, Wykecliffe, Wykelay], 2, 5–7, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, 42–44, 46, 47, 173, 175, 176, 180.
Wild, 185.
Wilkinson [Willkenson], 26, 39, 41, 44, 53, 55, 56^{2}, 60, 62, 64, 65, 76–80, 82, 83, 84^{2}, 85, 86^{2}, 87, 89, 90, 91^{2}, 93^{2}, 94, 95, 96^{2}, 98, 108, 110–113, 116, 120, 122, 125, 127, 134, 135, 143, 154, 176, 179, 185, 191^{2}, 197^{2}, 199, 200, 201^{3}, 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 214, 218, 225^{2}, 230.
Williamson, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 53, 179, 185.
Willowby, 161, 164, 169.
Wilson [Willson, Wilsson], 4, 7, 15, 22, 88–90, 92, 95, 98, 99, 126^{2}, 134^{2}, 136, 138, 142, 144, 146, 156, 158, 173, 174, 177^{2}, 178, 180, 181, 189^{2}, 192, 193, 194^{2}, 206^{3}, 208^{2}, 213, 217, 228.
Wilye [Wilee, Wylie], 1, 5, 28, 180, 182.
Wincup, 171.
Winn(e) [Wynne], 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22^{2}, 24, 178, 179.
Winter, 219.
Winterb(o)urn [Winterbon], 68, 69, 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 112, 116, 119, 122, 132, 134, 137, 156, 161, 188, 206, 210, 213, 218, 228, 229^{2}, 234.
Withel, 230.
Withhill, 153.
Witton, 225.
Wofindale, 227.
Wold, 205.
Wollard, 6, 8^{2}, 9, 12, 14, 17.
Woodburne, 25.
Wood(e), 30, 90, 95^{2}, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 110, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121–124, 126^{2}, 127–129, 131^{2}, 134^{2}, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144^{2}, 145, 146^{2}, 148^{2}, 149, 150, 152^{2}, 155^{2}, 158^{2}, 160, 163, 175, 178, 180–183, 187, 189^{2}, 194, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 217, 218^{4}, 220^{3}, 221^{3}, 224^{2}, 225^{3}, 227, 230^{2}, 232–234.
Woodhead, 182.
Woodman, 213.
Woodward, 20, 174.
Woodworth, 23.
Wormald [Wormeld], 124, 221.
Wormhill, 208.
Worrall, 25.
Worsley, 210.
Wray(e), 32, 35, 36, 39, 42, 53–55, 57, 60–62, 64, 155, 160, 163, 166, 170, 182, 183^{2}, 186, 204, 226.

Wright [Wrigt, Write], 7, 17, 20, 28^2, 30, 31, 34^2, 37, 38^2, 45–48, 49^2, 50^2, 52^2, 53^2, 57, 58, 60, 62^2, 65–67, 71, 72, 74, 76, 84, 85, 89, 91, 97, 98^2, 100, 102, 104^2, 106, 109, 114, 120^2, 121, 122^2, 123, 124^2, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131^2, 133, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 153, 157, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171^2, 172, 178–180, 182, 184, 186, 188^2, 189, 191, 194–196, 198^2, 199^3, 206^4, 207–209, 212^2, 221, 222^2, 228, 232^2.
Wriglesworth [Wriggellsworth, Rigelworth], 32, 34, 35, 41, 51, 52, 54, 76, 80, 112, 116, 119, 190, 200, 219. *See* Wigglesworth.
Writh, 177.
Wutson, 70. *See* Watson.
Wylie. *See* Wilye.
Wylkes, 24, 25, 174.
Wynde, 27.
Wythes, 11, 13, 16, 20, 23.

Yates, 82, 144, 163. 205.
Yeadon, 207.
Yoile, 174.
York, 156.
Younge, 178.

Surnames omitted—
Ann, 127; Edm., 188; Eliz., 51, 127; Frances, 26; Fras., 188; John, 26, 127; Margt., 179; Mary, 38; Wm., 173.

INDEX OF PLACE NAMES.

The following names, viz:—Harewood, Alwoodley, Bondgate, Brandon, Dunkeswick, Eastkeswick, Healthwaite Hill, Huby, Lofthouse, Weardley, Weeton, Wescoe Hill, Wigton, and Wike being of frequent occurrence are not indexed].

Aberford, 195, 209.
Addingham, 207.
Addleheade, 5.
Adel [Addle], 8, 9, 11, 12, 14^{2}, 16, 19, 21, 25^{2}, 29, 32, 44, 175, 177, 178, 196, 197, 198^{2}, 199–201, 203, 206^{2}, 207^{2}, 208^{2}, 209^{2}, 210–212, 214–216, 218^{2}, 219^{3}, 220, 223^{2}, 225, 226^{2}, 232, 233^{2}.
Alwoodley Cragg, 43.
Alwoodley Gate [Yates], 8, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19^{2}, 21, 23, 32–34, 44, 50, 54, 97, 100, 101, 102^{2}, 104, 120, 148.
Alwoodley Hall, 11, 16, 25, 26, 36, 38, 42, 44–46, 51, 53, 70.
Ardin, 33.
Ardsley, East, 174.
Ardsley, West, 197.
Arthington, 14, 166.
Arthington banke(s), 27, 29, 32.
Askham Bryan, 179.

Bardsey, 1, 32, 81, 97, 100, 197^{2}, 198, 199, 202, 207^{4}, 210^{2}, 212^{2}, 213, 214^{2}, 216, 218^{2}, 222, 223, 228, 231, 233.
Barrowby Grange, 21.
Barwick-in-Elmet [Berwick], 160, 176, 195, 200, 201, 204, 209, 226.
Batley, 195, 197, 206.
Bedale, 202.
Bennington, Co. Herts, 159.
Bickerton, 31.
Biggin(g), 130, 151, 154, 156, 158 160, 162, 163.
Bilton, 197.
Birstal, 205.
Bishopthorpe, 200.
Black Moor, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 151, 154, 158^{2}, 161, 165, 167^{2}, 169, 173.
Blackmoore edge, 24.
Bolton Percy, 20, 214.
Bradford, 177, 197, 231.
Bramham, 172, 195^{3}, 198, 208, 211, 218, 234.
Bramley, 198.
Brotherton, 178.
Buckden, co. Hunts, 151^{2}.
Burden Head, 3–5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 24, 28, 31, 33, 40, 49–52, 54, 61, 63, 65, 69–71, 73, 74, 75^{2}, 76, 77^{2}, 80, 85, 94, 102, 109, 110, 112, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139, 151, 153, 161^{2}, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170.
Burdon Hall, 53.
Burley, 170, 197.
Burns, 139, 142, 146, 148, 151, 154.
Burton Leonard, 211.

Calverley, 196, 197, 207, 230.
Campden House (Kensington), 157.
Carr House, 40, 54, 55, 57^{2}, 60, 62, 67, 69, 96, 107, 109, 111, 121, 125, 128, 131, 132, 146, 149–151, 153, 157, 159, 163^{2}, 166, 167, 169, 171.
Castlefold, 27.
Castlehill in Hareood, 16, 20, 31, 32, 34, 44, 53.
Castle Park, 53.
Castley, 166, 178.
Cawood, 197.
Chapel Allerton (Chapeltown), 177, 197.
Churchyard, 18, 28, 31.
Coales, 74.
Collingham, 80, 156, 213^{2}, 214, 215, 216^{2}, 217, 221, 225, 231^{2}.
Colton, 20.
Conny Warrane, 3.
Coulton (par. Snaith), 72.
Crofton, 208.
Cross Green, 35.

Denton, 2.
Dunkeswick Lodge, 149, 153. *See* Keswick Lodge.

Eastfield, 44, 68, 69.
Eccup, 9, 12, 177.
Edinburgh, 138.

Far Field [Fairfield], 23, 34, 35, 102, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 133^{2}, 135, 142, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 173, 177.
Fenton, 198.
Fewston [Fuiston, Fusetone], 176, 205, 219, 230, 233.

Garforth, 176, 195, 197, 200, 227.
Gawthorpe [Gaupthorpe], 2.
Gawthorp Hall, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 40, 43, 62, 78, 80, 82, 84.
Goldsborough, 174, 177, 208.
Guiseley, 176, 195, 196, 208, 210, 211, 212^{2}, 221.

Hammersmith, nr. London, 86.
Harewood bank, 162.
Harewood bank Bar, 146.
Harewood Bridge, 13, 60, 63, 65, 76, 78, 83, 84, 87, 89, 91^{2}, 92–95, 108, 110, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136.
Harewood Bridge end, 13, 14, 18, 29, 30, 32^{2}, 38, 41, 55, 56, 58.
Harewood House, 143, 145, 150–154, 156^{2}, 157, 159, 160, 164, 167, 173.
Harewood Ing, 7.
Harewood Lodge, 6.
Harewood Milnes [Mill], 36, 55–57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 72^{2}, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 120, 131, 133, 137, 140, 144, 165.
Harewood Moor, 40, 46, 50, 52, 53, 115, 146, 155, 158, 159, 167.
Harewood Moorside, 44, 49^{2}, 74, 77, 104, 105, 107, 111, 120, 123, 144, 163.
Harewood Toll Bar, 151, 154^{2}, 165, 167. *See* Turnpike.
Harro(w)gate, 97.
Haverah Park, 197.
Headingley, 197.
Helasbankes in Leeds, 23.
Helaugh, 195, 204.
Hetherick [Hedericke, Heldrick], 2, 3, 5, 6, 7^{3}, 8^{2}, 10^{2}, 14, 16, 17, 24, 29^{2}, 30^{2}, 32, 33^{2}, 35, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 58, 59, 60^{2}, 63, 66, 68^{2}, 69, 70, 72–74, 76, 79.
High Ash in Wigton, 43, 45, 46^{2}, 47^{3}, 49, 51^{2}, 53, 54, 84, 132.
Holling Hall, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 33, 35, 36, 40, 52^{2}, 53, 63, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 97, 99–101, 103, 106, 108, 111, 113, 139, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 162, 165, 169, 172, 181.
Horsforth, 172.
Huddersfield, 196^{2}.
Hunsingore, 228.
Hunslet, 155.
Hunsley, 24.

Kensington, co. Midd., 157.
Keswick Lodge, 162. *See* Dunkeswick Lodge.
King Lane, 125, 128^{2}, 129, 133, 135^{2}, 136, 138, 139, 141, 145^{2}, 148, 159.
Kirkby, 1^{2}, 29, 177^{2}, 179.
Kirkby Overblow, 173, 174^{2}, 175^{4}, 177^{2}, 196^{3}, 199, 203^{2}, 205, 206, 209^{3}, 210^{3}, 211^{4}, 213^{2}, 215^{2}, 216^{2}, 219^{2}, 220, 223, 225^{2}, 228, 230–233.
Kirkby Wharf, 96.
Kirk Deighton, 203, 210, 218.
Knaresbrough, 173, 195, 197, 203, 205^{2}, 214, 229.

Leathley, 21, 174–176, 196, 203, 206^{2}, 210, 218, 221.
Ledsham, 221, 224.
Leeds, 23, 78, 79^{2}, 93, 95, 140, 149, 152, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169^{2}, 171, 175^{2}, 176^{2}, 177^{2}, 178^{2}, 180, 195^{2}, 196, 197^{3}, 198, 201^{3}, 202, 204^{2}, 205, 207, 210, 211, 212^{2}, 213, 214, 216^{2}, 217^{2}, 219, 220^{2}, 221, 222, 223^{3}, 224, 225^{4}, 226, 228, 230, 231^{8}, 232^{4}, 234^{2}.
Lindley, 197.
London, 5, 22, 86, 160.

Malton, 196.
Marston, 215.
Methley [Medley], 24, 177, 231.
Middle Field, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 126, 165, 168, 170.
Mill Field [Milnfield], 96–98, 104, 124.
Moor Monckton, 177.

Newcastle, 68.
New Laiths, 135.
Newton Kyme, 234.
Nuby [Newby], 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 21–23, 25, 28, 34, 40, 48, 51^{2}, 52, 53, 54^{2}, 56, 58^{2}, 59, 61, 62, 64^{2}, 66, 68, 71, 74, 89, 92^{2}, 96^{2}, 97, 99^{2}, 102, 104, 106–108, 110, 111, 115, 117, 121, 123, 126, 147.
Nubye Nooke, 24.

Otley, 170, 173, 175, 176, 196^{2}, 197^{2}, 198, 200^{2}, 201, 204, 214^{2}, 215, 217, 218, 222, 223, 224^{2}, 226, 231, 233.
Ouseburn, Great, 230.

Pannal, 176, 182, 195, 213, 214, 222, 226, 229, 232.
Park, Farm 170.
Pateley Bridge, 223.
Pickhall, 209.
Pontefract, 195.
Pool, 200.

Pulley Laer, 132.

Quarry, 106.

Rawdon Hill, 16.
Rigton, 172.
Ripley, 208.
Ripon, 195, 202, 234.
Rochdale, 70.
Rodwelhage, 5.
Rothwell, 202, 207, 227.
Royston, 174.
Ryther, 217.

Sandigate, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 158, 159, 161, 164, 169.
Saxon, 148.
Saxton, 2, 221.
Shaw House, 48, 50, 52, 54, 77.
Sherburn, 176.
Shipley, 177.
Silkston, 214.
Skipton, 97, 176, 195^{2}, 207.
Snaith, 72.
Spofforth, 195^{2}, 196^{2}, 197–201, 204, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 226, 228–230, 232.
Stainburn, 2, 15, 28, 177, 220.
Stank(e), 73, 82, 83, 85^{2}, 87^{2}, 88, 89, 90^{2}, 92^{2}, 94^{2}, 95, 99, 102, 103, 104^{2}, 105^{2}, 107^{2}, 109, 110^{2}, 113^{3}, 114, 116^{2}, 117, 118^{2}, 119^{4}, 120, 121, 122^{2}, 123, 124, 125^{2}, 128, 131, 139, 153, 157^{2}, 161^{2}, 162, 163, 165^{2}, 172^{2}.
Starefoot, 33, 37, 51, 52, 54, 79.
Staveley, 209.
Stillingfleet, 3.
Stockton, 131, 135, 138, 139, 143, 146, 148, 151, 154^{2}, 156, 158, 162, 165, 171.
Stoxley, 195.
Stub House, 2–4, 8–11, 13, 14^{2}, 16^{2}, 17, 18, 19^{2}, 21^{4}, 23^{2}, 25^{4}, 26, 27^{2}, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36^{2}, 38^{2}, 41^{2}, 43, 47, 52, 53, 57^{2}, 58^{2}, 59, 61, 63, 73, 86, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 109, 133, 136, 139^{2}, 141, 145–147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 168.
Swillington, 176, 226.
Swindon Lane bottom, 161.
Swindon Lane End, 154.
Swinnington, 227.

Tadcaster, 15, 20, 26, 196.
Talbot [Tobet, Tobit] House, 139, 141, 143, 148.
Thirsk, 191.
Thorner, 180, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202, 204, 214, 218, 220, 224, 234.
Tong, 13, 195.
Towton, 2.
Turnpike (Gate), 122, 124, 125, 135. *See* Harewood Toll Bar.

Vicar Lane, 46.

Wakefield, 9, 176, 204, 206, 213.
Walton, 174, 196.
Water Fryston, 175.
Weardley Carre, 6.
Weardley Hollings, 2, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 35, 42, 68, 97, 102, 104^{2}.
Weardley Moorside, 71.
Weeton Beck, 155, 160, 162.
Wentworth Woodhouse, 2.
Wescoe Hill Lane End, 72.
Weston, 35, 176, 221.
Weston, co. Herts, 225.
Wetherby, 99, 177.
Wheldrake, 21.
Whitchurch, 178.
Whitkirk, 229.
Wighall, 174.
Wigton Intackes, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15.
Wigton Lane, 2, 4, 6, 14.
Wigtonshawe, 26, 27.
Wike Intake, 74.
Wike Winn, 126, 128, 133, 135, 138.
Wikesley, 219.
Woodgate, 155, 157, 163, 170.
Woodgate Lane, 152.
Woodhouse carre, 18.
Woodhouse, nr. Leeds, 162, 165, 169.
Wortley by Leeds, 2.
Wrassey [Wressey], 129, 132.
Wrassey Bottom, 107, 111, 115, 119, 123, 151, 157.
Wrassey [Wraysey, Wroswraie] Nook, 3, 6, 27.
Wyddial, co. Herts, 156.

York, 20, 62, 204, 232.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20297 0361

Do Not
Circulate